REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
97 DEC 19 PM 3:48
H.D.

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported
425 SECOND STREET, NE

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE
WASHINGTON, DC 20002

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00027466

3. ☐ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

97020017053

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Year End Report
☐ July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
☐ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:
☐ February 20 ☐ June 20 ☐ October 20
☐ March 20 ☐ July 20 ☐ November 20
☐ April 20 ☐ August 20 ☒ December 20
☐ May 20 ☐ September 20 ☐ January 31

☐ 12-Day Pre-Election Report for the _____ (Type of Election)
election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ 30-Day Post-Election Report following the General Election
on _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period 11/1/97 through 11/30/97		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 97		$ 77,908.37
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	$ 644,410.38	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	$ 2,139,067.74	$ 28,021,244.93
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	$ 2,783,478.12	$ 28,099,153.30
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	$ 2,061,874.07	$ 27,377,549.25
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	$ 721,604.05	$ 721,604.05
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ 24,522.97	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ 5,385,919.29	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
MARY M. DOTTER – ASST. TREASURER

Signature of Treasurer
Mary M. Dotter

Date
12/19/97

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3X
(revised 9/93)

FE7AN047

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 11/1/97 TO: 11/30/97

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year	
I. Receipts			
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
i. Itemized (use Schedule A)	649,625.75	8,907,986.53	11(a)(i)
ii. Unitemized	879,038.12	10,919,166.56	11(a)(ii)
iii. Total (add i and ii) ➤	1,528,663.87	19,827,153.09	11(a)(iii)
b. Political Party Committees			11(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	90,000.00	1,642,325.00	11(c)
d. Total Contributions (add a iii, b and c) ➤	1,618,663.87	21,469,478.09	11(d)
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	140,000.00	1,569,225.00	12
13. All Loans Received			13
14. Loan Repayments Received			14
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	14,622.65	296,440.36	15
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees			16
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)			17
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	365,781.22	4,686,101.48	18
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ➤	2,139,067.74	28,021,244.93	19
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19) ➤	1,773,286.52	23,335,143.45	20
II. Disbursements			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
i. Federal Share	1,133,307.12	19,415,027.75	21(a)(i)
ii. Non-Federal Share	383,857.30	4,390,812.79	21(a)(ii)
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures		419,590.48	21(b)
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a i, a ii, and b) ➤	1,517,164.42	24,225,431.02	21(c)
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	5,000.00	77,000.00	22
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	18,500.00	51,000.00	23
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)		-118,758.33	24
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)			25
26. Loan Repayments Made	500,000.00	2,900,000.00	26
27. Loans Made			27
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	16,181.00	117,130.15	28(a)
b. Political Party Committees			28(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)			28(c)
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c) ➤	16,181.00	117,130.15	28(d)
29. Other Disbursements	5,028.65	125,746.41	29
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29) ➤	2,061,874.07	27,377,549.25	30
31 Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30) ➤	1,678,016.77	22,986,736.46	31
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans)(from line 11d)	1,618,663.87	21,469,478.09	32
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)	16,181.00	117,130.15	33
34. Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract line 33 from 32)	1,602,482.87	21,352,347.94	34
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b) ➤	1,133,307.12	19,834,618.23	35
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)	14,622.65	296,440.36	36
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35) ➤	1,118,684.47	19,538,177.87	37

4-88173

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 0 5 4

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 1 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22046 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	400,000.00	400,000.00	-0-.

Terms: Date Incurred 10/24/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+½ % (apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22046 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	500,000.00	300,000.00	200,000.00

Terms: Date Incurred 10/25/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+½ % (apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	200,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

9702017005 5

9702017 55

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 22 of 33 for
LINE NUMBER 100
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22045 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	5000,0000.000	-00-.	5000,0000.000

Terms: Date Incurred 10/28/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+1½ %(app) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 2204 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	3000,0000.000	-00-.	3000,0000.000

Terms: Date Incurred 10/31/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+1½ %(app) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $		

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	8000,0000.000
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

9702017056

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 3 of 3 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22043 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	500,000.00	-0-.	500,000.00

Terms: Date Incurred 11/19/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+1½ % (apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
SIGNET BANK 7799 LEESBURG PIKE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22043 Election: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	1,000,000.00	-0-.	1,000,000.00

Terms: Date Incurred 11/27/96 Date Due 5/1/98 Interest Rate PRIME+1½ % (apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	1,500,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	2,500,000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

97020130057

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 9
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Friends of John Warner 2111 Eisenhower Ave., #402 Alexandria, VA 22314	4852.00	-0-.	-0-.	4852.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Romney for U.S. Senate '96 21711 W. Ten Mile Road, #202 Southfield, MI 48075	4551.39	-0-.	-0-.	4551.39
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Al Salvi for U.S. Senate 201 N. Wells St., Suite 2002 Chicago, IL 60606	997.27	-0-.	-0-.	997.27
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Kempthorne for Senate P.O. Box 1812 Concord, NH 03302	473.38	-0-.	473.38	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Sessions for Senate 4131 Carmichael Road, Suite A Montgomery, AL 36106	4793.86	-0-.	4793.86	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Helms for Senate Committee P.O. Box 20699 Raleigh, NC 27619	3421.79	-0-.	-0-.	3421.79
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				13822.45
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020110058

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/90)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 2 of 2 for
LINE NUMBER 9
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
AA. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Guy Millner for U.S. Senate 107300 NE Expressway Atlanta, GA 30329	8002.32	-0-.	-0-.	8002.32
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
BB. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Craig for Senate P.O. Box 27554 Boise, ID 83707	2480.25	-0-.	-0-.	2480.25
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
CC. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Missourians for Kitt Bond 344 North Bentwood Blvd. Suite 144 St. Louis, MO 63301005	-0-.	217.95	-0-.	217.95
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Service				
DD. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
EE. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
FF. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTAL This Period This Page (optional)				10700.52
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				24522.97
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) Add 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				24522.97

97003059

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 11 of 115 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor ACS 1807 Michael Farady Court Reston, VA 22090	188,4766.300	22,7783.441	114,7715.557	6,504.14
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Arthur Anderson 1666 K St., NW Washington, DC 20006	33,2000.000	-00-.	33,2000.000	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Atlantic List Company, Inc. 1525 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209	333,1566.422	-00-.	77,0096.665	26,059.77
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Breckenridge Design Group 5225 Wisconsin Ave., NW Washington, DC 20015	88,0499.700	22,4992.554	9925.332	9,616.92
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Brock Control Systems, Inc. CS Drawer 198655 Atlanta, GA 30384	11,3456.334	-00-.	-0-.	1,346.34
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Maintenance				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Campac Publications, Inc. 1829 16th St., NW #3 Washington, DC 20009	66,5000.000	22,0000.000	-0-.	8,500.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				52,027.17
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020160

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 22 of 155 for
LINE NUMBER 100
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line))

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor AT&T P.O. Box 371430 Pittsburgh, PA 15250	21,748.69	28,381.19	21,748.69	28,381.19
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Phone Service				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Bag-It 1828 L St., NW Washington, DC 20036	3,142.21	24,126.79	3,142.21	24,126.79
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Balmar Services 1225 I St., NW Washington, DC 20005	4,880.29	5,339.32	10,219.61	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Chase Manhattan Bank P.O. Box 2085 New York, NY 10081	4,392.20	-0-.	-0-.	4,392.20
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Service Charge				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor CMDI 7704 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043	17,137.69	6,826.31	9,643.01	14,320.99
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Mail America Rt. 221 Forest Square Forest, VA 24551	77,175.00	31,375.63	25,963.01	822,587.62
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				1533,8088.79
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020061

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 3 of 15 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
National Republican Senatorial Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	65,886.99	178,241.09	50,806.56	193,321.52
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Preferred Lists 5201 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22041	40,230.06	17,610.84	-0-.	57,840.90
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Comm. Corp. of America 13195 Freedom Way Boston, VA 22713	10,747.79	-0-.	-0-.	10,747.79
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Savanah Limited Partnership 315 East Dean Street Aspen, CO 81611	600.00	-0-.	-0-.	600.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor DASD Corporation 7200 Wisconsin Ave. Bethesda, MD 20814	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor DCI Companies, Inc. 1325 West 21st Tempe, AZ 85282	161,633.49	-0-.	25,000.00	136,633.49
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				405,393.70
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020130062

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full): National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Signet Bank P.O. Box 855537 Richmond, VA 23285	78,085.87	29,709.10	29,709.10	78,085.87
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Caging Fees				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Document Destructors 7370-C Lockport Place Lorton, VA 22079	647.03	-0-.	-0-.	647.03
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Building Maintenance				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Specialty Mailing Service 83000 Merrifield Ave. Fairfax, VA 22031	19,363.00	-0-.	19,363.00	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Federal Express P.O. Box 11400 Memphis, TN 38101	975.84	224.07	1,199.91	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Deliveries				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor CCH, Inc. P.O. Box 54900 Chicago, IL 60680	488.57	-0-.	488.57	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Publication				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Birshorn Zuckerman Design 1000 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	43,701.89	10,277.23	43,752.55	10,226.57
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				88,959.47
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

9700010043

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (In Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Buckaby & Associates 228 S. Washington St. Alexandria, VA 22314	20,089.34	10,000.00	-0-.	30,089.34
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Central Data Processing 8007 Cryden Way Forestville, MD 20747	5,839.84	936.32	5,839.84	936.32
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Service				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor The Stone Group 2760 Eisenhower Ave. Alexandria, VA 22314	16,994.24	-0-.	16,994.24	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive Englewood, CO 80112	6,570.30	34,657.62	6,570.30	34,657.62
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Joe Ragan's Coffee P.O. Box 125 Springfield, VA 22150	3,934.36	3,040.87	418.16	6,557.07
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Supplies				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Lexis-Nexis P.O. Box 7247-7090 Philadelphia, PA 19170	5,647.05	11,294.10	-0-.	16,941.15
Nature of Debt (Purpose): On-Line Service				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				89,181.50
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020170064

Page 6 of 15 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor DLT Direct, Inc. 202 Lane Court Sterling, VA 20166	2,307.50	-0-.	2,307.50	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Tim Roper & Company 7101 Wisconsin Ave., NW Washington, DC 20814	4,481.22	-0-.	-0-.	4,481.22
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor The Lukens Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	44,449.11	21,043.39	25,914.49	39,578.01
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Montgomery Kone P.O. Box 429 Moline, IL 61266	596.18	1,788.54	596.18	1,788.54
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Building Maintenance				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor U.S. Monitor 86 Maple Avenue New City, NY 10956	245.80	-0-.	-0-.	245.80
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Voter/Consumer Research 4915 St. Elmo Ave. Bethesda, MD 20814	13,500.00	47,726.08	-0-.	61,226.08
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Polling				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				107,319.65
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

9702013 0065

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor National List Protection System 23 Vreeland Road, Suite 242 Florham Park, NJ 07932	348.45	-0-.	-0-.	348.45
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Estech 7406 Alban Station Ct. Springfield, VA 22150	250.00	684.00	-0-.	934.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): System Maintenance				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Patton Boggs, L.L.P 2550 M St., NW Washington, DC 20037	25,515.81	12,861.50	-0-.	38,377.31
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor EU Services 649 North Horners Lane Rockville, MD 20850	24,772.66	10,931.74	5,877.85	29,826.55
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Personalized Marketing 100 Airpark Drive Lynchburg, VA 24502	18,206.63	94,179.00	-0-.	112,385.63
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Phoenix Systems Assoc., Inc. 5200 E. Philadelphia Way Lanham, MD 20706	9,480.24	8,083.42	5,256.86	12,306.80
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				194,178.74
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020130066

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Public Interest Data 18000 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	102,137.30	11,965.67	15,582.02	98,520.95
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Computer Service				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PM Consulting Corporation 33050 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	81,091.83	18,266.60	-0-.	99,358.43
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense (73,766.33 IN DISPUTE)				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor J&N Printing 22420 Kentucky Ave. Baltimore, MD 21213	4,277.20	-0-.	4,277.20	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Folio, Inc. 3417-1/2 St., NW Washington, DC 20007	2,860.00	-0-.	-0-.	2,860.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor The Richard Norman Company 11921 Freedom Drive Reston, VA 20190	27,965.95	4,569.35	3,348.25	29,187.05
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Robertson Mailing List Co. 11921 Freedom Drive Reston, VA 20190	83,807.46	-0-.	-0-.	83,807.46
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				313,733.89
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97080170067

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 9 of 15 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
National Republican Senatorial Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor RST Marketing Associates, Inc. P.O. Box 228 Route 221 & 609 Forest, VA 24551	125,039.20	548,992.97	107,500.86	566,531.31
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Hyatt Regency Denver Dept. 588 Denver, CO 80291	1,760.39	-0-.	-0-.	1,760.39
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Junttila Studios, Inc. 13575 Melville Lane Chantilly, VA 20151	535.32	-0-.	-0-.	535.32
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Sky Top Group 6621 B Electronic Drive Springfield, VA 22151	230,676.29	-0-.	53,359.81	177,316.48
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Southwest Publishing 2600 NW Topeka Avenue Topeka, KS 66617	12,515.42	21,850.00	34,365.42	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Stephen Winchell & Associates 1525 Wilson Blvd., Suite 1225 Arlington, VA 22209	8,614.52	746.22	-0-.	9,360.74
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				755,504.24
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020068

97020068

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/98)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 10 of 15 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Sterling Direct 1 American Eagle Way Earth City, MO 63045	43,619.30	-0-.	15,738.39	27,880.91
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Avenue W. Minneapolis, MN 55114	21,795.26	16,884.30	-0-.	38,679.56
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Primepay P.O. Box 9265 McLean, VA 22102	234.45	481.69	716.14	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Payroll Service				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor USA Direct, Inc. 2901 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402	257,832.76	116,407.08	43,463.40	330,776.44
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor WBS Company, Inc. P.O. Box 183 Great Falls, VA 22066	5,607.60	2,288.00	3,873.60	4,022.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Supplies				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Webcraft P.O. Box 8500-1380 Philadelphia, PA 19178	144,030.60	-0-.	-0-.	144,030.60
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				545,389.51
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020010069

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 11 of 15 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor K&K Enterprises 4000 Graves Mill Road Lynchburg, VA 24502	4,732.07	-0-.	-0-.	4,732.07
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Marinco Computer Products 107 Carpenter Drive Sterling, VA 20164	744.48	-0-.	444.15	300.33
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Office Supplies				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Lucent Technologies P.O. Box 371358 Pittsburgh, PA 15286	958.13	939.95	958.13	939.95
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Equipment Maintenance				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 7598 Philadelphia, PA 19101	13,065.06	9,288.38	-0-.	22,353.44
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Equipment Rental				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor McDannald Marketing, Inc. 501 Slaters Lane Alexandria, VA 22314	3,385.00	-0-.	-0-.	3,385.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor A&K Partnership 405 Otterview Road Forest, VA 24551	1,030.00	-0-.	1,030.00	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				31,710.79
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020170

97020170

SCHEDULE D
((Revised 3/80))

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
National Republican Senatorial Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Advanced Mailing 14970 Farm Creek Drive Woodbridge, VA 22191	8,650.80	1,165.08	1,823.41	7,992.47
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Moore Response Marketing Svs. P.O. Box 92608-T Cleveland, OH 44190	27,697.29	-0-.	-0-.	27,697.29
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Nancy P. Bubbard & Assoc. 11150 Sunset Hills Road Reston, VA 22090	8,683.44	-0-.	-0-.	8,683.44
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Avis P.O. Box 772 Garden City, NY 11530	1,876.34	-0-.	-0-.	1,876.34
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Travel Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Balfour Photography 188 South Delacey Ave. Pasadena, CA 91105	2,125.00	-0-.	-0-.	2,125.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Photo Service				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Becky Hamill and Company 1433 Foxhall Road, NW Washington, DC 20007	1,647.52	2,343.68	-0-.	3,991.20
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				52,365.74
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020171

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor NBS Card Services 8000 Montrose Ave. South Plainfield, NJ 07008	12,312.80	1,523.46	-0-.	13,836.26
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Occidental Grill 1475 Penn. Ave., NW Washington, DC 2000041	2,367.52	-0-.	-0-.	2,367.52
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Ford Motor Company P.O. Box 7054338 Chicago, IL 606673	376.00	1,545.18	793.18	1,128.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Leasing Service				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Freeman Decorating P.O. Box 65000366 Dallas, TX 752665	1,376.43	-0-.	1,376.43	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor G.D.S. 7621 Laurell Leaff Potomac, MD 208554	3,220.50	1,752.00	-0-.	4,972.50
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Equipment Maintenance				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor GE Capital Consulting 14170 Newbrooke Drive Chantilly, VA 220200	4,025.00	-0-.	4,025.00	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Consulting				
1) SUBTOTAL This Period This Page (optional)				22,304.28
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

97020170072

Page 114 of 115 for
LINE NUMBER 110
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Potomac Electric Power Co. P.O. Box 2812 Washington, DC	188,2066.633	1144,4667.997	2288,3226.889	44,3347.771
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Utilities				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Waldorf Astoria 75 Remittance Drive Chicago, IL 60675	111,8899.966	3553.883	1122,2483.779	-00-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Potomac List Company 11150 Sunset Hills Road Reston, VA 20190	1144,1800.400	-00-.	-00-.	1144,1800.400
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Reed Electric Co. 1611 Wisconsin Ave., NW Washington, DC 20007	811.000	-00-.	811.000	-00-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Equipment Maintenance				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Reflections Photography 700 13th St., NW Washington, DC 20005	22,5799.388	22,0666.882	5666.882	44,0799.388
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Photo Service				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Western Termite & Pest Control 5305 Kenilworth Ave. Riverdale, MD 20737	11,1000.000	2000.000	11,1000.000	2000.000
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Building Maintenance				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				222,8807.449
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

9700017003

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (in Full) National Republican Senatorial Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Willard Inter-Continental 1401 Penn. Ave., NW Washington, DC 20004	35,486.70	-0-.	-0-.	35,486.70
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Standard Manufacturing Co. 750 Second Ave. Troy, NY 12182	533.15	457.60	990.75	-0-.
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Meeting Expense				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Tarrance Group 201 N. Union St. Alexandria, VA 22314	7,920.00	432.00	-0-.	8,352.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Polling				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Seckman Printing 305 Enterprise Drive Lynchburg, VA 24503	2,552.94	5,726.50	883.81	7,395.63
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Direct Mail Expense				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				51,234.33
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line only)				2,885,919.29
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				2,500,000.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				5,385,919.29

97020074

97020074

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. DAVID M. ABBEY 1512 TEAKWOOD COURT FORT COLLINS, CO 80525	INTERNAL MEDICINE CLINIC OF FT. M.D. AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97	$120.00 $325.00
MR. CHARLES G. ABBOTT 4218 ROCKAWAY BEACH DRIVE BAINBRIDGE IS, WA 98110-3152	SEMI RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/12/97	$50.00 $500.00
MR. GORDON K. ABEL 8500 56TH AVENUE, N. NEW HOPE, MN 55428-3744	MARKHURD CORP. MAP MAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 6/97	$100.00 $350.00
MR. GEORGE ABELSETH SR. 2, BOX 12 PRAIRIE CITY, SD 57649-8951	SEMI-RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/20/97	$25.00 $250.00
MR. CHARLES ABMA RR 7 BOX 115 MARSHALL, TX 75670-9111	WITCO CORP CHEMIST AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 5/97	$50.00 $500.00
MRS. GAGE N. ABORN MEYER ROAD HAMILTON, MA 01936-9999	HOMEMAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/13/97	$75.00 $425.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $420.00

97020130075

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. TOM ABRAHAM BOX 1055 CANADIAN, TX 79014-0105	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. JOHN C. ABRAM 19600 MAGNUM DRIVE GLENDALE, CA 91202-1126	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1163.00	
NIRA ABRAMOWITZ 153 HARCOURT ROAD SCARSDALE, NY 10583-3005	CONSULTANT	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MSS. KATHRYN T. ACHENBACH 2122 E. ADAMS, #11 RAPID CITY, SD 57701	DISABLED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRSS. DARLA ACKER 48331 E. WINGED FOOT PLACE TUCSON, AZ 85718-1727	SEBRA, INC. ADM. ASSISTANT	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MR. DUANE ACKLIE 22000 WOODSDALE BOULEVARD LINCOLN, NE 68502-4948	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $795.00

97090130076

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. AARON ADAIR 8101 GRANITE AVE. ORANGEVALE, CA 95662-2246		11/24/1997	$1000.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MRS. F. ADAIR, III 30067 PO BOX SEA ISLAND, GA 31561-1407		11/25/1997	$1000.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4455.00	
MS. ALMA ADAMS 8783 PALMETTO AVENUE, APT. 215 FONTANA, CA 92335-3677		11/12/1997	$225.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6225.00	
MR. ANDY ADAMS 805 WEDGEWOOD AVENUE ZEBULON, NC 27597-2225		11/12/1997	$225.00
	SOLIAN DO COMPANY	11/12/1997	$225.00
		11/24/1997	$530.00
		11/24/1997	$10.00
	MODEL MAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2225.00	
MS. BETTY L. ADAMS 2640 BARBARA AVENUE COLUMBUS, GA 31907		11/ 7/1997	$2205.00
	SELF	11/14/1997	$1002.00
	WINDOW TREATMENTT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3307.00	
MR. EDWARD W. ADAMS 711 CRESTVIEW DRIVE SPRINGFIELD, TN 37172		11/ 4/1997	$225.00
		11/ 5/1997	$225.00
		11/17/1997	$1220.00
		11/24/1997	$225.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$29559.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $8817.00

97020130077

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ELISABETH ADAMS 223 VAL VERDE W KEENE, TX 76059-1934		11/ 3/97 11/17/97	$11.33 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.59	
MR. LAVOY ADAMS 4520 N. BUSH WAY MESA, AZ 85205		11/20/97	$25.00
	RED MOUNTAIN MINING CO.		
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. MATTHEW ADAMS 9473 W. MILWAUKEE COURT CRYSTAL RIVER, FL 34428-6854		11/12/97	$30.00
	FLORIDA POWER CORP.		
	MECHANICAL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. PELHAM E. ADAMS P. O. BOX 91 TOPEKA, KS 66601-0091		11/21/97	$300.00
	ADAMS BUSINESS FORMS, INC.		
	PRINTERS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. CHARLES P. ADDINGTON 503 S. D STREET EASLEY, SC 29640-3650		11/ 3/97 11/17/97	$70.00 $30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$258.00	
MR. IVAN ADKINS P.O. BOX 266 WOODROW, CO 80757		11/26/97	$30.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1158.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $516.33

97020130078

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 5 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MAXINE ADKINS 350 NORTH WILLIAMS MESA, AZ 85203-8208	MIKE'S HAIR DESIGNERS MANICURIST	11/17/97 11/19/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. HADI AGHA 8212 MADRILLON ESTATES DRIVE VIENNA, VA 22182	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$2500.00 $550.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3050.00	
MR. BERNARD AGINSKY 939 COAST BLVD., #19-D-E LA JOLLA, CA 92037-4111	INFORMATION REQUESTED ANTHROPOLOGIST	11/ 7/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. LEONARD C. AHERN 10820 ANTIGUA TERRACE ROCKVILLE, MD 20852-5519	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/17/97	$35.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$208.00	
MR. FRED AHLE 108A SOUTH LONGVIEW, TX 75601	KWIK KOPY PRINTING SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
DR. TIMOTHY P. AHMADI 71 MIDTOWN PARK WEST MOBILE, AL 36606-4151	DOCTOR	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,270.00

97020130079

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
HUALMAR W. AAKO 22879 HIGHWAY 1001 NORTH GREER, SC 29651	ECONOMY DRY WALL BUILDING SUPERVISOR	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$309.00	
STANLEY AHRENDS RURAL BOX 399 RR 33 MOUNTAIN CITY, TN 37683-9408	RETIRED	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. ROBERT AIKENHEAD 14851 JEFFREY ROAD IRVINE, CA 92720-4044	INFORMATION REQUESTED CONSULTING ENGINEER	11/18/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
DONNA L. AKER 2500 DUNCAN DRIVE LATHAM, NY 12110	ARTCO EQUIPMENT SALES	11/14/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. TOM O. AKIN 18522 N 11000 ROAD LAWRENCE, KS 66046	SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER	11/ 3/97 11/13/97	$60.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	
MR. ROBERT W. ALBACH 22000 LAKE SURVEY DRIVE RICHMOND, VA 23235-5718	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $300.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PETE ALBRIGHT 3858 W. OAKLAND TRL ROSCOMMON, MI 48653	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
DR. EDWARD H. ALDERMAN 160 LAKEVIEW HILLS ROAD FOUR OAKS, NC 27524		11/10/97 11/10/97	$30.00 $45.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1332.00	
MS. ARDELL ALEXANDER 3697 COMANCHE DR. COTTONWOOD, AZ 86326-5704		11/ 4/97 11/ 7/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. R. D. ALEXANDER 1574 COBURG ROAD, #264 EUGENE, OR 97401		11/17/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $100.00
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. VERNON A. ALLAN PO BOX 186 SCOTTSBLUFF, NE 69363-0186	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$12.50
	TELPHONE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. O. ALLARIO 102 CUMULUS AVE SUNNYVALE, CA 94087		11/13/97 11/17/97	$100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $6637.50

9702013008

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. JEAN S. ALLBAUGH W. 2903 SUMMIT BLVD. SPOKANE, WA 99201-3052		11/18/97 11/25/97	$25.00 $30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
CARROLL W. ALLEN P.O.BOX 267 PASS CHRISTIAN, MS 39571	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$521.00	
MS. EVELYN AVERELL ALLEN 1081 GRAND BABAMA LANE SINGER ISLAND, FL 33404-2728		11/ 6/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MRS. GOLDIE ALLEN POST OFFICE BOX 232 SUFFOLK, VA 23439-0232		11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$30.00 $45.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. HARRY R. ALLEN P.O. DRAWER 4108 GULFPORT, MS 39502-4108	ALLEN, VAUGHN, COBB & HOOD, P.A	11/27/97	$12.50
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$675.00	
MS. L. G. ALLEN 260 SANTA MARIA STREET #B VENICE, FL 34285-1855		11/17/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $712.50

97020130082

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LARRY G. ALLEN 1402 LORRIE RICHARDSON, TX 75080-4526	RETIRED	11/27/97 11/28/97	$5.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
MRS. LYDIA ALLEN 416 CONCORDIA BELLA VISTA, AR 72714	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. RICHARD C. ALLEN 1029 E. VISTA PHOENIX, AZ 85020	ALLEN TENANT SERVICES REAL ESTATE	11/24/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
DR. ROBERT E. ALLEN 2511 W. 64TH ST. SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66208-1913	PHYSICIAN	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	$35.00 $30.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$888.00	
MR. ROGER ALLEN 2705 BEL AIR DRIVE MINOT, ND 58703	PHYSICIAN	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ROSS E. ALLEN 534 RUTILE DRIVE PONTE VEDRA, FL 32082-2320	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $370.00

97020130053

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN ALLEY P.O. BOX 1427, 205 BRUSH ST. TAMPA, FL 33601	ALLEY & ALLEY/FORD & HARRISON LAWYER	11/21/97	$180.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$9535.00	
DR. CHARLES F. ALLNUTT 1800 RIVER HEIGHTS LANE COVINGTON, KY 41017-3782	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. WILLIAM G. ALLYN 2258 E. LAKE ROAD SKANEATELES, NY 13152-8946	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. DOROTHY W. ALMEN P. O. BOX 76087 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73147-2087	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/13/97	$100.00 $50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2900.00	
MR. ALTON W. ALMQUIST 39942 COWELL BOULEVARD DAVIS, CA 95616-4364	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
MR. VICTOR M. ALOS ST. BALDRICH SAN JUAN, PR 00918	INFORMATION REQUESTED C.P.A.	11/ 5/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $860.00

9 7 0 2 0 1 7 0 0 4

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
E. ALPER 14109 HATTERAS STREET #33 VAN NUYS, CA 91401-4206	UNEMPLOYED	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. CHRIS ALSTON 8661 YOUNGER CREEK DR. SACRAMENTO, CA 95828-6557	SELF EMPLOYED	11/17/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JUAN A. ALVAREZ 2597 MERRICK ROAD BELLMORE, NY 11710-5711	ALVAS SHOE REPAIR SHOE REPAIR	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. MANUEL ALVAREZ 7529 MUTINY AVE. N BAY VILLAGE, FL 33141-4332	RETIRED	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT ALVIS 3020 CAMINO REAL COURT N.E. ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-5605	SANDIA NATIONAL LABORATORIES MECHANICAL ENGINEER	11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. CHARLES AMARAL 5616 N.E. UTRECHT AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11219	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/25/97	$2.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :			$309.50

97020130035

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
COLONEL VIDAL RODRIGUEZ AMARO P.O. BOX 2679 MIRADERO MAYAGUEZ, PR 00681-2679	INFORMATION REQUESTED ATTORNEY AT LAW	11/ 5/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. ALBERT AMBROSI 9 DARIEN PLACE EAST NORTHPORT, NY 11731-5303	REITRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$344.00	
MISS ROSE D. AMBROSIO 3 N COTTENET STREET IRVINGTON, NY 10533-1508	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. LUDWIG A. AMERES 74 NORMAR DRIVE RAMSEY, NJ 07446	AT&T WIRELESS SERVICES SITE ACQUISITION COORDINATOR	11/ 5/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MRS. ELENA D. AMOS P.O. BOX 1140 COLUMBUS, GA 31902	SELF-EMPLOYED HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVIST	11/10/97	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MR. ROBERT AMSTADTER 108 DOGWOOD EATONTON, GA 31024-1310	PHYSICIAN	11/10/97 11/12/97	$10.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $10,250.00

97020130086

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LOWELL V. ANAGICK, SR. P. O. BOX 185 UNALAKLEET, AK 99684-0185		11/28/97	$25.00
	RETIRED MAGISTRATE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MR. ARIEL BADILLO ANAZAGASTY 207 VERDE STREET RIO PIEDRAS, PR 00926		11/18/97	$25.00
	SERVICE CONNECTED VETERANS	11/21/97	$60.00
	BUSINESS MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$394.00	
MRS. ADYLENE ANDERSON POST OFFICE BOX 916 QUARTZSITE, AZ 85346		11/ 6/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MS. AVA V. ANDERSON 8390 NEWT DRIVE NEOSHO, MO 64850		11/24/97	$25.00
	SELF	11/24/97	$60.00
		11/24/97	$20.00
	ARTIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MR. BILLY ANDERSON R.R. 3, BOX 5438 NEW ALBANY, MS 38652		11/10/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. DARRYL ANDERSON 16319 130TH AVENUE, #11B JAMAICA, NY 11434-3021		11/13/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $530.00

97020130087

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. DORIS V. ANDERSON 904 S.W. 9TH AVE., APT. 11 ALEDO, IL 61231-2350		11/10/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. ELWIN W. ANDERSON 4520 N.E. 86TH STREET SEATTLE, WA 98115		11/19/97	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. ERIC R. ANDERSON 9311 188TH ST SE SNOHOMISH, WA 98290-8061	SELF	11/17/97 11/20/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $15.00 $30.00
	ELEC CONTR.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. GEORGIA L. ANDERSON 1111 HERMANN DRIVE APT. 11F HOUSTON, TX 77004	THE SILVER COLUMN	11/19/97	$1000.00
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. HELEN S. ANDERSON 3925 DEL MONTE HOUSTON, TX 77019	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. HOWARD T. ANDERSON 2124 N.W. 5TH AVENUE WILTON MANORS, FL 33311-3702		11/12/97 11/27/97	$24.00 $5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$306.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,654.00

97020170068

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. KATHLEEN L. ANDERSON 1259 HIGHWAY 65 ECKERT, CO 81418-9746	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. KENNETH ANDERSON 5184 LIMABURG ROAD, BOX 896 BURLINGTON, KY 41005-9508	SKILLCRAFT SHEET METAL INC. OWNER	11/ 7/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MISS LESLIE E. ANDERSON ROUTE 5 HERNANDO, MS 38632-9676	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/10/97	$300.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1129.00	
MRS. MAURICE ANDERSON 904 S.W. 9TH AVENUE, T1 ALEDO, IL 61231-2350	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MR. O. JOHN ANDERSON 380 ISLAND CREEK DRIVE VERO BEACH, FL 32963-3305	SELF EMPLOYED TEACHER	11/ 4/97 11/17/97	$100.00 $204.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2935.00	
MR. RAYMOND E. ANDERSON 1004 S. HIGHWAY 14 AURORA, NE 68818-9803	SELF FARMING	11/ 6/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $864.00

97020130089

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD N. ANDERSON 9885 MELBA LANE WHITESVILLE, KY 42378-9418	HUNTER DOUGHER EXECUTIVE	11/10/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1450.00	
MR. SHERRILL W. ANDERSON 238 EAST OAK CLIFF COURT #A102 PEORIA, IL 61614-6163	INFORMATION REQUESTED BUILDING MANAGER	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
T. ANDERSON 2894 N.W. 29TH STREET CORVALLIS, OR 97330-3526	RETIRED	11/21/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. THOMAS D. ANDERSON 3925 DEL MONTE HOUSTON, TX 77019	ANDERSON BROWN ORN & JONES COUNSEL	11/ 7/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$725.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. ANDERSON 119 GOLDEN RIDGE ROAD ALAMO, CA 94507-5712	RETIRED REALTOR	11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$500.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. WILLIAM W. ANDERSON 77 THIRD STREET, #K-8 STAMFORD, CT 06905-4722	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/ 6/97	$1000.00 $2800.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1740.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,240.00

97020130900

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 17 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN A. ANDREOS 21141 POSTON LANE HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92646-7105	SELF	11/ 5/97 11/13/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $5.00 $10.00
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. PAUL E. ANDRES 936 WEST 20TH STREET SANTA ANA, CA 92706-3522		11/ 6/97 11/12/97	$34.00 $35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1258.00	
MR. DANIEL J. ANDREWS 613 S.E. TIMBERCREEK LANE LEES SUMMIT, MO 64063-6111	LUCENNT TECH	11/25/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $25.00
	OPERATING ENG.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MR. EUGENE R. ANDREWS 2816 BARONNE ST. NEW ORLEANS, LA 70115		11/12/97	$70.05
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JAMES B. ANDREWS 116-11 225TH STREET JAMAICA, NY 11411-1710	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
	REGISTERED NURSE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. JAMES R. ANDREWS 279 SOUTH LINDEN AVENUE DECATUR, IL 62522-2566	STAT MED. LAB.	11/13/97	$100.00
	MED. TECH.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $334.05

97020130091

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM F. ANDREWS 33 CHARTWELL MANOR NASHVILLE, TN 37215-0886	ANDREWS CORP. CHAIRMAN + CEO	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2100.00	
MR. W. ANDROS ANDRZEJEWSKA 3525 MCCRELESS MALL SAN ANTONIO, TX 78223	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
RR. ANDRZEJEWSKI 29006 COLD CARRIAGE COURT AGOURA HILLS, CA 91301-1622	LO BUE ASSOCIATES INC. CONSULTING	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. INGEGARD ANGERER 4444 EAST 82ND STREET NEW YORK, NY 10028-5903	RETIRED	11/14/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$875.00	
MR. W. SS. ANHEUSER 4954 LINDELL BLVD #4E SAINT LOUIS, MO 63108-1520	RETIRED	11/18/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1950.00	
MR. EUGENE C. ANNAS 11237 110TH STREET N.W. HICKORY, NC 28601-2420	ANNAS AWNING & CANVAS CO., INC. CORPORATION PRESIDENT	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $900.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MARTIN ANSEVIDS 4311 MARKHAM STREET SAGINAW, MI 48603-3027		11/12/97 11/20/97	$20.00 $12.50
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1532.00	
MR. SAMUEL A. ANSPACH, SR. 3274 FENTON ROAD HOLLY, MI 48442-9199		11/24/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MRS. BERTHA L. APPLEBY 3535 N. VERMILION STREET, #1566 DANVILLE, IL 61832-1340		11/13/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$323.00	
MR. ARTHUR L. APPLETON 22 INDIAN CREEK ISLAND MIAMI, FL 33154-2904		11/10/97	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2370.00	
MR. KANDA ARANI P.O. BOX 3400 TOME, NM 87060-3400	SELF	11/24/97	$25.00
	CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	
MR. TURNER ARANT ROUTE 1 BOX 86-1 SUNFLOWER, MS 38778-9707		11/27/97	$12.50
	FARMING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$377.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $1,1190.00

97020093

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 200 OF 7859
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM E. ARCHIBALD 1507 E. WASHINGTON STREET JOLIET, IL 60433		11/17/1977	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3300.00	
MR. JOHNNIE ARCHIBEQUE P.O. BOX 1171 BERNALILLO, NM 87004-0171	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/1977 11/24/1977	$100.00 $500.00
	HIGH SCHOOL CUSTODIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. ALBERT H. ARDIS 5304 91ST STREET LUBBOCK, TX 79424-4310		11/ 7/1977	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3500.00	
MR. ROBERT B. ARDIS 703B LEDGEWOOD ROAD MOUNTAINSIDE, NJ 07092-2138		11/10/1977	$255.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MR. RAMON H. ARIAS 5880 COLLINS AVE., #704 MIAMI, FL 33140-2205	INTER-AMERICAN MGMT CONS.	11/10/1977	$500.00
	VICE PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2200.00	
D. ARIEAS 2420 WEST PEREZ COURT VISILIA, CA 93291-3850	KIRBY MFG. INC.	11/ 3/1977	$500.00
	SALESMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2155.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2955.00

97020170094

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANK J. ARISTU 2695 39TH AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94116-2754	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
DR. M. MICHAEL ARMAND 3048 RESEARCH DRIVE STATE COLLEGE, PA 16801	CENTRE ANALYTICAL LABS. PRESIDENT	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1302.00	
DR. MYRON ARLEN 600 NORTHERN BOULEVARD GREAT NECK, NY 11021	NORTH SHORE SURG OTHODOLOGY PHYSICIAN	11/21/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7100.00	
MRS. LENORA M. ARNER 8438 ANTERO DRIVE AUSTIN, TX 78759	HOMEMAKER	11/ 6/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MRS. DOROTHY M. ARNOR 181 N.E. VILLA COURT TALLAHASSEE, FL 32303	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. ALAN J. ARMSTRONG 3645 SAN PEDRO SANTA BARBARA, CA 93105-3223	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,202.50

97020130095

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. HERMAN ARMSTRONG 1183 FAIRFIELD YELLOW SPRIN PK FAIRBORN, OH 45324-9779	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. LUTHER E. ARMSTRONG 1924 ALTOZANO DR. EL CAJON, CA 92020-1002		11/10/97	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$415.00	
MR. LEE ARNEY P.O. BOX 265 VALHALLA, NY 10595-0265		11/20/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. PARALEE ARNEY RT. 11 BOX 152 LENOIR, NC 28645-8111		11/ 4/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	SENIOR CITIZEN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$299.00	
MR. CLAUDE W. ARNOLD 9263 MORPHY AVENUE FAIRHOPE, AL 36532-3633		11/ 7/97	$35.00
	FAIRHOPE TITLE & SURVEY CO., INC	11/20/97	$111.00
	PRO.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$206.00	
MR. ROGER S. ARNOLD 639 TIMBER LANE DEVON, PA 19333-1247		11/18/97	$1000.00
	FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT		
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$939.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $341.00

97020130096

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
CLAUDIO ARAGANY 680900 TACHEYAH DRIVE CATHEDRAL CITY, CA 922354-35634		11/28/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ROBERT ARNDEEL RT. 22 FREDERIC, WI 548837-98802		11/27/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JOHN ASH 5188 CRESTONE AVE. SALIDA, CO 81201-15223		11/17/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$409.00	
MS. JUDITH ASHBY 1022 13TH. STREET CHARLESTON, IL 619220-16622		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$10.00
	FACTORY WORKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. OSBOURNE ASHWORTH 41044 DOVER ROAD RICHMOND, VA 23223-32166		11/10/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. HERMANN W. ASMUS 18066 WEST 153TH STREET ASHTABULA, OH 440064-29166		11/ 7/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$30.00
	ELECTRICAL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $177.50

97020013097

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. C. HAYDEN ATCHISON 3890 NOBEL DR., APT. 1504 SAN DIEGO, CA 92122-5783	INFORMATION REQUESTED PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $3015.000	11/25/97	$500.000
MR. VERNON L. ATHONEY 1903 15TH AVENUE CENTRAL CITY, NE 68826-2022	ATLANTIC HOME, INC. CARPENTER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2315.000	11/12/97	$200.000
MS. CLAIRE ATKINSON 1357 N. E. OCEAN BLVD. # 417 STUART, FL 34996-1537	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2400.000	11/ 6/97 11/13/97	$500.000 $500.000
MR. SIEGRIED AUER 631 OFARREKK ST., APT. 1202 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109-7429	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $3500.000	11/24/97	$500.000
MR. F. H. AULWURM P. O. BOX 216 TWAIN HARTE, CA 95383-0216	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $5200.000	11/10/97	$112.500
MS. JUANITA C. AUSTIN 6501 17TH AVENUE, #W-302 BRADENTON, FL 34209	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $25999.000	11/12/97	$550.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2222.500

97020130098

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 25 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JUDY AHAN 327 SHALIMAR CT. MONROEVILLE, PA 15146-4358	HOMEMAKER	11/14/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. RUTH AXELSON BOX 583 FERNDALE, WA 98248-0583	RETIRED TEACHER	11/17/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. JOHN H. AYERS P. O. BOX 535 TWISP, WA 98856-0535	SELF SURVEYOR	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1192.00	
A. H. AYMOND 12000 LOST TREE WAY NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. NORMAN C. AYOTTE 809 ARBOR DOWNS DR. PLANO, TX 75023-6816	BLUE CROSS/BLUE SHIELD PRODUCTION CONTROLLER	11/ 5/97 11/25/97	$10.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$949.00	
MR. L. F. AYRES 596 GREENWOOD AVENUE SAN MARINO, CA 91108-1270	RETIRED MANAGER	11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $530.00

97020130099

97020130099

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RON BAARSMA 402 MCKINLEY AVENUE ABERDEEN, WA 98520-2641		11/10/97	$25.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$233.00	
G. BABCOCK 4235 S. FOREST CIR ENGLEWOOD, CO 80110		11/ 5/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$15.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MISS MARIE I. BACHTEL 16365 BARRIEMOORE AVENUE CLEVELAND, OH 44130-5404		11/ 3/97	$15.00
		11/28/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$266.00	
MR. BRADLEY J. BAGWELL 6 LAKEVIEW DRIVE GREENTOWN, IN 46936-1042		11/28/97	$25.00
	DELCO ELECTRONICS		
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. JAGDISH BAHL 36 AZALEA DRIVE EDISON, NJ 08820-4104		11/27/97	$5.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. CHARLES BAHLINGER 4123 N. MAIDEN DRIVE BATON ROUGE, LA 70809-2311		11/20/97	$10.00
	STATE MACHINERY		
	CONST. EQUIP. DEALER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $150.00

97020130100

97020130100

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CLYDE BAILEY P.O. BOX E MANTUA, OH 44255	INFORMATION REQUESTED SMALL BUSINESS OWNER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/12/97 $220.00	$100.00
MR. EDGAR G. BAILEY 5490 TRUMAN PLACE FREMONT, CA 94538-5503	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/19/97 $299.51	$50.00
MR. GORDON W. BAILEY 7540 OGELSBY AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90045-1374	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/24/97 $325.00	$20.00
MRS. VERA BAILEY RT. 1 BOX 258 ASHLAND, AL 36251-9786	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/25/97 $236.00	$25.00
MR. ELLIOT A. BAINES 360 INDIAN HARBOR ROAD VERO BEACH, FL 32963	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/19/97 $6100.00	$100.00
MRS. IDA L. BAIRD 5500 W. 98TH TERRACE OVERLAND PARK, KS 66207-1109	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 3/97 $395.00	$125.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $420.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE BAKAS 2460 PARKWOOD DRIVE, #3 SPEEDWAY, IN 46224-3667	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
EILEEN BAKER 63 TRANQUIL TRL. DAYTON, OH 45459-4214	RETIRED	11/10/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MS. EDNA BAKER 207 GORMAN STREET SOUTH BLUE EARTH, MN 56013-2540	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/12/97 11/22/97	$50.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2453.00	
MRS. ERTTA C. BAKER 6735 CRISWELL AVE. NORTH SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33709-4733	RETIRED	11/14/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$404.00	
MRS. EVA P. BAKER RR 2 BOX 435 MABEN, MS 39750	HOME MAKER	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/17/97	$120.00 $15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. HARRY W. BAKER 5 SOUTH 8TH ST. YOUNGWOOD, PA 15697-1271	ROBERTSHAW CONTROLS TOOL MAKER	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $415.00

97020131002

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. HELENA BAKER 625 N. VAN BUREN AVE., APT 4416 TUCSON, AZ 85711	RETIRED	11/10/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	
MRS. PATSY A. BAKER 149 LINDEN AVENUE BRANFORD, CT 06405-5111D	HOUSEWIFE	11/13/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MR. RONALD L. BAKER 756 BEN BAKER ROAD #D NORMAN PARK, GA 31771-5509	SELF FARMER	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$277.00	
MS. SHARON BAKER 11119 BURGESS ROAD SUWANEE, GA 30174	INFORMATION REQUESTED SALES	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MISS SUSAN W. BAKER 62 LOCUST STREET FALMOUTH, MA 02540-2884	RETIRED	11/13/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1054.00	
MR. THOMAS W. BAKEWELL SPRING HILL ROAD HANCOCK, NH 03449	RETIRED	11/13/97	$68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$388.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $198.00

97020103

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. CARMEN BAKKEN POST OFFICE BOX 269 ROCK CREEK, MN 55067-0269		11/18/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$703.00	
MR. E. M. BAKWIN P.O. BOX 97284 CHICAGO, IL 60690-7284		11/24/97	$100.00
	DARLING-DELAWARE CO., INC.	11/24/97	$100.00
	RENDRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. ROBERT L. BALCH POST OFFICE BOX F RUPERT, ID 83350-0030		11/10/97	$75.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. WILLIAM BALDEN 505 BOONE TRAIL DANVILLE, KY 40422		11/13/97	$20.00
	SELF		
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$511.00	
MS. RUTH BALDISCHWILER 1228 E. 10TH STREET OKMULGEE, OK 74447-5218		11/12/97 11/13/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $75.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JAY BALDOCK POST OFFICE BOX 687 ALTO, NM 88312		11/28/97	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $640.00

97020130104

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. RITA BALIAN 11800 CRYSTAL DRIVE, #1505 ARLINGTON, VA 22202-3234	HOMEMAKER	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$515.00	
MR. J.L. IL. BALKUM 11009 AVENUE A SWEENY, TX 77480-3701	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$319.00	
MR. MICHAEL BALL 112401 GOOSEBERRY LANE HELLESON BAY, WI 54210-9780	WOORON ENGINEERING CO. SELF	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MR. PERVIS BALLEW 33051 ORION CV. MEMPHIS, TN 38134-2830	SELF-EMPLOYED CERT. PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT	11/14/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DENNIS BAMBER 50741 U.S. 31 NORTH SOUTH BEND, IN 46637	SELF INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. EUGENE BAMFORD 2700 GREENVILLE AVENUE JOHNSTON, RI 02919	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $370.00

97060195

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RONALD BANAS 5050 FOSTER AVENUE CHICAGO, IL 60630-1614	STANLEY SPRING & STAMPING CORP. SALES MANAGER	11/28/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MSGT. GEORGE K. BANFIELD 8187 PALMETTO AVENUE, #115 FONTANA, CA 92335-2553	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MISS ESTHER BANKS 3986 IVY BLUFF ROAD MORRISON, TN 37357	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/17/97	$20.00 $34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$357.00	
MRS. MURIEL M. BANNAN 324 DORA AVENUE BREMERTON, WA 98312-3560	RETIRED	11/25/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. CESAR BARAJA 975 E. MAIN STREET BRIDGEPORT, CT 06608-1914	FLEET NATIONAL BANK BANK MGR.	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
DR. FLEMING A. BARBOUR 504 MOTT FOUNDATION BLDG. FLINT, MI 48502	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $401.50

97020130106

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. COY R. BARCLAY, JR. 2142 CHABLIS COURT ORANGE PARK, FL 32073		11/17/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$751.00	
MR. JACK R. BARENSFELD 3465 EAST SMITH ROAD MEDINA, OH 44256-8734		11/24/97	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. EDWARD C. BARFIELD 811 ALHAMBRA COURT SUGAR LAND, TX 77478-4003		11/28/97	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
MRS. AMALIE L. BARGER P. O. BOX 2202 EVANSVILLE, IN 47728-0202	BARGER ENGINEERING INC.	11/ 5/97	$30.00
	CORPORATE SECRETARY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. JOE BARGER 155 MEADOWBROOK CT. GRANITE FALLS, NC 28630	CLAYTON MARCUS FURNITURE	11/25/97	$50.00
	FURNITURE WORKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. TAYLOR BARGER P.O. BOX 333 ELIZABETHTOWN, IL 62931-0333		11/13/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,005.00

97020130107

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KINDRICK BARKER 10845 BLACKLAND ROAD WILLIS, TX 77378	CDI COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING/ENGINEERING	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. LUCILLE M. BARKER 1650 WHISTLERS LANE ROSEBURG, OR 97470	INFORMATION REQUESTED WIDOWED	11/10/97 11/13/97	$30.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$277.00	
MR. WILLIAM S. BARKER 335 NORTH FRANKLIN STREET KNIGHTSTOWN, IN 46148-1014	RETIRED	11/14/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$292.00	
MR. DAVID S. BARKLEY 41 BARBARA LANE UNIONTOWN, PA 15401-9507	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
COLONEL JOHN R. BARNARD 5013 KENILWORTH DRIVE BOSSIER CITY, LA 71112-6504	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/20/97	$5.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MRS. RUTH BARNARD 1034 LIBERTY PARK DRIVE, #346 AUSTIN, TX 78746-6854	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 4/97 11/ 5/97 11/13/97 11/24/97 11/28/97	$.00 $.00 $.00 $.00 $25.00 $.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $170.00

97020130108

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MARTIN S. BARNES 7 HEMLOCK STREET BEVERLY, MA 01915	AMESBURY GROUP INC VICE PRESIDENT BUS DEVLP	11/28/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. GEORGE BARNES,JR. 222 STRATFORD ROAD KNOXVILLE, TN 37920-6424	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENGINEER	11/ 3/97 11/27/97	$20.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
DELORA BARNHART 403 PIERCE STREET BLOUNTVILLE, TN 37617-6306	RETIRED	11/10/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$840.00	
MR. J. GLENN BARNHART 7400 CLAREWOOD DRIVE #510 HOUSTON, TX 77036-4337	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MR. ED W. BARNOWSKI 5229 MEAD DEARBORN, MI 48126-3017	FORD MOTOR CO. BLDG AIR COND MACHINE O	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. WILLIAM A. BARNSTEAD P.O. BOX 297 ALLSTON, MA 02134-0003	SELF	11/ 5/97 11/ 7/97 11/10/97 11/20/97	$55.00 $125.00 $25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2378.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $475.00

97020170109

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. STANLEY C. BARON P.O. BOX 368 WHITEHOUSE, NJ 08888-0368		11/17/97	$100.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WILLIAM S. BARRACK, JR. 781 WEED STREET NEW CANAAN, CT 06840-4019	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97	$25.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MS. MINNIE J. BARRELL 1301 S. JENKINS ROAD FORT PIERCE, FL 34947-4322		11/19/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.50	
MR. F. BARRETT 2602 EAST 2ND STREET #F BLOOMINGTON, IN 47401-5362		11/ 5/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. DEAN B. BARRON RR. 3, BOX 292 SOMERSET, PA 15501-8835		11/10/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. HERMAN F. BARSUN, SR. 6822 MOSS OAK ROAD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78229	SOUTHWEST RESEARCH INST	11/ 5/97	$100.00
	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$510.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $290.00

97020170110

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
COLONEL CHARLES E. BARTELS ROUTE 1 BOX 330 OOOEE, TN 37361-9801	RETIRED	11/27/97	$65.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2100.00	
MR. JAMES BARTELS 3201 TAM O'SHANTER HAYS, KS 67601-1833	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/28/97	$500.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4855.00	
MS. FAYE BARTHOLOMEW 274 183RD AVE. CARLISLE, IA 50047-9481	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$225.00 $500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MR. RICHARD BARTON 9024 SVL P. O. BOX VICTORVILLE, CA 92392	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/24/97	$600.00 $300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2237.00	
MS. ELOISE BASLER 2600 MAPLE DRIVE, N.W. CEDAR RAPIDS, IA 52405-4638	SELF HOUSEWIFE	11/27/97	$65.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2355.00	
MR. WILLIAM BASQUE 49 EASTFIELD DR. ROLLING HILLS, CA 90274-5259	RETIRED	11/28/97	$1055.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2655.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4300.00

9702013011

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 38 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. R. BRUCE BASS 1132 SEASPRAY AVENUE DELRAY BEACH, FL 33483	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$75.00
		11/17/97	$35.00
		11/17/97	$50.00
		11/24/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. JAMES BATES P.O. BOX 2396 GAINESVILLE, GA 30503-2396		11/24/97	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	CPA		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT E. BATES 1211 CAPRI ISLES BLVD. APT. VENICE, FL 34292-1540		11/10/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. DOMINICK BATTAGLIA 2025 DELAWARE AVENUE WILMINGTON, DE 19806-2207		11/20/97	$25.00
	DRSA		
	TOLL COLLECTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MR. LAWRENCE F. BATTS 2113 CENTERVIEW COURT S CLEARWATER, FL 34619-1009		11/10/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. C. BAUER 3619 GIBSON DRIVE SAINT JOSEPH, MO 64507-2159		11/24/97	$20.00
		11/24/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $545.00

97020112

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 39 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MAJOR MYRTLE L. BAUGH		11/ 4/97	$50.00
1985 BRIARCLIFF ROAD, #E3		11/ 5/97	$225.00
MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 31061-2120		11/18/97	$48.00
		11/18/97	$50.00
	RETIRED	11/28/97	$30.00
		11/28/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2754.50	
MR. DWAYNE BAUGHMAN		11/18/97	$120.00
R.R. 3 BOX 412	GENERAL MOTORS	11/21/97	$50.00
MITCHELL, IN 47446-9546			
	MILLWRIGHT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. WILLIAM L. BAUHARD		11/13/97	$50.00
5823 S. 119TH PLAZA	GUARANTEE LIFE INS. CO.		
OMAHA, NE 68137			
	FINANCE EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$619.00	
MS. MARRINA BAUMAN		11/ 3/97	$15.00
905 PINE STREET, BOX 303	AFFILIATED COMMUNITY MED CTR P.		
MARSHALL, MN 56258-0303			
	REGISTERED NURSE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	
MRS. THEODORA R. BAUMANN		11/13/97	$35.00
1923 STAGECOACH ROAD	SELF EMPLOYED		
GRAND ISLAND, NE 68801			
	FARM MGR.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$615.00	
MR. MICHAEL BAUMGARTEN		11/19/97	$50.00
4187 ALVARADO STREET	CEK TON, CPA		
PLEASANTON, CA 94566-5603			
	BUDGET ANALYST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $753.00

97020173

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANK E. BAXTER 5199 OCAMPO DRIVE PACIFIC PLSDS, CA 90272	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. ROBERT E. BAYES 28100 EAST ELM CIRCLE KATY, TX 77493-1144	RETIRED CHEMICAL ENGINEER	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$670.00	
MR. SHIPLEY A. BAYLESS 45399 BRIGHTON ROAD CORONA DEL MAR, CA 92625-3001	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$100.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1850.00	
MS. MONICA C. BAYNES 8637 FLOYD AVENUE CHULA VISTA, CA 91910-6428	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. HENRY M. BEACHELL 24622 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE PEARLAND, TX 77581	SELF AGR. RESEARCH CONS.	11/21/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JOHN R. BEACOM, JR. RR RR. 77 BOX 2211 FLORENCE, AL 35630-9531	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $5,555.00

97020170114

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RALPH E. BEAM 7745 HAWKINS RD WILMINGTON, OH 45177-9479		11/22/1997	$100.000
	FARMING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2250.000	
R. N. BEARD POST OFFICE BOX 203 HAYFORK, CA 96041-0203		11/15/1997	$500.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5225.000	
MRS. DAVID L. BERSON 3740 WEDGEWOOD CHASE NORCROSS, GA 30092-4528	NONE	11/ 3/1997 11/ 7/1997	$1220.000 $500.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5380.000	
MRS. ALVIN M. BEATTY 1805 N. 2ND AVENUE EAST NEWTON, IA 50208-2516		11/ 3/1997 11/12/1997 11/20/1997 11/22/1997	$220.000 $100.000 $220.000 $625.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4234.000	
MR. DAVID BEATTY 4165 LASSEN DRIVE BATON ROUGE, LA 70814-5127		11/12/1997	$550.000
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2234.000	
MRS. HARVEY BECHTELHEIMER 513 PARAMOUNT ST., #11 SABETHA, KS 66534-2148		11/ 4/1997 11/22/1997 11/28/1997	$550.000 $534.000 $625.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$17792.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4234.000

97020115

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JUANITA F. BECK 26376 JOHN ROAD APT #525 OLMSTED FALLS, OH 44138-1270	RETIRED	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$246.00	
MR. T. E. BECK, JR. ROUTE 1, BOX 183B GLASGOW, VA 24555	RETIRED	11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2325.00	
MR. ROBERT BECKER 124 CALLE ENSUENO MARATHON, FL 33050-2507	RETIRED	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. S. A. BECKER P.O. BOX 427 WEST BARNSTABLE, MA 02668-0427	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$514.00	
MR. FREDERICK W. BECKERT, JR. 216 MONTCLAIR AVENUE PITTSBURGH, PA 15229-1786	RETIRED	11/28/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MS. RENEE BEDARD 55 IRONWOOD DRIVE VERNON ROCKVILLE, CT 06066-5303	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,550.00

97020130116

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ELIZABETH B. BEDELL PO BOX 371 TOWANDA, PA 18848-0371		11/ 5/97	$25.00
		11/20/97	$60.00
		11/20/97	$5.00
		11/24/97	$25.00
	RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
LT. COL. JOSEPH BEDFORD 1431 ROBERT E. LEE DRIVE WILMINGTON, NC 28412		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
LEVON BEDROSIAN 31 POPLAR DRIVE W. DELMAR, NY 12054-2129		11/12/97	$30.00
		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. VANCE L. BEEBOUT 2325 OXFORD AVENUE TURLOCK, CA 95380-6616		11/14/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MS. MARGARET A. BEELANRD 687 LINWOOD ST. VACAVILLE, CA 95688-3522		11/21/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. WALTER D. BEERMAN 211 KERNEYWOOD DRIVE LAKELAND, FL 33803-2947		11/21/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$25.00
	REAL ESTATE BROKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$312.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $345.00

97020130117

97020013447

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. DEE H. BEHM 40709 WILLOW CREEK LOOP BEND, OR 97702-9502	RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$247.00	
MR. ROBERT F. BEHM 5510 YORKTOWN BLVD ARLINGTON, VA 22207-1553	SELFT ARCHETECT	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$910.00	
MR. CHRISTIAN BEILER 9 N MAIN PO BOX 38 RIDGEVILLE, SC 29472-0038	AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL AIRWAYS AIRLINE PILOT/CAPTAIN	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. RICHARD BEJAS 2114 111TH STREET N.E. WASHINGTON, DC 20002	INFORMATION REQUESTED ATTORNEY	11/20/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MR. BRADY BELCHER 407 WALNUT STREET CENTREVILLE, AL 35042-1328	SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. DAVID BELD 1594 AUDRA PLACE APT 7D SHERIDAN, WY 82801-5338	WAL-MART STORES, INC. CASHIER	11/12/97 11/19/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,807.50

97020118

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HARVEY H. BELGIN 816 TERRELL ROAD SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209-6118	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$510.00	
MRS. CHARLES A. BELL 548 EAST EASTWOOD MARSHALL, MO 65340	HOUSEWIFE	11/26/97 11/26/97	$50.00 $75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. DAVE BELL 5 ASPEN MEADOWS CIRCLE SANTA ROSA, CA 95409-5808	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$965.00	
MR. JOHN L. BELL 801 ACADEMY STREET SALEM, VA 24153-2625	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/26/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$11155.00	
MR. R. MICHAEL BELL 2615 N.COLLEGE DR DURANGO, CO 81301-8406	SELF EMPLOYED ARCHITECT	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5109.00	
DR. MARTIN L. BELLER RD. 1, BOX 256 B GAINES, PA 16921-9768	RETIRED	11/21/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$575.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $230.00

97020119

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JACK A. BELZ 4 SOUTH STATION ROAD MEMPHIS, TN 38117-3430	BELZ INVESTMENTS CO INC PRESIDENT	11/21/97	$250.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. HENRY BEMACH 3110 MIRO DRIVE NORTH PALM BEACH GARDE, FL 33410	STARRETT HOUSING CORP. EXECUTIVE	11/13/97	$100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. ARDEAN W. BENCH 145 NORTH 4200 EAST RIGBY, ID 83442-5837	RETIRED	11/13/97	$15.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MS. CHERYL BENCH 1412 S.W. 40TH PENDLETON, OR 97801	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MS. KATHY BENEDETTO 6818 1/2 U.S. HWY., 312 BILLINGS, MT 59051	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$259.000 $1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1259.00	
MRS. B. Y. BENNER 225 NORTH BROAD STREET ALLENTOWN, PA 18104-5347	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 6/97	$100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$388.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,824.00

97020013020

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ELEANOR N. BENNER 120 WEST HAMILTON AVENUE STATE COLLEGE, PA 16801-5214	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ALLAN E. BENNETT 945 S. 4TH STREET, APT. 7 SPRINGFIELD, IL 62703-2250	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/13/97	$25.00 $50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. CECIL J. BENNETT 4501 PACKARD DRIVE H-18 NASHVILLE, TN 37211-5646	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DEVOE BENNETT 34 PINE TREE LOOP N LITTLE ROCK, AR 72116-8314	RETIRED	11/21/97 11/21/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $100.00 $105.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$592.00	
MR. JOHN E. BENNETT 1906 PORTER AVE. LAWRENCEVILLE, IL 62439-2147	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENGINEER	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. K.L. BENNETT 1032 OLSEN DRIVE SIDNEY, NE 69162-2318	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/19/97	$111.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $421.00

97020130121

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LYMAN S. BENNETT 5220 CLARK AVENUE COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA 51503		11/ 7/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. T. R. BENNING, JR. 5049 NW. IVY ROAD N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30342-3913	BENNING CONTRUCTION CO	11/ 6/97	$190.00
	EXEC CONSTRUCTION CO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. EUGENE BENSEY 1152 MAINDALE YUKON, OK 73099-6679	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$50.00
	RETRIED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. HUSKIN C. BENTON 9951 E. 221ST ST. BRONX, NY 10469-1015		11/20/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$565.00	
DR. DAURIE BERG 99981 WASHINGTON STREET DENVER, CO 80229	SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 7/97	$250.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. HAROLD E. BERG 3001 COMET COVE AUSTIN, TX 78734-4309		11/27/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$502.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $607.50

97061192

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. GENEVIEVE M. BERGE 413 SOUTH 2ND STREET SMITHFIELD, NC 27577-4411	CENTENNARY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH CHOIR DIRECTOR	11/ 6/97 11/17/97	$30.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. E. W. BERGQUIST 9114 SAWYER BROWN ROAD NASHVILLE, TN 37221-2477	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	
MR. LLOYD F. BERGQUIST 5736 AUTO CLUB CIRCLE BLOOMINGTON, MN 55437-3647	SELF EMPLOYED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. FRANK D. BERGSTEIN 1201 EDGECLIFF PLACE, #1112 CINCINNATI, OH 45206-2849	SELF BUSSINESS EXECUTIVE	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$768.00	
MR. JACK BERKLEY P.O. BOX 511 STOCKTON, KS 67669	INFORMATION REQUESTED BANKER	11/18/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. CLAYTON W. BERKSHIRE 858 N. REVERE #101 MESA, AZ 85201-1340	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/25/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $405.00

97020170123

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 50 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JULIA BERLIN 713 TREVETHAN AVENUE SANTA CRUZ, CA 95065-1346		11/24/97	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. JOSEPH A. BERNARDO, SR. 1249 IPSWICH DRIVE WILMINGTON, DE 19808-3031		11/ 5/97	$165.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$725.00	
MR. EDWIN J. BERNAU 1500 SHERIDAN ROAD WILMETTE, IL 60091-1844		11/28/97	$100.00
	PREMCO ASSOC., INC.		
	PRES.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$695.00	
MR. WILLIAM B. BERNSTROM 4420 SIGNAL HILL ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40207		11/10/97 11/13/97	$50.00 $300.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$818.00	
MRS. CAROLE J. BERRES 19720 WASHINGTON AVENUE UNION GROVE, WI 53182-3345		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	QUALITY CENTRAL TECH.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ALVIN C. BERRY 4787 US HIGHWAY 36 ESTES PARK, CO 80517		11/ 4/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$10.00
	AIRLINE PILOT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $555.00

97020130124

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS BERENICE BERRY 239 TAYLOR STREET GREENVILLE, MS 38701-6354	SELF	11/19/97 11/25/97	$10.00 $15.00
	DISABLED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$684.00	
MR. BUFORD P. BERRY 3300 1ST CITY CENTER DALLAS, TX 75201	THOMPSON & KNIGHT P.C.	11/ 4/97	$250.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MISS MARGARET BERRY 7450 OLIVETAS AVE., #B-139 LA JOLLA, CA 92037-4955		11/17/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$257.00	
MRS. LOUISE C. BERRYMAN 525 WEST 12TH STREET ASHLAND, KS 67831	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$100.00 $100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WELDON H. BERTSCH 307 TAMMY DRIVE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78216-3814		11/ 5/97 11/12/97	$10.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$231.00	
MS. RUTH BESEMER 2525 TAFT DRIVE BOULDER, CO 80302-6800		11/17/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$299.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $590.00

97020130125

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES S. BETHEA 37 CHAUMONT SQUARE NORTHWEST ATLANTA, GA 30327-1028	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. STANFORD BETHEA 25 POPLAR CIRCLE GULFPORT, MS 39507-4005	GULF COAST	11/10/97	$10.00
	SALES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. HARRY M. BETTIS P.O. BOX 1240 GRAHAM, TX 76450-1240	SELF	11/10/97	$200.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. JOHN S. BEUCHAT 9020 PLAYERS CLUB DRIVE LAS VEGAS, NV 89134	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	
VIJAY K. BHIMANI 5702 EXCALIBUR DR. GARLAND, TX 75044-3630	CENTURY CIRCUITS	11/24/97	$11.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1058.00	
MR. JERRY BIBLER 3245 S.W. CARAWAY COURT PORTLAND, OR 97219	TELE-SOLUTIONS INCORPORATED	11/ 4/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	$60.00 $25.00 $60.00
	OPERATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$705.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $446.00

97029013026

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. VICTOR R. BICKEL 1513 CHACO AVENUE GRANTS, NM 87020-1223	INFORMATION REQUESTED MGR.	11/28/97	$7.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$609.00	
DR. MICHAEL BIDA 3347 W. POTOMAC CHICAGO, IL 60651-2322	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/24/97	$40.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$367.50	
MS. BERTHA BIERWAGEN P. O. BOX 946 GRASS VALLEY, CA 95945-0946	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$316.00	
MR. JOHN S. BILLHEIMER 1332 TIGER TAIL DR. RIVERSIDE, CA 92506	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/12/97	$50.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$344.00	
MR. ARTHUR S. BILLINGS 5215 RIDGE VISTA COURT FAIR OAKS, CA 95628-3602	INFORMATION REQUESTED TAX REPRESENTATIVE	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$853.00	
MR. STEVEN S. BILLINGS 25 HILLCREST DR. OLYPHANT, PA 18447	ST. STEPHEN EV. LUTH CH. MINISTER	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$20.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $294.50

97020130127

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 54 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. CHARLES B. BINGHAM RANCHO VEYO VEYO, UT 84782	SELF ORAL SURGEON	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. GEORGE BINNS 680 HAWKSBILL ISLAND DRIVE SATELLITE BEACH, FL 32937-3853	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. PHILIPP W. BINZEL P. O. BOX 428 CARY, IL 60013-0428	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENGINEERING	11/ 3/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
LT. COL. V. E. BIRD 30 N. W. GREENTREE LANE KANSAS CITY, MO 64116-1722	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. DAVID R. BIRD, JR. 4106 DUNWOODY DRIVE PENSACOLA, FL 32503-3261	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$484.00	
MR. RON BIRKES P.O. BOX 3403 TEMPLE, TX 76505-3403	WILSONART INTERNATIONAL SECURITY OFFICER	11/ 5/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$403.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $260.00

97030128013

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS P. BIRMINGHAM 6294 BAHIA DEL MAR CIRCLE SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33715-3312	SELF EMPLOYED LAWYER	11/ 7/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MRS. MABEL BISHOP 11119 SOUTH PRELLER AVENUE WORTH, IL 60482-1814	HOUSEWIFE/RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MRS. RUTH A. BISHOP P.O. BOX 166 CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924-0166	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/19/97 11/28/97	$35.00 $25.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$884.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. BISHOP, JR. 4914 KILTY COURT E. BRADENTON, FL 34203-4026	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$283.00	
MR. JOHN BISHOPP 267 MT. HOPE AVENUE ONEIDA, NY 13421	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$40.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MS. GEORGINA M. BISSELL POST OFFICE BOX 3731 WILMINGTON, DE 19807-0731	HOUSEWIFE	11/14/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1080.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $775.00

97020130129

97020130129

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. C.H. BISTLINE 920 LAUREL CREST DR., #317 WEST COLUMBIA, SC 29169-6926	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 7/97 11/13/97	$30.00 $50.00 $45.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. JAMES V. BITNER P. O. BOX 610 ROCKPORT, ME 04856-0610	LEAR SIEGLER INC EXECUTIVE	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MRS. W. L. BITNEY 1211 UNION NORTH PLATTE, NE 69101-4205	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	$40.00 $15.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. DAVID BLACHLY 674 DEER PARK ROAD DIX HILLS, NY 11746-6219	INFORMATION REQUESTED CLERK	11/21/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JAN BLACK 21118 GARDENA DRIVE CUPERTINO, CA 95014-1618	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MR. LINCOLN W. BLACK 3700 SAN MEDINA FARMINGTON, NM 87401-2328	WAL MART STORE SALESMAN	11/ 5/97 11/19/97 11/27/97	$50.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$242.29	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $500.00

97020130

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARY H. BLAKE 45077 SALISBURY DRIVE CARLSBAD, CA 920088-28659	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/21/97	$108.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1217.00	
MR. ROSS BLACKWOOD 5800 W NATIONAL AV MILWAUKEE, WI 532174	TENNECO INC. METALLURGICAL ENGINEER	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JAMES F. BLAIN 8236 LOTUS STREET GREENVILLE, MS 387001-59237	RETIRED	11/12/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MRS. W. E. BLAINE 20900 SUNBURY ROAD COLUMBUS, OH 432219-35226	WIDOW	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. MARGARET C. BLAIR 2748 WOODMORE TRAIL WINSTON SALEM, NC 27103-65663	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$352.00	
MR. PAUL S. BLAIR 80300 E. GIRARD AVENUE, #B08 DENVER, CO 80231-50000	RETIRED	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$299.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $440.50

97001301

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. RALPH L. BLAIR 22427 MERLOT DRIVE MAIA, CA 94558-2599	PHYSICIAN	11Y/14/1997 11Y/28/1997	$100.000 $100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3455.000	
MR. ROBERT G. BLAIR BOX 6672 REDMOND, OR 97756-0141	RETIRED	11Y/23Y/1997	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.000	
MR. JAMES E. BLAKEMAN 2217 BREWER STREET NAVASOTA, TX 77868-3603	CONSULTANT	11Y/12/1997	$225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2225.000	
R. JL. BLAKEWAY 77631 GREEN HERON LANE FAIR OAKS, CA 95628-4853	RETIRED	11Y/25/1997	$1650.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3500.000	
MR. H. C. BLAKEWELL 5829 CURZON AVENUE FORT WORTH, TX 76107-5825	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11Y/24/1997	$2500.000
	CAR WASH OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3500.000	
MRS. TULLY T. BLALOCK 3747 PEACHTREE RD., N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30319	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11Y/ 7/1997 11Y/10/1997 11Y/10/1997	$600.000 $630.000 $225.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4455.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5755.000

97020139

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. G. ROBERT BLANCHARD 1414 W. SWANN AVENUE TAMPA, FL 33606-2533	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MS. OLIVE S. BLANCHARD 14726 MORELLI LANE SEBASTOPOL, CA 95472		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$256.00	
MR. MARIANO J. BLANDA 15 LONGVIEW AVE. WESTERLY, RI 02891		11/21/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$487.50	
MR. WILLIAM C. BLANKER 72 MEADOW WOOD DRIVE GREENFIELD, MA 01301	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$1500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MR. SAM BLEDSOE 701 S.W. PARK LANE TOPEKA, KS 66606-1735	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$120.00
	DISABLED VETERAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. FRED A. BLENCOWE 317 CALLE CORRAL SAN CLEMENTE, CA 92673-3037		11/10/97 11/24/97	$30.00 $30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$455.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,850.00

97020133

97020133

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDWARD L. BLEST 55 CAMINO ALTO MILLBRAE, CA 94030-2215		11/14/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	
MR. PHILIP BLOCK, III 1430 LAKE SHORE DRIVE CHICAGO, IL 60610		11/24/97	$2000.00
	SELF		
	INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. JERRY BLOMBERG 6350 27TH STREET SACRAMENTO, CA 95822-3715		11/ 4/97	$10.00
	SUNOPTICS SKYLIGHTS	11/17/97	$120.00
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. ED BLOUGH 123 GOFF ROAD CORNING, NY 14830-3607		11/14/97	$25.00
	CORNING GLASS WORKS		
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$635.00	
MISS ERNA BLY 1401 ZEANDALE ROAD MANHATTAN, KS 66502-9382		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$309.00	
MS. MARGARET BLYTHE RURAL ROUTE 2, BOX A367 CEDAR BLUFF, AL 35959-9802		11/14/97	$30.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/19/97	$25.00
		11/21/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$342.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,460.00

97020170134

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARY BOA 35122 N/A. 22 AA RICHMOND, IN 47374-59962	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MRS. JEAN BOARDMAN MEADOW LAKES 183-077 W HIGHTSTOWN, NJ 08520-33542	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$649.00	
MS. HELEN BOECHKO 17105 GULF SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33708	RETIRED	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$717.00	
MR. JOHN C. BOCK 7403 WOODWARD DRIVE MADISON, WI 53704	BOCK CORPORATION PRESIDENT/C.E.O.	11/ 7/97	$275.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. W. H. BOCK 10922 MARINA WAY OLYMPIA, WA 98505-31835	RETIRED	11/10/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5450.00	
MR. F. S. BOCK, JR. 72099 HERMITAGE RD. RICHMOND, VA 23228-46510	RETIRED	11/18/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$278.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $545.00

97020135

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT H. BODY 5281 WEST LAKE ROAD AUBURN, NY 13021-9707	CAYUGA COUNTY FARMER MANAGER	11/ 7/97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	
MRS. MARIAN A. BOEHNKE 4115-NORTHGATE DRIVE, #11 KISSIMMEE, FL 34746-7268	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$115.00 $225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. WILLIAM BOEL 121 SCOTT AVENUE CASTLETON ON HUD, NY 12033-1328	RETIRED	11/25/97	$330.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$519.00	
MR. JOHN C. BOESCH 611 MALLARD PL. MOORESVILLE, NC 28115-8900	RETIRED	11/24/97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
DR. ELMER P. BOGART 216 GRANT ROAD SEQUIM, WA 98382-9733	RETIRED	11/21/97 11/25/97	$330.00 $1120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MRS. RUTH B. BOGART 316 PINE AVE. MANASQUAN, NJ 08736-3764	HOUSEWIFE	11/26/97	$330.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$294.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3740.00

97020130136

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT C. BOGART, SR. H.C. 29, BOX 299 PRESCOTT, AZ 86301-9514		11/28/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MRS. HELEN I. BOGDAN 6003 MESA AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90042-3417		11/12/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. OTIS P. BOGGS 1903 N.W. 36TH TERRACE GAINESVILLE, FL 32605-3627		11/17/97	$15.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$10.00
		11/20/97	$10.00
	SPORTS ANNOUNCER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. WILLIAM BOGUE 1192 FURY LANE LA MESA, CA 91941-4560		11/10/97	$5.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. MILDRED BOHN 8304 KNIGHT ROAD HOUSTON, TX 77054-3906		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MRS. WARREN L. BOHNER 2724 RESERVOIR BLVD. PEORIA, IL 61615		11/12/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$242.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $190.00

97020013137

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 64 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ARTHUR H. BOIKE, JR. 1013 HUNTINGDON ROAD PANAMA CITY, FL 32405-3415	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$70.00 $25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. W. K. BOILS R.R. 3 BOX 60 MONTICELLO, KY 42633-9803	RETIRED	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JOHN R. BOKER, JR. 9 WILWOOD ROAD SCARSDALE, NY 10583-7431	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/21/97 11/28/97	$120.00 $100.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MRS. DIANE BOLCH 139 ACADIA LOOP LAREDO, TX 78041-7038	OIL & GAS WELL TESTING CO. PRESIDENT	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. W. S. BOLINE 6029 5TH AVENUE SOUTH MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55419-2513	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/18/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. DOROTHY A. BOLT 4512 W. AVENUE #K-12 LANCASTER, CA 93536-2422	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $515.00

97020130138

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KENNETH BOLTON		11/10/97	$25.00
2110 BELLEVUE STREET, N.W.		11/10/97	$25.00
EAST WENATCHEE, WA 98802		11/12/97	$20.00
		11/28/97	$34.00
	RETIRED	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1847.00	
MR. H. RUSSELL BOMHOFF		11/10/97	$100.00
28004 BENTBAY CIRCLE			
WICHITA, KS 67204			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
DR. JOHN M. BOND		11/10/97	$50.00
14123 W. CABLE HILL DRIVE		11/20/97	$12.50
SUN CITY WEST, AZ 85375-5569			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. SARAH BOND		11/10/97	$25.00
4586 SNOWDEN LANE			
PRINCETON, NJ 08540-3658			
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. FELIPE BONILLA		11/20/97	$10.00
6222 HELTON DRIVE	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$12.50
CLARKSVILLE, TN 37042-3735			
	SALESMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MS. VERA BONNER		11/ 3/97	$20.00
R.R. 2, BOX 1134-C	RETIRED	11/14/97	$30.00
REFORM, AL 35481-9682			
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $384.00

9 7 0 0 0 1 7 0 1 3 9

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. FRANK B. BONZET 217 GRAHAM STREET WARRENTON, NC 27589	HOUSEWIFE	11/06/97	$550.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$795.00	
MR. J. DON BOOK 709 FOX HILLS DRIVE SUN CITY CENTER, FL 33573-5127	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$45.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MR. VENERABLE F. BOOKER P. O. BOX 12348 PORTLAND, OR 97212-0348	BANK PRESIDENT	11/20/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. DENNIS BOOMER 2316 N. MAC ARTHUR, #1177 IRVING, TX 75062-5512	NETWORK MARCOSS	11/10/97	$50.00
	SALESS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
MRS. DORIS G. BOOTH 1351 VIRGINIA WAY LA JOLLA, CA 92037-5233		11/20/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. BRIAN J. BORUIST 17080 BUTLER HILL ROAD DALLAS, OR 97338	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $660.00

97020140

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. MIKE M. BORDNER 134 GOLFVIEW DRIVE TIFFIN, OH 44883	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 4/97	$50.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
R. A. BORGSTROM 9797 BARDMOOR BLVD., D SEMINOLE, FL 34647	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/18/97	$50.000 $5.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. BORLAND P.O. BOX 34 PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953-0034	RETIRED	11/10/97	$12.500
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$728.00	
MR. RANDAL BOROUGH 8919 PARK RD., #246 CHARLOTTE, NC 28210-7529	RETIRED	11/20/97	$60.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$898.00	
MR. HENRY C. BOSCHEN, JR. BOX 69 ROXOBEL, NC 27872-0069	INFORMATION REQUESTED MINISTER	11/ 7/97 11/20/97	$10.000 $10.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. RICHARD BOSTED 1912 COTTONWOOD POINT DRIVE FORT COLLINS, CO 80524-1745	THE MCMILLEN CO. INC. FIRE SAFETY CONSULTANT	11/12/97	$120.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$724.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $317.50

97020130141

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. WILLIAM G. BOSTROM 6415 21ST AVENUE WEST, #C201 BRADENTON, FL 34209	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/24/97	$100.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$990.00	
DR. WILLIAM P. BOSWORTH 9765 SAN JOSE BLVD. JACKSONVILLE, FL 32257-5443	GENERAL & FAMILY MEDICINE PHYSICIAN	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. LYMAN L. BOTTORFF 600 N. FOSTER ST FLORA, IL 62839-1918	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE BROKER	11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97 11/25/97	$15.00 $2.50 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. RICHARD M. BOURGERIE 1411 WELLESLEY DRIVE DETROIT, MI 48203-1475	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MS. MARGUERITE BOURKE 7221 S. WOLF ROAD UNIT 212B LA GRANGE, IL 60525	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. ROBERT BOWDON 47 E. 17TH STREET, #2 BAYONNE, NJ 07002-4423	RETIRED	11/28/97	$24.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $411.50

97020130142

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM C. BOWEN 33259 OLD BARN RD.,, IN. FRONTE VEDRA BEAC,, FL 32082-11770	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MR. LAWRENCE E. BOWER POST OFFICE BOX 94 NEW WASHINGTON,, IN 47162-0094	RETIRED	11/20/97	$10.00
	FARMING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MRS. HENRIETTA L. BOWERSOX 21665 MIRA FLORES TURLOCK,, CA 95380	HOMEMAKER	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
CHARLOTTE C. BOWSER 221 BOYD STREET BANGOR,, ME 04401-6516D	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. EDWARD T. BOWLES P.O. BOX 1126D7 ROANOKE,, VA 24027	RETIRED	11/12/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1900.00	
MRS. IRENE E. BOWMAN 7440 SOUTH 87TH WAY MESA,, AZ 85208	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $422.50

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARIAN F. BOSMAN 321 GREENWOOD SANGER, CA 93657-2218	RETIRED	11/18/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MRS. PAULA A. BOSMAN 1403 S. FULTON TULSA, OK 74112-6321	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. DONALD H. BOYANOWSKI RR 1 BOX 27 CLARENCE, MO 63437	ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE	11/ 4/97	$100.00
	CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. BASIL F. BOYCE 116 ENGLISH RUN CIRCLE SPARKS GLENCOE, MD 21152-8848	BUD BOYCE & ASSOC., LLLC.	11/28/97	$500.00
	NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. JAMES W. BOYD 216 NANCY ROAD MADISON, AL 35758-1415	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. JAMES BOYER 375 WHITTIER AVENUE N.W. CANTON, OH 44720-2258		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $815.00

97020130144

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ELVA B. BOYLE ROUTE 3 BOX 228 MOUNTAIN HOME, AR 72653-9457	RETIRED	11/20/97	$155.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$664.00	
MR. JOHN J. BOYLE 6 MOUNTAIN LAUREL PATH MELTON, MA 02766-3149	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97 11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97	$255.000 $255.000 $600.000
	CONTRACTOR (SELF-EMPLY)		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. JOHN W. BOYLE 7 NORTH PINE CIRCLE CLEARWATER, FL 34616-1939	JACK ECKERD CORP	11/10/97	$122.500
	SR. VICE-PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1125.00	
MRS. DOROTHY P. BOYNTON 913 EAST CHILHOWIE AVENUE JOHNSON CITY, TN 37601-3429		11/17/97 11/20/97	$200.000 $200.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$374.00	
MR. E. B. BOYNTON 7600 WESTBROOK AVE. APT. RICHMOND, VA 23227-3326		11/ 7/97	$255.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$369.00	
MR. E. L. BOYNTON 6256 TECOTE DRIVE RIVERSIDE, CA 92506-4626		11/ 3/97 11/21/97	$500.000 $500.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $302.50

97020130145

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT BOYT BOX 2210 SIOUX FALLS, SD 57101-2210	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. SILVENE BRACALENTE P. O. BOX 570 TRUMBAUERSVILLE, PA 18970	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$250.00
	MFGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3360.00	
MR. CLEAL Z. BRADFORD 131 W 200 S., APT. 66 BLANDING, UT 84511-3712	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
DR. REAGAN H. BRADFORD 825 N. E. 13TH STREET OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73104-5046	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	MEDICAL RESEARCH		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MS. JUNE L. BRADLEY 562 PORTSMOUTH DRIVE, #A LAKEWOOD, NJ 08701-6545		11/21/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. MARK M. BRADLEY 21133 VANDENBERG AVENUE MARCH AIR FORCE, CA 92518-2812		11/17/97 11/20/97	$.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$640.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,350.00

97020130146

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
COLONEL LEONIDAS C. BRADLEY, JR. 9201 CEDAR FOREST DR. AUSTIN, TX 78750-2911	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/ 5/97	$50.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MR. GEROLD BRADSHAW 195 S.W. 2ND STREET CORVALLIS, OR 97333-4722	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. W. W. BRAGG P. O. BOX 430 MC MINNVILLE, TN 37110-0430	NATIONAL LIFE CENTER	11/27/97	$7.50
	NURSERYMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	
MR. RANDAL BRAKER 251 COOK RD. TULLAHOMA, TN 37388-6047	DUCK RIVER UTILITY COMMISSION	11/14/97	$200.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. JULIUS G. BRAMBILL 216 N. INDIANA AVE BROWNSVILLE, TX 78521-6846	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. RAY C. BRAMHALL 5537 LITTLEBOW ROAD RANCHO PALOS VRD, CA 90275-2366	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$394.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $317.50

97020130147

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. L. R. BRAMMER, JR. 333 TEXAS STREET #1325 SHREVEPORT, LA 71101-5325	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$65.00
	GAS PRODUCER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
ONESIMUS BRANCH 416L BETHEL RD. MORGANTON, NC 28655-3612		11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$35.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. ROBERT C. BRANDT 10 ENCINA DRIVE CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924-9432		11/28/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MRS. POPE BRANN 7201 4TH AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11209-2551	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$100.00
	COMPOSER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$533.00	
MR. GLENN S. BRANT P. O. BOX 3396 MIDLAND, TX 79702-3396	SELF	11/17/97 11/19/97	$50.00 $100.00
	CONSULTANT OIL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. EUGENE L. BRANTLEY P. O. BOX 169 BALLENTINE, SC 29002-0169	CAROLINA CERAMICS, INC.	11/ 6/97	$120.00
	PRESIDENT/C.E.O.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $545.00

97020130148

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. G. T. BRASHEAR 2305 LARCHMONT CT. AUGUSTA, GA 30909	SELF-EMPLOYED REAL ESTATE BROKER	11/10/97	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.000	
MR. BOBBY BRATTON 15529 STONEWOOD ROAD BALTIMORE, MD 21239-4040	SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION CLAIMS EXAMINER	11/17/97	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.000	
MR. JAMES F. BRATTON 19 WAKEFIELD LN GENEVA, IL 60134-11734	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/20/97	$122.500 $101.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.000	
FATHER JAY BRENSON 515 BOLEY AVENUE PICAYUNE, MS 39466-2500	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.000	
MR. HAROLD BRENNAN P.O. BOX 855 WILLCOX, AZ 85644-0855	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/18/97	$300.000 $500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.000	
MR. FRANK BREWER POST OFFICE BOX 857 DOVER, MA 02030-0857	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$300.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$651.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $207.500

97020719

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GENE C. BREWER 77 EAST MISSOURI #52 PHOENIX, AZ 85012-1352		11/28/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$59951.85	
MR. JOHN C. BREWER 2921 HARVEY STREET MADISON, WI 53705-3503	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. ROBERT L. BRIDGES POST BOX 107 CASTLE CREEK, NY 13744-0107		11/27/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. DONALD R. BRIEGER 29329 NO LE HACE BOERNE, TX 78015-2613		11/28/97	$100.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. ROBERT BRIGHT 39 LAKE DRIVE PLAINFIELD, IL 60544	R.A. BRIGHT CONT. INC.	11/21/97	$25.00
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$263.00	
DR. CLYDE O. BRINDLEY HC 65, BOX F9 SAN SABA, TX 76877-9510	SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE	=	$330.00	

97020130150

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES BRIODY 9909 LINCOLN AVENUE LOCKPORT, NY 14094-6142	BRIODY HEALTH CARE FAP SELF EMPLOYED	11/21/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. ROBERT J. BRITT 11801 BUTLER PIKE, #111G CONSHOHOCKEN, PA 19428-3126	RETIRED	11/28/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. JOHN E. BRITTAIN 78920 STARLIGHT LANE INDIO, CA 92201-1546	RETIRED	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JAMES D. BRITTENHAM 3114 E HAZELWOOD AVENUE PHOENIX, AZ 85016-5043	INFORMATION REQUESTED COMPETER MANAGER	11/24/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
DR. MELVIN BRITTON 3300 HOMER AVENUE PALO ALTO, CA 94301-2726	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$465.00	
MRS. LEETHA D. BROCK ROUTE 33 CASSVILLE, MO 65625-9523	RETIRED	11/18/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE : $452.50

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT W. BRODIE 4 ROCKWELL AVE. NAUGATUCK, CT 06770-2708	RETIRED	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MRS. JOHN C. BROGAN 2 ELM CIRCLE GOLF, IL 60029	YOUNGBERY CARLSON CO. HOUSEWIFE	11/24/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. MARCELLA BRONSON 6205 BEN AVENUE NORTH HOLLYWOOD, CA 91606-3305	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MRS. EDITH BROOKBANK 3566 N.C. HWY 42-S ASHEBORO, NC 27203	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$404.00	
MS. DOLORES BROOKER 7 PINE ACRES DRIVE ROCHESTER, NY 14618-3758	KOERNER FORD CAR DEALER	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
DR. DONALD G. BROOKING 1500 CANTERBURY COURT DALLAS, TX 75208	SELF PHYSICIAN	11/10/97 11/28/97	$75.00 $75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$499.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $342.50

97020130152

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 779 OF 7599
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. CONSTANCE BROOKS 100 E. ELM AVENUE PROVO, UT 84604	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MRS. HELEN F. BROOKS 7740 W. 500 NORTH MC CORDSVILLE, IN 46055-9515	FARMING	11/ 3/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. NORMAN E. BROOKS 723 ELIZABETH PLACE PORT ANGELES, WA 98362-4927	RETIRED	11/28/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. VERNON G. BROOKS 9075 BERGIN ROAD HOWELL, MI 48843-9033	RETIRED SALESMAN	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$479.00	
MRS. WALTER BROOKS 2307 BENTON WAY SANTA ANA, CA 92706-1601	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5522.00	
MR. J. BROOM 604 ELM STREET NEW HAVEN, IN 46774-1304	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$593.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $320.00

97020130153

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
REV. JAMES O. BROOME R.R. 2, BOX 248 BASSFIELD, MS 39421-9612	SELF MINISTER	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. MENFORD L. BROOMFIELD 1901 PATRICIA COURT LAS CRUCES, NM 88001	RETIRED SIGNAL MAINTAINER	11/13/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. RICHARD BROTMAN 414 ELMWOOD AVENUE, APT. 5B BROOKLYN, NY 11230-2634	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/14/97 11/14/97 11/19/97 11/19/97 11/21/97	$10.00 $8.00 $15.00 $10.00 $10.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1168.04	
COLONEL C. BROWERS 4203 E. 96TH PLACE TULSA, OK 74137-4802	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/13/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MRS. ALVIN A. BROWN 1112 WOODLOCK DR. PASADENA, TX 77506-5123	HOUSEWIFE	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	
MR. ARDEN F. BROWN 101 RAINBOW DR., APT. 2275 LIVINGSTON, TX 77351-9300	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $423.00

97020130154

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. DOROTHY BROWN 100 LAMBS LANE MURPHYSBORO, IL 62966-9246	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$288.00	
MISS EDITH S. BROWN 301 S. PARK STREET OSCEOLA, IA 50213-1441	HOMEMAKER	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. GEORGE BROWN W6122 SAWYER LAKE RD WHITE LAKE, WI 54491	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/18/97	$50.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$297.00	
GEORGE C. BROWN 2056 VERACRUZ DR. SW SNELLVILLE, GA 30278-3926	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MISS GLORIA BROWN 6832 NORTH 8TH AVENUE PHOENIX, AZ 85013-1004	SELF-EMPLOYED MUSIC TEACHER	11/25/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$238.00	
MS. HAZEL BROWN 6416 S. 90TH EAST AVE. TULSA, OK 74133	HOMEMAKER	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $295.00

97020130155

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN E. BROWN 732 WATERFORD ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40207-1757	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/24/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. JOHN R. BROWN 9140 BROOKSHIRE AVENUE, #229 DOWNEY, CA 90240-2965	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$20.00 $30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1315.00	
MS. LOUISE BROWN 465 BROYLES LN. BRISTOL, TN 37620	RETIRED	11/13/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1530.00	
MISS PHEBE BROWN 30 WASHINGTON STREET GREENWICH, NY 12834-1324	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97	$15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$369.00	
MR. RAYNOR K. BROWN 11 MARKET SQUARE., #1 SOUTH PARIS, ME 04281-1546	SELF TIMBERLAND MGR.	11/10/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	$30.00 $25.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$483.00	
MR. ROBERT L. BROWN 15588 ROYAL COACH COURT FORT MYERS, FL 33917	SELF-RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $555.00

97020130156

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ROBERTA BROWN 2611 LUTHER DRIVE #134 AMES, IA 50010		11/21/97	$300.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. RUSSELL W. BROWN 1132 TRIUMPHAL WAY SANTA ANA, CA 92705-2926		11/24/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
DR. STANLEY L. BROWN 109 MEDFORD LEAS, #139 MEDFORD, NJ 08055-2226		11/12/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$444.00	
MR. WALTER S. BROWN 556 WEISS ROAD GAYLORD, MI 49735-1637		11/10/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$244.00	
MR. WILLARD BROWN 2000 DOVER DRIVE NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660-4421		11/20/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. WILLIAM E. BROWN ROUTE 1, BOX 49 CARL JUNCTION, MO 64834		11/28/97	$100.00
	SELF		
	ENGINEER-RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $572.50

97020130157

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDMUND G. BROWN, SR. 320 LAKESIDE DRIVE MONROE, LA 71201-2515	RETIRED FARMER	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$246.00	
MR. JOHN P. BROWNE, JR. 1198 MANCHESTER ROAD CHICO, CA 95926-73447	CALIF STATE UNIVERSITY CHICO PROFESSOR OF MUSIC	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH W. BRUEAU 120 BENT TREE DRIVE HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739-88012	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 7/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. ROBERT C. BRUNDER 6775 NORTH HIGHWAY 85 HARTLAND, WI 53029	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	
MRS. G. KENNETH BRUNI 616 NORTHWEST TIMBERBROOKE DR. LEES SUMMIT, MO 64081-93519	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/ 5/97 11/18/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $20.00 $15.00 $35.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MRS. EDNA T. BRUNCKHORST 8971 CALVERT AVENUE ORANGEVALE, CA 95662-41227	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$207.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $865.00

97020130158

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. BLANCHE A. BRUNGER 8812 JODY LANE, #1G DES PLAINES, IL 60016-4149	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. CHARLES BRUSH 836 MITCHELL STREET ELMHURST, IL 60126-4855	THY BAR SHEET METAL WORKER	11/10/97 11/10/97	$50.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. F. L. BRYAN 338 WESTMINSTER HOUSTON, TX 77024-5608	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MRS. MADGE H. BRYAN 1605 WINDSOR AVENUE SPRINGDALE, AR 72764-9305	RETIRED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1338.00	
MR. EUGENE B. BRYANT 15163 O'CONNOR STREET ALLEN PARK, MI 48101-2937	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$327.00	
MR. LON BRYANT 18215 PINEHURST ROAD BEND, OR 97701	SELF LAWYER	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$384.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $480.00

97020013059

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. NAPOLEON BRYANT P.O. BOX 19422 VALDOSTA, GA 31603-19422	RETIRED	11/20/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. F. WILLIAM BRYANT, JR. 40000 RIO RD CARMEL, CA 93923-23917	RETIRED	11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MSS. GLORIA BRYSSON 400 BREEZY KNOLL ROAD EAST LONGMEADOW, MA 01028-12111	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. DEAN BUCHAN HC 11 BOX 322 OLGA, WA 98279-97039	RETIRED LAND SURVEYOR	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
COLONEL ARREN C. BUCHANAN 46011 BRANDINGSHIRE PLACE FORT WORTH, TX 76133-66601	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$683.00	
MR. ROBERT F. BUCK 7000 TURN POINT ROAD FRIDAY HARBOR, WA 98250-93003	RETIRED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $1,195.00

9 7 0 9 0 1 3 0 1 6 0

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. CHRISTOPHER A. BUCKLEY POST OFFICE BOX 6 17 MILE DR. PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953-0006	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 5/1997 11/20/1997	$20,000 $25,000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$495,000	
MR. B. B. BUDATZ P. O. BOX 262 MISSOURI VALLEY, IA 51555-0262	RETIRED	11/12/1997	$20,000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270,000	
MR. FRED S. BUFORD 4801 N. LINDHURST AVENUE DALLAS, TX 75229-6521	RETIRED	11/10/1997	$15,000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$338,000	
MRS. J. A. BUHLER 3400 PAUL SWEET RD SANTA CRUZ, CA 95065	RETIRED	11/ 6/1997 11/ 6/1997 11/19/1997 11/28/1997	$250,000 $350,000 $20,000 $15,000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2,443,000	
MR. B J BULLARD 3625 PIN OAK AVE NEW ORLEANS, LA 70131-8443	RETIRED	11/23/1997	$30,000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260,000	
MR. EMERSON M. BULLARD P. O. BOX 20 DENMARK, ME 04022-0020	RETIRED	11/10/1997 11/13/1997	$30,000 $35,000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$534,000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $810,000

97020130161

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. R. H. BULLEN 1050 5TH AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10028-0110	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$20.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. REGINALD F. BULLER POST OFFICE BOX 11103 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-1103	RETIRED	11/28/97	$35.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$524.00	
MR. JACK BULLOCK 776 NOCONA DOBE GRANBURY, TX 76049	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/13/97	$50.000 $25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. NORMAN J. BULLOCK 7701 COVERED COVE WAY PROSPECT, KY 40059-9554	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$790.00	
MRS. ETHEL E. BULTMAN 701 BELMONT DRIVE JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65109-0719	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$50.000 $40.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1025.00	
MR. BENJAMIN J. BUMBARGER 18 CREEKWOOD DRIVE WARREN, PA 16365-3434	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$50.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $275.00

97020130162

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MABEL BUNDY RD 1 BOX 139 BROCKPORT, PA 15823	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. R. BURBECK 375 GRASS VALLEY HIGHWAY 228 AUBURN, CA 95603-4534	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/18/97	$20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MR. RAY BURCH P.O. BOX 3172 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-3172	RETIRED	11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JAMES B. BURDOCK 365 JOHNSON AVE. BOHEMIA, NY 11716-3940	SUFFLOCK COUNTY POLICE POLICE OFFICER	11/ 3/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. JOHN M. BURGER 2105 HOWELL BRANCH ROAD, #13C MAITLAND, FL 32751-4304	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$562.00	
MR. PETER BURICH 205 E. BALTIMORE STREET GREENCASTLE, PA 17225-1001	SELF EMPLOYED ATTORNEY	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $255.00

97020130163

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CL. FR. BURKE 331 SAN GABRIEL DRIVE FAIRFAX, CA 994930-11110		11/27/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. HOWARD W. BURKE 4338 W. THIRTEEN ST. APT.33 GREENDALE, CA 991202-23351		11/24/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. JOHN BURKE 1110 RIVERSHIRE LANE LINCOLNSHIRE, ILL 60069-2988		11/ 7/97	$120.00
	GHIRARDELLI CHOCOLATE CO.		
	QUALITY CONTROL-LAB.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2883.00	
MISS MADELINE BURKETT 2202 N. WINE STREET SOMERSET, KY 422501-11650		11/12/97	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1123.00	
MR. HARRY BURKHART BOX 11148 BAY COUNTY, TX 777404-11148		11/21/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	RANCHER - INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. WILLIAM BURLESON 76301 THOMAS BLEE., APT. 723 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 871110-33015		11/17/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $25.00
	U. OF NEW MEXICO		
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$279.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $310.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. RICHARD G. BURMAN P.O. BOX 525 POINT CLEAR, AL 36564-0525	HOUSEWIFE	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MRS. MURIEL D. BURNESS 1400 PTARMIGAN DRIVE, #3 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595	RETIRED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2972.50	
MR. J. V. BURNHAM 6710 TAM O'SHANTER HOUSTON, TX 77036-4948	CHASS P. YOUNG CO.	11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $5.00
	SALES W.P.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$465.00	
LT. COL. GEORGE T. BURNOP 229 WINDMERE TRL MONETA, VA 24121-9334	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MISS ALBERTA BURNS 337 SADDLE RIVER ROAD SADDLE BROOK, NJ 07662-4642	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $25.00 $10.00
	SECRETARY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. EDWARD C. BURNS 9210 LAKE POINT DRIVE WICHITA, KS 67226-2101	RETIRED	11/12/97	$102.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$602.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $244.50

97020130165

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GORDON BURNS 17 MEADOW LAKES 08-U HIGHSTOWN, NJ 08520-1025		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MISS JULIS BURNS 406 NORTH 2ND STREET HARRISON, NJ 07029-2702	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$20.00
	FILE CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$327.50	
MR. WILLIAM C. BURNS 897 CENTER STREET 18 COSTA MESA, CA 92627-3542	CITY OF NEWPORT BEACH	11/ 4/97	$120.00
	EQUIPMENT OPERATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	
MR. OLIVER D. BURR 5913 CYPRESS PT. DRIVE BAKERSFIELD, CA 93309-3509		11/12/97 11/14/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $30.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. A. L. BURRIDGE P.O. BOX 90 MIDDLEBURY, VT 05766-0093		11/ 6/97 11/20/97	$9.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. DAVID H. BURROWS 2401 NOTTINGHAM RD. ROANOKE, VA 24014-3407		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED CEO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $314.00

97020130166

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. CYNTHIA C. BURT 294 MAIN STREET NEWPORT, NJ 08345-9702	HOMEMAKER	11/28/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	
MRS. CATHERINE A. BURTON 10 JEFFERSON STREET REHOBOTH BEACH, DE 19971-1707	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97 11/ 6/97 11/13/97 11/14/97	$20.00 $15.00 $20.00 $20.00
	HOUSEWIFE/WIDOW		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$538.00	
MR. HARVEY BURWICK 3305 MONTREAL ST., APT. #302 BISMARCK, ND 58501-3848	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$464.00	
MR. HENRION P. BUSER 317 WESTMINSTER PLACE INDEPENDENCE, KS 67301-2833	RETIRED	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. LOTTIE BUSH 1811 CRESCENT DRIVE ALAMOGORDO, NM 88310-3836	HOUSEWIFE HOMEMAKER	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$243.00	
MR. ROBERT W. BUSH P.O. BOX 6005 GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49516-6005	RETIRED	11/17/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5314.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $409.00

97020130167

97020130167

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BRUCE BUSSELL 17869 UNIVERSITY PARK DRIVE LIVONIA, MI 48152-2645	FORD MOTOR CO. ENGINEER	11/10/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. SAMUEL BUTCHER 5 SOUTH BARCLAY AVENUE MARGATE CITY, NJ 08402-2811	RETIRED	11/10/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1137.00	
BRADFORD F. BUTLER 11210 THOMLAR DRIVE FAIRFAX STATION, VA 22039-2307	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DONALD R. BUTLER 8983 ELM STREET CLEVELAND, OH 44141	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97	$10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$208.00	
MS. ELEANOR L. BUTLER 2960 N. LAKE SHORE DR., #406 CHICAGO, IL 60657	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/20/97	$120.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2388.50	
MR. THOMAS BUTLER 84 VISTA DEL RIO STREET BELEN, NM 87002-9550	RETIRED	11/19/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $520.00

97020130168

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BRENT E. BUTTERFIELD 5 NORTHRIDGE LANE SANDY, UT 84092-4902	BUTTERFIELD FORD AUTOMOBILE LE DEALER NEW	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. KATHY BUZZEO 25220 LEEDS ROAD LITTLE NECK, NY 11362-1847	HOUSEWIFE	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. AXTELL BYLES POST OFFICE BOX 107 LA VETA, CO 81055-0107	SELF-EMPLOYED RANCHER	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$578.00	
MS. RUTH BYRD 4639 SEMINARY ROAD, #202 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22304-1434	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$790.00	
MR. ROBERT F. BYRNS 23777 W. MULHOLLAND HWY CALABASAS, CA 91302-2715	INFORMATION REQUESTED MANAGER	11/18/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. JUAN CABRERA 802 E 17TH STREET HIALEAH, FL 33010-3352	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $425.00

97020130169

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. TORIBIO CACANINDIN 11373 SUNSHINE TERR. STUDIO CITY, CA 91604-3141	RETIRED	11/10/97	$355.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOSEPH F. CACIOPPO, JR. 2850 CALLE GLORIETTA TUCSON, AZ 85716-5214	SELF EMPLOYED	11/18/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2440.00	
MR. JOHN W. CAFFEY 3737 HARBOR ACRES LA. JACKSONVILLE, FL 32257-4930	PHYSICIAN	11/19/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
REV. HUBERT C. CAGWIN 14 A MARTINSBURG RD MT. VERNON, OH 43050-4159	RETIRED	11/10/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$308.00	
MRS. ALICE R. CAHILL 200 IDLEVIEW AVENUE LEHIGH ACRES, FL 33936-7014	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$10.00 $355.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. FREDRICK LORIMER CAIN 84 BRADFORD AVENUE BRADFORD, MA 01835-7241	CONSULTANT	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $630.00

97020130170

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ELINOR H. CAINES 1620 MAYFLOWER COURT B121 WINTER PARK, FL 32792-2567	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/13/97 11/18/97	$35.00 $50.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. JOHN R. CAIRNS 1 HORIZON ROAD #412 FORT LEE, NJ 07024	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/18/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $120.00 $100.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1993.00	
MS. ELLA N. CALDER 453 RAINTREE DRIVE, #4H GLEN ELLYN, IL 60137	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$402.00	
CAPT. CHARLES R. CALHOUN 704 GREY SQUIRREL DRIVE WILMINGTON, NC 28409	RETIRED	11/19/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MS. LISETTE CALLAHAN 25312 LECHENE DR. PASS CHRIS, MS 39571-9242	RETIRED	11/19/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MRS. S. CALLAHAN, JR. 215 SHARON DRIVE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78216-7321	HOMEMAKER	11/ 7/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$294.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,015.00

9702013017 1

9702013 / 474

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT CALLIHAN PO BOX 912 LORIDA, FL 33857-5116	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. MARY L. CAMDEN 3656 SO. 450-E PIERCETON, IN 46562-9416	INFORMATION REQUESTED CONTRUTOR FARMER	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. EDWARD CAMERON 5501 GLENRIDGE DR. N. E., #7 ATLANTA, GA 30342	KAISER PERMANENTE M. D.	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MRS. RUTH B. CAMERON 20 GLENSIDE TRAIL SPARTA, NJ 07871-1213	RETIRED	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$434.00	
MS. SHIRLEY CAMERON 445 ALMOND DRIVE #26 LODI, CA 95240-5340	QUALITY HEALTH PRODUCTS INC. CLERICAL	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$339.00	
MR. N. T. CAMICIA 224 ROUND HILL RD GREENWICH, CT 06831-3358	SELF EMPLOYED BUSINESS EXECUTIVE	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$430.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $325.00

97020172

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ARTHUR T. CAMPBELL 604 LINDLEY AVENUE PHILADELPHIA, PA 19120-3133	SELF MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR	11/ 7/97	$125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$270.00
MRS. DORIS C. CAMPBELL 360 DORCHESTER DRIVE VENICE, FL 34293-7202	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$239.00
MR. JOHN A. CAMPBELL 5920 E. EVANS DRIVE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85254-5508	RETIRED	11/10/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$236.00
MRS. MARY E. CAMPBELL 2429 DEL LAGO DR. FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33316-2301	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 6/97 11/18/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$654.00
MRS. MARY K. CAMPBELL RR 2 CEDAR LANE NORWICH, CT 06360-9802	RETIRED	11/12/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$325.00
MILDRED CAMPBELL 600 5TH AVE., APT. #1115 BROOKINGS, SD 57006	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$286.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $300.00

97020130173

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1000 OF 7559
LINE 111 M

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS REPORT
MR. ROBERT L. CAMPBELL, JR. 4225 CHICKASAW RD. MEMPHIS, TN 38117-1619		11/ 7/97	$100.00
	EDWARD T. ROBERTSON & SON, LTD.	11/27/97	$192.50
	OVERSEAS CONTROL AGENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. SAL CAMPISI 810 HILMAR ST SANTA CLARA, CA 95050-5919		11/ 5/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	COORDINATOR OF FIELD OP		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. PAUL A. CAMPODONICO 3092 BLUFFDALE STREET MEMPHIS, TN 38118-3307		11/17/97	$100.00
	NONE		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. ELI CANADY 2901 VIRGINIA NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87110		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$515.00	
MR. JAMES J. CANAVARAS 9505 35TH AVENUE, #D-8 FLUSHING, NY 11372		11/ 5/97	$75.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. CARL C. CANNELLA 402 ROCKFLEET RD., #202 TIMONIUM, MD 21093-3939		11/ 4/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $192.50

97020130174

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
R. E. CANNON POST OFFICE BOX 80407 MEMPHIS, TN 38108	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. STANLEY S. CANTER 10550 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD LOS ANGELES, CA 90024-4511	TRINGLE PRODS. INC. PRODUCER/WRITER - MOTION PICTU	11/ 4/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$770.00	
MR. INNOCENZO CAPANI 304 A LEHR AVENUE PITTSBURGH, PA 15223	WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP. ENGINEER	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$20.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MR. FRANK R. CAPECI 302 WARDWELL AVENUE STATEN ISLAND, NY 10314-2825	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$35.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. ROBERTA L. CAPPS-MOORE 309 CAMELOT DRIVE LIBERTY, MO 64068-1188	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 6/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MS. OLGA L. CAPUTO 38 CLARENDON ROAD HEMPSTEAD, NY 11550-5315	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$444.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $890.00

97020130175

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. NICHOLAS CARAMIHAI 218-04 STEWART ROAD HOLLIS HILLS, NY 11427-1108	HILLSIDE MEDICAL CENTER	11/20/97	$20.00
	CHEMISTRY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. EDUARDO CARBONELL 12236 SANTA MONICA BLVD. LOS ANGELES, CA 90025-2518	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
BENIGNO CARCIA 1010 OAK HILL DRIVE CHULA VISTA, CA 91915-1409	BENNY PLUMBING	11/10/97 11/17/97	$30.00 $20.00
	PLUMBER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$381.60	
MRS. ROCELIA O. CARD 1515 HERITAGE LANDING DRIVE CHATTANOOGA, TN 37405-4254		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MS. VIRGINIA J. CARD 1233 1/2 EAST FIRST STREET MERIDIAN, ID 83642-1701		11/27/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	
MS. ELEANOR M. CAREY 276 LINWOOD AVENUE #115 BUFFALO, NY 14209		11/10/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $157.50

97020301776

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT W. CARMARD CHARLES STREET VALLEY FALLS, NY 12185	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MS. JOAN CARLEY 5100 MAIN BOISE, ID 83702-5622	OLD BOISE L.L.C. REAL ESTATE	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$459.00	
MR. R. T. CARLOCK, JR. 3780 HOMEWOOD MEMPHIS, TN 38118-6120	RT CARLOCK CO. ELEC. CONTRACTOR	11/20/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$930.00	
MRS. ETHEL G. CARLSON 1400 WEBB STREET, #42 ASBURY PARK, NJ 07712-5527	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/20/97	$5.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
DON CARLSTROM 2548 HAMILTON LANE SAINT PAUL, MN 55110-5636	RETIRED	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. KEITH CARLTON 5800 BRODIE LANE, #5114 AUSTIN, TX 78745-7429	LANDMARK GRAPHICS PRODUCT MARKETING MANAGER	11/28/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $200.00

97020301777

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1004 OF 7259
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JEFFREY CARMAN 6981 POINSETTA AVENUE LONGBOAT KEY, FL 34228-1041	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$175.00
	HOTEL MANAGEMENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. RICHARD CAROLAN 88 EAST MAIN STREET #507 MENDHAM, NJ 07945-1831		11/24/97	$50000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$75000.00	
MS. SARA B. CARPENDER 6856 S. WILLOW WAY ENGLEWOOD, CO 80111-5121		11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
C. CARPENTER 13209 BURKEE ROAD GRAFTON, OH 44044		11/10/97	$25.00
	EATON TWP.	11/17/97	$35.00
		11/28/97	$25.00
		11/28/97	$35.00
	TOWNSHIP TRUSTEE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. CHESTER C. CARPENTER 12309 BURKEE ROAD GRAFTON, OH 44044-9117		11/ 4/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7199.00	
MR. F. C. CARPENTER 2857 BALEARIC DR. COSTA MESA, CA 92626-3514		11/12/97	$75.00
		11/26/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5,2100.00

97020130178

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM L. CARPENTER 213 HIDDEN HILLS DRIVE GREENVILLE, SC 29605-3267	RETIRED	11/26/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DONALD R. CARR 3377 E. SKELLY DR., APT. 135 TULSA, OK 74135-3202	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/13/97	$45.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	
MR. HOYT L. CARR 4516 26TH AVE SE OLYMPIA, WA 98503	RETIRED	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JAMES A. CARR 24415 64TH AVENUE SOUTH #19 KENT, WA 98032-4370	RETIRED	11/19/97	$450.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	
MRS. MAUDE CARR RR 2 BOX 300 TRYON, NC 28782-9748	RETIRED	11/17/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. SAMUEL L. CARR 1400 S.W. AFTON STREET TOPEKA, KS 66611-2448	RETIRED-ARMY	11/ 6/97 11/ 6/97	$11.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$560.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,653.50

97020130179

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN CARRIER 5003 DUMFRIES DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77096-5323	HOUSEWIFE	11/12/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $25.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$987.00	
MRS. JOHN CARRIER 5003 DUMFRIES DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77096-5323	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MRS. LAURA S. CARRIER, SR. 5003 DUMFRIES HOUSTON, TX 77096-2323	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$372.00	
MR. JAMES L. CARROLL 612 BASSWOOD VICTORIA, TX 77904-9694	INFORMATION REQUESTED V.P. CENTRAL REGION	11/10/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$405.00	
MS. PAMELA CARROLL 1905 RUCKER AVENUE GILROY, CA 95020	SELF EMPLOYED SALES MARKETING	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. WESLEY CARROLL 1806 RED OAK DRIVE CONROE, TX 77301-4812	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $245.00

97020130180

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. AYRTON B. CARSON 57233 HOPKINS ROAD MENTOR, OH 440360-20035	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/ 7/97	$550.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5498.00	
MR. CHARLES C. CARSON 299 W. 64TH ST. NEW YORK, NY 100023	E.F. CRAJEN CO. CORP. FINANCE	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$645.00	
MR. WILBERT O. CARSON 11154 CANTERBURY SQ. N. INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46260-22362	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$539.00	
MR. BILL CARTER 1007 LAKESHORE DRIVE SEABROOK, TX 77586-61226	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. DONALD M. CARTER 1114 TALL PINE CIRCLE SALISBURY, NC 28144-85543	SUMMERSETT FUNERAL HOME FUNERAL DIR.	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. FORREST E. CARTER 200 RAILROAD AVE CHARLESTON, IL 61920	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/12/97	$25.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $755.00

97020170181

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAKE CARTER 118 IVY DRIVE, #2 CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 22903	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/25/97	$10000.00
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$16500.00	
MR. JOHN A. CARTER 1160 PAIOLUOLU WAY HONOLULU, HI 96825-2875		11/28/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3019.00	
MR. RALPH E. CARTER 506 MONTROSE LANE LAURINBURG, NC 28352-5516		11/10/97	$1000.00
	SCOTLAND ORTHOPAEDICS		
	ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
MR. ROBERT L. CARTER 1311 PARKRIDGE DRIVE COLUMBIA, MO 65203		11/10/97	$50.00
	UNIV. OF MISSOURI	11/10/97	$50.00
	PROFESSOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7447.00	
MRS. VELMA E. CARTER RCR 65 BOX 80 NATURAL DAM, AR 72948-9602		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2214.00	
MS. FRANCES L. CASADONTE 160 BALTIMORE AVENUE PT PLEAS BCH, NJ 08742		11/12/97	$2289.00
	SELF		
	PERS. INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$8554.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $71,524.00

97020130132

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HADLEY CASE 3565 FORT CHARLES DRIVE NAPLES, FL 33940	C.E.O./RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1640.00	
MRS. MARY ELLEN CASLER 652 SOUTH SAGUARO WAY MESA, AZ 85208-6494	RETIRED - HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. JOHN B. CASSEDAY, JR. 3532 ELMWOOD COURT RIVERSIDE, CA 92506-1221	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. ALLEN CASSENS POST OFFICE BOX 468 EDWARDSVILLE, IL 62025	CASSENS TRANSPORT CO. AUTO TRANSPORTER	11/26/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. H. C. CASSEY 2523 SHENEOK RD. MANHEIM, PA 17545-9117	INFORMATION REQUESTED SECRETARY/TREASURER	11/10/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
COLONEL JOHN A. CASSIDY 135 OLD MILITARY HIGHWAY GROTON, CT 06340-2407	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,195.00

97020130143

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1110 OF 7759
LINE 1111 AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. AL CASTANON		1111/112/1997	$225.000
6460 PALMER PARK BOULEVARD	BOEING	1111/228/1997	$200.000
COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80915-1717			
	DYNAMICS RESOURCH CORP.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2330.000	
MR. W. CARL CASTEEL		1111/ 33/1997	$1000.000
216 GARDNER AVENUE		1111/133/1997	$335.000
DENNISON, OH 44621		1111/117/1997	$225.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7114.000	
MR. WILLIAM CASTLEN		1111/ 7/1997	$1120.000
P. O. BOX 441	BOILING		
MARY ESTHER, FL 32569-0441			
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2701.000	
MRS. GEORGIA M. CATRINI		1111/ 7/1997	$335.000
5301 FORT AVENUE		1111/112/1997	$330.000
LYNCHBURG, VA 24502-1650		1111/133/1997	$335.000
		1111/114/1997	$220.000
	RETIRED	1111/228/1997	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6330.000	
MR. THOMAS V. CAUBLE		1111/228/1997	$1180.000
3747 PEACHTREE ROAD N.E.	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
ATLANTA, GA 30319-1360			
	REAL ESTATE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3580.000	
MRS. HELEN D. CAUSEY		1111/ 33/1997	$1120.000
1010 BROADWAY ST			
NORMAL, IL 61761-3705			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3300.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $8315.000

97020130184

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN A. CAVANAGH 2222 MILL DAM ROAD CENTERPORT, NY 11721-1544	MORSE DIESEL INTERNATION INC CONSTRUCTION EXECTIVE	11/ 6/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$465.00	
MR. REED CAVANEY 4003 SS. FAIRFAX STREET ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. EUGENE CAVE 37550 PROSPERITY AVE. FAIRFAX, VA 22031-3326	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$20.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MR. WALTER CAYCE 33156 PSC 766 APO, AP 96319	U.S.A.F. FLISTH SURGEON	11/12/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. SS. J.L. CENTANNI 333 ROSSMOOR DRIVE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94132-2018	RETIRED	11/28/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. DORIS CHADWICK BOX 12213 SONORA, TX 76950-1213	SELF EMPLOYED	11/20/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $765.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD C. CHADWICK 510 HERITAGE DRIVE #124 MADISON, TN 37115-2642	RETIRED	11/20/97	$110.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
DOSUN CHAE 7701 LINDBERGH BLVD APT 1919 PHILADELPHIA, PA 19153-2122	PEPSI COLA CO MARKETING MGR	11/25/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. O. CHAM 2129 W. NEW HAVEN AVE.#228 WEST MELBOURNE, FL 32904-3842	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/10/97	$20.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$291.00	
MR. SARGENT CHAMBERLAIN 13800 STATE ROUTE 38 MARYSVILLE, OH 43040-9023	THE SCOTTS CO. DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING	11/ 7/97 11/24/97	$180.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
KRETA CHAMBERS 2134 N WYGANT ST. PORTLAND, OR 97217-3462	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MISS MIRIAM CHAMBERS 3711 WYNNEWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO, NC 27408-3161	RETIRED	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $505.00

97020130186

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. H. W. CHAMBERS, JR. 272 EDGEHILL ROAD KINDEN, CT 06517-4015	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
JOHN S. CHAMBERS, M.D. 6367 CAMINITO ESTRELLADO SAN DIEGO, CA 92120-3020	SELF M.D.	11/ 7/97	$1200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
MR. SHANNON J. CHAN 2524 SOMERSET DRIVE BELMONT, CA 94002-2926	LONGS DRUGS PHOTO LAB TECHNICIAN	11/17/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. J. T. CHANCE 2901 SYLVANIA DRIVE WEST DES MOINES, IA 50266-2148	DIAMOND OIL CHAIRMAN	11/12/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
DR. LIANG-JEN CHANG P.O. BOX 3220 LA JOLLA, CA 92038	N.A. MG. DIR.	11/17/97 11/24/97	$533.00 $688.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2370.00	
MS. BETTYE CHAPLIN 5190 OVERSEAS HIGHWAY MARATHON, FL 33050-2624	SELF SMALL BUSINESS OWNER	11/28/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $691.00

97020130187

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM CHAPMAN 647 DOUGLAS STREET BEND, OR 97702-1433	U.S. ARMY SOLDIER	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MR. MAX C. CHAPMAN, JR. POST OFFICE BOX 194 BRIARCLIFF MANOR, NY 10510	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
MS. BARBARA CHASE 16 HASTINGS AVENUE CROTON ON HUDSON, NY 10520	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. RICHARD H. CHASE POST OFFICE BOX 17497 PLANTATION, FL 33318-7497	SELF EMPLOYED SALES	11/13/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. EDITH M. CHEEK 1 BUTTONWOOD LANE BETHESDA, MD 20816-1054	RETIRED	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1150.00	
MR. BOYD K. CHEESEMAN 545 S. PROSPECT, #29 BURLINGTON, VT 05401	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $15,317.50

97020130188

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KELLY CHEN 155 EAST 38TH STREET STE. 2B NEW YORK, NY 10016-3114	KELLY ASSOCIATES,ENGINEERS ENGINEER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/21/97 $1225.00	$25.00
DR. UGO CHERACCI 79 BAKER ST. BEREA, OH 44017-1513	SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 7/97 $300.00	$50.00
MS. MINNIE A. CHESELDINE 6200 OREGON AVENUE, N.W. #230 WASHINGTON, DC 20015	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/26/97 $250.00	$250.00
MR. JACK CHESTER BOX 381266 MIAMI, FL 33238-1266	NATIONAL ELECTRONICS INC PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 6/97 $380.00	$130.00
MR. HAWLEY T. CHESTER, JR. 450 LAKE AVENUE GREENWICH, CT 06830-3851	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $350.00	$100.00
MR. BOWELL D. CHICKERING R. R. 1, BOX 816 WOODSTOCK, VT 05091-9205	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 3/97 $370.00	$50.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $605.00

97020130189

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDMUND S. CHILDS 140 HILL TOP ROAD LONGMEADOW, MA 01106-1634		11/ 6/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRS. ERNESTINE CHILDS 1230 E. WINDSOR RD., #209 GLENDALE, CA 91205-2641		11/27/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$298.00	
DUMITRU CHIRILA 411 EAST 10TH STREET, #4-F NEW YORK, NY 10009-4227	JOSEPH MARINO	11/10/97	$30.00
	RESTAURANT, COOK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$397.00	
MR. ARMANDO CHISARI 1269 85TH STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11228-3309		11/20/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$323.00	
MRS. ESTALYN CHISHOLM P.O BOX 276 GREENFIELD, NH 03047-6683		11/14/97	$34.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$281.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. CHISHOLM 4307 29TH AVENUE W. SEATTLE, WA 98199-1446		11/18/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$389.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $184.00

97020130190

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DICK CHITTUM 112 WASHINGTON ST. ATHENS, AL 35611	DICK CHITTAM REALTY REALTOR	11/19/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	
MR. JOHN P. CHLEAPAS 47 JUNIPER LANE FRAMINGHAM, MA 01701-3051	CIVIL ENGINEER RETIRED	11/10/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. VERNON CHOATE ROUTE 1, BOX 83 GAGE, OK 73843-9762	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/ 7/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $100.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. VINCENT W. CHONG 1933 S. BROADWAY, #846 LOS ANGELES, CA 90007	ARTFIELD & CRAFTSMEN, INC. PRESIDENT	11/21/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MRS. DOROTHY CHOURNOS 1865 EAST MAIN TREMONTON, UT 84337-8733	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/21/97	$200.00 $24.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
MRS. KIRK K. CHOW 5902 BENT TRAIL DRIVE DALLAS, TX 75248	NHT MANAGEMENT INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,729.00

97020130191

97020130191

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WING CHOW 1151 FULTON STREET PALO ALTO, CA 94301-3315	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$35.00 $20.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$359.00	
MR. JOHN CHRISTENA 3235 59TH AVENUE VERO BEACH, FL 32966-6471		11/28/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MR. DEMPSTE CHRISTENSEN 808 CHEROKEE STREET SIOUX FALLS, SD 57104-0341		11/10/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. GENE W. CHRISTENSEN 1702 N. JUPITER GARLAND, TX 75088-8677		11/12/97	$1000.00
	PEOPLE AGAINST DRUGS		
	REAL ESTATE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2518.00	
MR. KRISTOFFER CHRISTENSEN 33 ALYSSUM AVENUE HUNTINGTON, NY 11743-5610		11/ 7/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$437.50	
MR. CARL W. CHRISTENSON 1931 SAVONA PARKWAY CAPE CORAL, FL 33904-5053		11/17/97 11/18/97	$5.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$227.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,225.00

97020130192

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT Z. CHRISTOPHER 961 GREYMONT CIRCLE MARIETTA, GA 30064-1327	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. DAVID CHU 39 BOWERY NEW YORK, NY 10002-6702	INFORMATION REQUESTED EDITOR	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97 11/27/97	$34.00 $25.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$551.00	
MR. LUKE LK CHU P.O. BOX 4112 ALHAMBRA, CA 91803-7112	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$485.00	
MS. VICTORIA S. CHUA 7 HAWSER PLACE CORAM, NY 11727-1814	ST. CHARLES HOSPITAL PHYSICIAN	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. EUI SHIK CHUNG 12360 WILLOWBRANCH LANE CERRITOS, CA 90701	K.S.C.A. PRESIDENT	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$749.00	
MR. LLOYD CHURCHEY 5158 N. GRANITE STREET JACKSON, MI 49201-8125	RETIRED	11/28/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $419.00

97020130193

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
S. C. CIAMACCA 1513 IDLEWILDE AVE. BALTIMORE, MD 21228-5702	RETIRED TEACHER	11/ 3/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. ROBERT C. CIARDULLO S135 OSBORN ROAD HARRISON, NY 10528-1017	SELF SURGEON	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$738.00	
MR. JOHN CINA 7233 OAKLAND AVENUE RICHFIELD, MN 55423-3225	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$232.00	
MR. HAROLD N. CISCHKE 9304 FIRESIDE CIRCLE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46250-1475	DFAS-IN FSA-IN COMPUTER PROGRAMMER ANALYST	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$302.00	
MRS. CONNIE CITRANO 2100 SOUTH OCEAN LANE FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33316-3823	HOUSEWIFE	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$825.00	
DR. C.P. CKHILIMINDRIS 1003 SHAWAN RD. COCKEYSVILLE, MD 21030-1317	SEKF41058427351 PHYSICIAN	11/13/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $457.50

97020130194

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1231 OF 7659
LINE 11AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. T. A. CLAIBORNE 5304 WOODWAY DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77056		11/24/1997	$500.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3,099.00	
MR. JOSEPH S. CLANCY 8686 GOLFSIDE DRIVE COMMERCE TWP, MI 48382-2219	SASH CONTROLS, INC.	11/26/1997 11/28/1997	$855.00 $955.00
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2,200.00	
MR. DAVID R. CLARE 972 LAKE HOUSE DRIVE NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-2345		11/20/1997 11/28/1997	$10,000.00 $10,000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$55,900.00	
MRS. NONA DEES CLARE 705 GARDENDALE ROAD TERRE HAUTE, IN 47803-1731		11/24/1997	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2,192.00	
MS. ANNA CLARK 1285 9TH STREET APT. 501 VIENNA, WV 26105-2158		11/27/1997	$55.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2,183.00	
MR. CHARLES CLARK 705 CAMERON RD. CENTERVILLE, WA 98613-3501		11/23/1997 11/23/1997 11/27/1997	$100.00 $100.00 $55.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,140.00

97020195

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS DOROTHY CLARK P.O. BOX 62 NEEDHAM, MA 02192-3312	POLICE SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR	11/10/97 11/10/97	$15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MISS LEONE J. CLARK 435 STARIN ROAD WHITEWATER, WI 53190-1125	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. MYRON CLARK 245 LEISURE WORLD MESA, AZ 85206-3138	RETIRED	11/12/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. PHILIP R. CLARK 297 MORRIS AVENUE MOUNTAIN LAKES, NJ 07046-1606	RETIRED ENGINEER	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$240.00 $240.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$960.00	
MR. WILLIAM Y. CLARK P. O. BOX Y SHELTER ISLAND, NY 11964	SELF TRANSPORTATION	11/10/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	
MR. ANDREW L. CLARKE 4767 MARSH HAMMOCK DRIVE E. JACKSONVILLE, FL 32224	11/ 7/97 INFORMATION REQUESTED MUSIC DIRECTOR		$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $750.00

97020130196

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. H. C. CLARKE BOX 30356 SEA ISLAND, GA 31561-0356	RETIRED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$630.00	
MR. JAMES T. CLARKE 7616 SWINKS COURT MC LEAN, VA 22102	COOPERS & LYBRAND	11/26/97	$250.00
	CPA		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. CLAUDIO 22 BROAD STREET GREENPORT, NY 11944	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3320.00	
MR. THOMAS E. CLAWSON 113 COUNTRY LANE LUTHVLE TIMON, MD 21093-3431	BALTO CO. PUBLIC SCHOOLS	11/27/97	$5.00
	TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$384.00	
MR. CATESBY W. CLAY 200 W. VINE STREET LEXINGTON, KY 40507	KENTUCKY RIVER COAL CORP.	11/26/97	$1000.00
	CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. BETTY CLAYPOOL 3980 HOLBEIN DRIVE ZANESVILLE, OH 43701-9654	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,480.00

97020130197

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM M. CLAYPOOL, III 7255 WEST BROADWAY STREET NEEDLES, CA 92363-29100	CLAYPOOL INC. SELF EMPLOYED	11/13/97 11/18/97	$50.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. TINA CLAYREE 1155 E. 92ND STREET NEW YORK, NY 10128	INFORMATION REQUESTED DANCER	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
HAZEL CLEM 33 PECAN CIRCLE LONG BEACH, MS 39560-39522	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/28/97	$18.86 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.41	
MR. FE. PR. CLEMENTS RR RR. 11, BOX 4774 RAISIN GARP, GA 39568-99995	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/21/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MS. NORMA CLEMONS 23111 JOY STREET EDINBURG, TX 78539-69861	HOMEMAKER	11/ 4/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.32	
DR. ALIBA CLEPPER 8400 FLOYD ROAD PINE MOUNTAIN, GA 31822-99883	PHYSICIAN	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE $493.86

97020373198

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JOHN L. CLEVE 32 HAMPSTEAD LANE BENTONVILLE, AR 72714-1813		11/12/1997	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3192.00	
MR. RAY A. CLEVENGER ROUTE 6, BOX 110 PRESCOTT, AR 71857-9730		11/10/1997	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2433.00	
MR. GEORGE CLIFFORD 9213 NW BURGRESS DRIVE EL PASO, TX 79925-5116		11/17/1997	$165.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2550.00	
MR. CHARLES H. CLIVER, III P.O. BOX #4 PALMYRA, NJ 08065-0004		11/10/1997	$165.00
	US POSTALL SERVICE	11/12/1997	$1000.00
	MAIL HANDLER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5400.00	
MR. PATRICK G. CLOTE 2719 WEST BRITTON ROAD, NO. 44 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120		11/23/1997	$100.00
	RETIRED U.S.S. NAVY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4455.00	
MR. HARRY E. CLOUGH ROUTE 8 BOX 82 HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739-9047		11/6/1997	$165.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2655.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3965.00

97020130199

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 126 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KELSO CLOW 357 MOUNT SHASTA DRIVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94903-1644	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/25/97	$50.00 $25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$369.00	
MR. WILLIAM CLUGSTON 27953 WHITCOMB STREET LIVONIA, MI 48154	SELF EMPLOYED	11/28/97	$50.00
	CIVIL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. JAMES E. COAD 10812 NELLE AVE. N.E. ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-3941		11/ 5/97 11/10/97 11/10/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00 $25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$768.00	
MR. EMSLEY F. COBB 205 ANNANDALE CRESCENT MOUNTAIN BROOK, AL 35223-2981	SOUTHERN NUCLEAR OPERATING CO.	11/10/97	$30.00
	ELECTRICAL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$614.00	
MR. BRYANT J. COCHRAN 1106 RONWOOD LITTLE ROCK, AR 72207-5966	SELF	11/10/97	$12.00
	TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$337.00	
MR. KENT F. COCHRAN P.O. BOX 152 BERRYVILLE, AR 72616-3932	MAIN LIQUOR STORE	11/12/97 11/27/97	$15.00 $12.50
	DEALER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1950.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $289.50

97020130200

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PAUL T. COCHRAN 2403 SIR FRANCIS DRAKE BLVD. FAIRFAX, CA 94930-1460	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/17/97 11/20/97 11/21/97	$10.00 $5.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. PEYTON S. COCHRAN, JR. CALF PASTURE-3542 BUTLER ROAD GLYNDON, MD 21071-4909	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. COCHRANE 2320 CLUB DRIVE VERO BEACH, FL 32963-2158	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MR. RUSSELL CODER BOX 2306 FT WALTON BCH, FL 32549-2306	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/18/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. AVON COFFMAN 13937 BRIAR DR OVERLAND PARK, KS 66224-2225	SELF EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$408.00	
MR. THOMAS COFFMAN 248 N. MAIN STREET HOUSTON, PA 15342	RETIRED	11/28/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2750.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,820.00

97020130201

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. W. W. COFIELD 1331 LOGAN FRANCH ROAD GEORGETOWN, TX 78628-41203		11/ 3/97	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. CATHERINE M. COGGESHALL 4300 W. FRANCISCO ROAD, UNIT 11 PENSACOLA, FL 32504-92001		11/14/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. RUSSELL DEE COGNETS, JR. 3536O COLMERK LN LEXINGTON, KY 40502-33060		11/14/97	$25.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1170.00	
MR. JOHN RR. COHAGEN 39399 95TH STREET BOULDER, CO 80301		11/26/97	$1000.00
	SNOW GOSE INVESTMENTS AS DIONA		
	REAL ESTTE INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. ROCCO COLIANGELO 44 ELBROW COURT HAZLETON, PA 18201-99445		11/13/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $190.00
	QUALITY BEVERAGE		
	BEER PEST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MRS. MARGARET LL. COLARUSSO 2455 WESTBROOK DRIVE TOMS RIVER, NJ 08757-58622		11/10/97 11/17/97 11/24/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00 $15.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $1,480.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 1129 OF 7259
LINE 11AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HOWARD COLBORN 4132 MAYFLOWER BLVD. ALEXANDRIA, LA 71303-2915	RETIRED	11/22/1997	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1050.00	
ARLEA L. COLE 660 WEST DIVISION HERMISTON, OR 97838-2258	HERMISTON SCHOOL DISTRICT BEHAVIOR MGT. SPECIALIST	11/12/1997	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. CHRIS COLE 4799 CAMBRIDGE DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30338	SELF REAL ESTATE APPRAISER	11/ 7/1997 11/28/1997	$30.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$499.00	
MR. E MILTON COLE 1728 CHEROKEE DR SARASOTA, FL 34239-5001	RETIRED	11/ 7/1997	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JACK H. COLE 2512 SANDLER STREET, N.E. ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87112-1941	RETIRED	11/28/1997	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MRS. NANCY COLE 1213 SABINE CT. SOUTHLAKE, TX 76092	EDWIN L. COLE MINISTRIES INC. EXECUTIVE	11/28/1997	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $227.50

97020130203

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. SHELBY O. COLE 9159 92ND AVENUE EAST OAK HARBOR, WA 98277	RETIRED	11/26/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MRS. CHRISTINE B. COLEMAN 2201 DUANNE STREET MONROE, LA 71201-4531	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. R. W. COLEMAN 510 HOMEWOOD ROAD LOS ANGELES, CA 90049-1905	RYKOFF/SEXTON INC. BUSINESS ADVISOR	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. ROBERT J. COLEMAN 9930 KINGS ROAD GAINESVILLE, GA 30506-5858	GILBERT ASSOCIATES, INC. FINANCIAL EXEC	11/20/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. CLOYD H. COLEY 1143 NOBLE AVENUE, #2-R BRONX, NY 10472-4508	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
ASTOR C. COLLINS 184 KY HWY 142B PRESTONSBURG, KY 41653	INFORMATION REQUESTED SELF EMP. MULTI	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $230.00

9702017024

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. DOROTHY G. COLLINS 212 17TH PLACE N.E. WASHINGTON, DC 20002-6620	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$650.00	
MRS. JOHN COLLINS 7740 INDIAN OAKS DRIVE, #G-201 VERO BEACH, FL 32966-5151	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$201.50	
MR. STANLEY A. COLLINS 2002 SOUTH GEORGIA AVE. MASON CITY, IA 50401-6840	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. T. J. COLLINS, JR. 43717 STANG ROAD ELYRIA, OH 44035-1925	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
J. M. COLTON 1101 PARK RIDGE DR. NASHVILLE, TN 37215-4515	SELF	11/10/97	$12.50
	SALES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. IRIS P. COLWELL ROUTE 2 BOX 33 BALKO, OK 73931	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $267.50

97020130205

97020130205

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HAL D. CONDREY P.O. BOX 8396 ORLANDO, FL 32806	COMMERCIAL IRON & METALS CO INC SCRAP METAL PROCESSING	11/24/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$870.00	
S. LEWIS CONDRON 111 INDIAN SPRING DRIVE GREENVILLE, SC 29615-1411	RETIRED	11/10/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. MORRIS CONE 10322 123RD STREET N.W. GIG HARBOR, WA 98329-6916	RETIRED	11/26/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. LUCIEN H. CONKLIN 99 CEDAR FLAT ROAD STONY POINT, NY 10980-3305	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. FRANCIS J. CONNELL 3429 COTTAGE STREET EUREKA, CA 95503-4949	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/24/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $15.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MS. MARGARET A. CONNELLY 5380 FAIRFIELD WAY FORT MYERS, FL 33907	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$623.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $705.00

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 2 0 6

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT W. CONNELLY 10816 TAMARISK TERRACE BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33436-5019		11/28/97	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MS. MARIE G. CONNOLLY 31-41 23TH STREET, APT. 5 Y.D. LONG ISLAND CITY, NY 11106-4057		11/20/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$262.00	
MR. STEPHEN C. CONNOR 125 BROAD STREET NEW YORK, NY 10004		11/ 3/97	$200.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	
MR. JAMES A. CONRADY RR 1 BOX 109 MEDFORD, OK 73759		11/24/97	$25.00
	SELF		
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. JOHN V. CONTRERAS BOX 5266 YUMA, AZ 85366-5266		11/21/97	$50.00
	CONTRERAS INS. AGENCY		
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$454.00	
MS. ELEANOR CONWAY 4732 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW WASHINGTON, DC 20016		11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $60.00 $50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $955.00

97030130207

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PETER A. CONWAY 1257 MARIOLA COURT MIAMI, FL 33134-6263	LATIN FINANCE PUBLISHER	11/28/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. DONALD W. COOK 1018 VERNON ST. S.E. ROANOKE, VA 24013-2129	INFORMATION REQUESTED ARTIST	11/ 5/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2345.00	
MS. ELIZABETH COOK P. O. BOX 418 COVELO, CA 95428-0418	RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	
MR. LUTHER W. COOK 3431 JONESBORO ROAD HAPEVILLE, GA 30354-1569	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MRS. MILDRED SIMON COOK 501 SIMON ROAD WILMINGTON, DE 19803-3929	RETIRED TEACHER	11/12/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$465.00	
MR. O. J. COOK, JR. 5 MAGNOLIA AVENUE SHALIMAR, FL 32579	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$269.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $720.00

97020130208

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. WILLIAM H. COOK, JR. 5574 BAHIA MAR CIR. STONE MOUNTAIN, GA 30087-1601	RETIRED DENTIST	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. JAMES E. COOKE 204 TUCKIE ROAD NORTH WINDHAM, CT 06256-1327	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$750.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$869.00	
MR. PHILLIP C. COOKE 9838 WATERBURY DRIVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63124-1046	INFORMATION REQUESTED BUS. EXEC/MGMT. CONSLT.	11/26/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. SEAN F. COOKE 193 FLORAL AVENUE PLAINVIEW, NY 11803-5909	DELTA AIRLINES AIRLINE AGENT	11/18/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$985.00	
E. THOMAS COOPAT, JR. 9 WEST 57TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10019	AVON PRODUCTS INC. EXECUTIVE	11/24/97 11/24/97	$100.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$770.00	
MR. JOHN COOPER 2454 LANGHORNE DRIVE BETHLEHEM, PA 18017	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$630.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,225.00

97020130209

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MAJOR CHARLES E. COOPER, JR. 5310 COLORDO RIVER ROAD BLYTHE, CA 92225-9459	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. STEVEN COOPERMAN 6923 HICKORY HILL AVENUE MC LEAN, VA 22101-2814	UNEMPLOYED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WILLIAM J. COOPS P.O. BOX 215 FONTANA, CA 92334-0215	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$50.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MR. J. AUSTIN COPE, JR. P. O. BOX 405 SPANISH FORK, UT 84660	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97	$20.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$372.00	
MR. GEORGE A. COPELAND 321 W ISLIP BOULEVARD WEST ISLIP, NY 11795-2901	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
LT. COL. GORDON E. COPELAND 7900 JEAN COURT CLINTON, MD 20735-1548	RETIRED MILITARY	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $310.00

97020130210

97020130210

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES COPELAND 1253 MESSINA AVENUE MIAMI, FL 33134-2376	MIAMI-DADE WATER & SEWER DEPT. CUSTOMER SERVICE REP.	11/13/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$613.00	
MS. ZELLA COPPOCK 1938 CHARLES AVENUE WEST BRANCH, IA 52358-8501	RETIRED	11/12/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$442.00	
MRS. ALICE CORBETT 1509 NORTHEAST 24TH PORTLAND, OR 97232-1667	INFORMATION REQUESTED RETAIL PROPERTY INVEST.	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MS. JUNE CORDES P. O. BOX 6600 LAWTON, OK 73506-0600	EDDIE CORDES INC. AUTOMOBLE DEALER	11/12/97 11/14/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH J. CORDY 1060-B ARMSTRONG MILL ROAD LEXINGTON, KY 40517-3150	RETIRED	11/10/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.50	
MR. CHARLES L. CORNELL 4725 STATE RD 37 S MARTINSVILLE, IN 46151-9484	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $50.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$257.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $470.00

97020130211

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
CAPT. C. D. CORRELL 5857 S. RIDGEDALE DRIVE OGDEN, UT 84403	IOMEGA CORPORATION DIRECTOR OF CORP. FACILITIES	11/25/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
E. P. CORRIGAN ABINGTON CT. APT. #E-206 ABINGTON, PA 19001-3329	RETIRED R.N.	11/10/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$374.00	
MR. JOSEPH P. CORSEY P.O. BOX 775 MOUNT HOLLY, NJ 08060-0775	INFORMATION REQUESTED MAINTENCE MACH.	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
R. J. CORSIGLIA 2655 GARFIELD AVENUE HIGHLAND, IN 46322-1609	INFORMATION REQUESTED EL. CONTRACTOR	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MR. DONALD COTTON TURNER PARK MONTOUR FALLS, NY 14865	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. PERCY COUCH ROUTE 1 BOX 10 HARE, MT 59501	RETIRED	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $240.00

97020312

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 139 OF 759
LINE 11 /A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. NEAL B. COUEY 545 W 5TH STREET OXNARD, CA 93030-7047	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$27.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$302.50	
MR. GEORGE COUMANTAROS 712 FIFTH AVENUE, 33RD FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10019	SOUTHERN STAR SHIPPING CO. CORPORATE EXECUTIVE	11/20/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. MARIE B. COUNCILL H.C.R. BOX 380A DELTAVILLE, VA 23043-0380	HOMEMAKER	11/13/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$269.00	
MR. WILLIAM K. COUSINS R.R. 2, BOX 2886 SEVEN VALLEYS, PA 17360-9695	BELL ATLANTIC-MARYLAND ENGINEER VENDOR MGMT	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. ROGER D. COVERLEY 3363 WINDSOR COURT GALESBURG, IL 61401-1171	RETIRED VICE PRESIDENT	11/24/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. JOHN S. COWAN 6809 LA CASA BONITA NE. ALBURQUERQUE, NM 87110	RETIRED	11/24/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $692.50

97020213

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. SHIRLEY COWAN 314 S. W. 12TH STREET NEWTON, KS 67114-4724	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/19/97	$4.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. JOHN W. COWDEN 6827 LINDEN SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66208	SELF ATTORNEY	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. GEORGE H. COX 47 SALEM DRIVE MONTGOMERY, AL 36109	STATE OF ALABAMA BUDGET & FISEN OFFICE	11/18/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. GLENN COX 2106 NEPTUNE COURT BARTLESVILLE, OK 74006-6108	PHILLIPS PETROLEUM COMPANY OFFICER	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. JAY W. COX P. O. BOX 77 WINSTON, NM 87943-0077	SELF INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MS. NONA COX P.O. BOX 106 DELLWOOD, WI 53927-0106	RETIRED	11/10/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $344.00

97020114

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. PARMENAS COOK P.O. BOX 2899 PULASKI, TN 384782899	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MR. HENRY B. COXE, III 255 E. SPRINGFIELD AVENUE PHILADELPHIA, PA 191188355199	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$50.00
	LITERARY ASSISTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$510.00	
DR. LEWIS M. COZEN 11333 SOUTH HALFRED STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 900355-25933	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$50.00
	ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. EDWARD CRAIG 233 MCENELLY STREET MARLBOROUGH, MA 017522-22155	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MISS JEANETTE CRAIG 10666 10TH. AVENUE SACRAMENTO, CA 958188400077	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MRS. M. M. CRAIG 730 MURPHY AVENUE PAMPA, TX 790655	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$293.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $197.50

97020130215

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1142 OF 7259
LINE 1111 AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe..

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH,, DAY,, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROCKEY CRAIGHEAD 5555 HERON POINT DRIVE, #1701 NAPLES, FL 33963-1741	RETIRED	11/10/1997	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4000.000	
MR. GEORGE L. CRAMER 420 W. PARK AVENUE, #H WEATHERFORD, TX 76086-6120	RETIRED	11/10/1997	$660.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2212.000	
MS. JANE CRAMER 1550 OLD ORCHARD ROAD LOS ANGELES, CA 90049-2231	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/1997	$650.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.000	
MR. ROBERT W. CRANDALL 12347 COUGAR DRIVE SUN CITY WEST, AZ 85375-3310	RETIRED	11/17/1997	$650.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2088.000	
MRS. MATILDA CRANE 4467 THORNBERRY DR. S.E. GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49546-8235	RETIRED	11/28/1997	$220.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3220.000	
MR. WILLIAM S. CRANE 898 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE ARLINGTON, MA 02174-4735	RETIRED	11/ 4/1997	$225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2299.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2885.000

97020130216

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
J. V. CRANFILL 4420 MOUNTAIN DRIVE AMARILLO, TX 79108-5332		11/19/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$598.00	
MR. AL H. CRANOR POST OFFICE BOX 461 INDEPENDENCE, KS 67301-0461		11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$712.00	
MR. W. R. CRATER, SR. 1026 SIXTH ST. APT. B SANTA MONICA, CA 90403-3946		11/ 4/97	$180.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WILLIAM G. CRAVEN P. O. BOX 797 JAMESTOWN, TN 38556-0797		11/10/97	$100.00
	SELF		
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$670.00	
MS. S. CRAWFORD 2307 HILLCREST ASHLAND, KY 41101-2857		11/12/97	$100.00
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. FREDERICK R. CRAWFORD 3956 E. CAMINO DE PALMAS TUCSON, AZ 85711-5315		11/12/97	$25.00
	ARIZONA PORTLAND CEMENT	11/17/97	$60.00
	PRODUCTION SUPERVISOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $600.00

97020130217

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. H. R. CRAWFORD 3195 WESTOVER DRIVE S.E. WASHINGTON, DC 20020-3719	CRAWFORD MANAGERS INC. REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT	11/13/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MRS. JAMES G. CRAWFORD, SR. 755 WASHINGTON AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11238-4504	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$750.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	
MR. BRUCE A. CRAYNE 5673 KEITH AVENUE OAKLAND, CA 94618-1542	RETIRED	11/27/97	$7.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$405.00	
MR. JOHN C. CREAGER 320 EAST 2ND STREET, #7 MILLER, SD 57362-9999	INFORMATION REQUESTED EX FARMER	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MISS ANNELLE CREDEUR 1750 W. CHASE STREET PENSACOLA, FL 32501-4404	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97 11/24/97 11/24/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $30.00 $60.00 $25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1436.00	
MR. JAMES C. CREWS P.O. BOX 1316 IMPERIAL BEACH, CA 91933-1316	INFORMATION REQUESTED SECURITY DOD GUARD	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$264.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,307.50

97020138

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. R. P. GREYNER 22044 LORING ST. WESTERN PALMS SAN DIEGO, CA 92199-22347		11/17/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$900.00	
MR. MAURICE R. CROOK 4923 WINDSONG AVE. LA PALMA, CA 90623-19533		11/10/97	$12.50
	HUGHES AIRCRAFT CO	11/27/97	$5.00
	ENGINEERING MANGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. JOHN CRILLY 3928 CRABB ORCHARD LANE NORCROSS, GA 30092-10221		11/24/97	$500.00
	SUN DATA, INC.		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1600.00	
MR. JAMES O. CRIPPS, JR. 1022 WELDON PARKWAY MARYLAND HEIGHTS, MO 63043-33102		11/21/97	$100.00
	CRIPPS FIRST AID & MEDICAL		
	CEO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. ALMA CRISP 13800 LESLIE DRIVE MERRITT ISLAND, FL 32952-6610B		11/13/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$563.00	
MRS. LILLY B. CRIST 33455 LEE HWY NORTH, ROUTE 111 FINCASTLE, VA 24090-45667		11/20/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2680.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $745.00

97020319

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROY D. CRIST 813 S. 2ND ST. ATWOOD, KS 67730-2115	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/18/97	$200.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MS. MARIE C. CROLEY 227 CLARK STREET BARBOURVILLE, KY 40906	RETIRED	11/12/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$291.00	
MRS. DOROTHY CRONIN 29 LANSDOWNE ROAD ARLINGTON, MA 02174-2111	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$655.00	
CMDR. F. WESLEY CROOK, USN (RET) 7313 GERONIMO CIRCLE N LITTLE ROCK, AR 72116-4313	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. HERMAN L. CROOM 2358 S.W. MANOR HILL DRIVE PALM CITY, FL 34990-9416	RETIRED	11/13/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. MILTON M. CROOM 2245 COLEY FOREST PLACE RALEIGH, NC 27607	CAL-TONE PAINTS, INCC.	11/14/97	$825.00
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5825.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $952.50

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 2 2 0

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. SUZANNE CROSS 7500 W. DEAN ROAD, #1G2 MILWAUKEE, WI 53223-2614		11/10/97 11/17/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$363.00	
MS. MARIAN CROSSLEY 1110 SOUTH ELM MADISONVILLE, TX 77864-1923	CROSSLEY OFFICE SUPPLY	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $10.00
	PARTNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MR. BERRY T. CROW 1677 TORRANCE STREET SAN DIEGO, CA 92105	BROGHTON HEALTH ALLIANCE	11/10/97	$50.00
	NURSING HOME OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1283.00	
MRS. DEAN CROWDER 603 N.W. J STREET BENTONVILLE, AR 72712-4588	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. MARVINI CROWDIS 2 LIBERTY LANE ELK CITY, OK 73644-4810		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. RAYMOND CROWELL 4 JONATHAN LANE SANDWICH, MA 02563-2105	GILDNES RHODES INC.	11/ 3/97 11/12/97	$250.00 $100.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $780.00

97020130221

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MARSHALL O. CROWLEY 15498 AVENIDA RORRAS SAN DIEGO, CA 92128-6244	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MR. CHARLES CROY RURAL ROUTE 2 BOX 178-E CHIPLEY, FL 32428-9802	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 7/97	$20.00 $25.32
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.92	
MS. ELAINE CRUDELE 636 ROSLYN ROAD WINSTON SALEM, NC 27104-2112	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/26/97	$20.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
MR. MICHAEL J. CRUDELE 3 FIR LANE SMITHTOWN, NY 11787	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. ELLIS CRUM 112 NORTH SHORES DRIVE KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755-2632	SACRED SELECTIONS	11/13/97	$25.00
	PUBLISHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$303.00	
MISS FRANCES CRUMB 1036 ARLINGTON DR XENIA, OH 45385-2528	RETIRED	11/28/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$627.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $250.32

97020170222

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. [illegible] PO. BOX 1887 APPLEGATE, CA 95703	RETIRED	11/18/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$273.00	
MRS. IVA CROZ 5520 ROBERSON AVE, #A IRONMAN, IRN 46227	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 7/97	$30.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MR. JOSEPH COBBS 1999 OCEAN LARNED DRIVE, #501 KEYBISCAYNE, FL 33149922466	FCB LATIN	11/28/97	$100.00
	ADVERTISING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. ABERDRA SS. COULTMAN 1450 POST STREET, #9988 SANFRANCISCO, CA 904009	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$9.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3665.00	
MR. JOHNSS. COUPERER PO. BOX 9933 CORRIDOR, PA 15108803333	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$50.00
	STAFF SUPERVISOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. CRAIG CONCC. COMMINS 153133 KRAMER ADRIVE LARREL, MD 20707733333	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $364.00

FEC 9/96 A 17

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM 120 PINE RIDGE ROAD, #702 HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801-1978	SELF	11/28/1997 11/28/1997	$250.00 $35.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. RALPH CUNNINGHAM 2500 E. BLACKFORD AVE. EVANSVILLE, IN 47714-2419		11/28/1997	$50.00
	RETIRED MINISTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. WILLIAM J. CUNNINGHAM P. O. BOX 22 BOLIVAR, PA 15923-0022	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/1997	$300.00
	CAR DEALER/SCHOOL BUS CO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. GEORGE O. CURME, III 1493 BREMERTON LANE KESWICK, VA 22947-9147		11/10/1997	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
D. MICHAEL CURRAN 300 CENTRAL AVE. GREAT FALLS, MT 59401-3127	SELF	11/28/1997	$1000.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MR. FRED CURREY 6740 E. TYNDALL CIRCLE MESA, AZ 85215		11/10/1997 11/10/1997	$25.00 $60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$357.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $17700.00

97020130224

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. CATHERINE W. CURRIE POST OFFICE BOX 126 NEW LONDON, NH 03257	INFORMATION REQUESTED FREELANCE WRITER	11/ 7/97 11/10/97 11/20/97 11/20/97	$35.00 $30.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	
MR. GEORGE W. CURRY 28 BREWER PARKWAY BURLINGTON, VT 05403-7325	RETIRED	11/12/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$366.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. CURTIS 671 WEST REDSTONE ROAD WHEELER, MI 48662-9614	RETIRED	11/28/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JAMES E. CUSHING 7 BOGEY PLACE GRANTHAM, NH 03753	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. HOWARD R. CUSHMAN 12401 N 22ND ST APT E207 TAMPA, FL 33612-4623	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/18/97 11/18/97	$50.00 $100.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1222.00	
MR. MARSHALL CUSICK POST OFFICE BOX 414 MINNEOLA, KS 67865-0414	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97 11/18/97 11/21/97 11/25/97	$25.00 $25.00 $25.00 $25.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$770.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,055.00

97020130225

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. HARRIET H. CUTTER 1 COLONIAL DRIVE NEW.HARTFORD, NY 13413-2104	SELF HOUSEWIFE	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$665.00	
DR. CECIL C. CUTTING 3663 TERRA GRANADA DR., #2-B WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3502	PHYSICIAN-RETIRED	11/19/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$414.00	
DR. TRACY D. CUTTLE 594 BLAIR AVENUE PIEDMONT, CA 94611-3700	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/27/97	$9.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. DOROTHEA L. CUTTS POST OFFICE BOX 504 THE PLAINS, VA 20198	SELF-EMPLOYED ESTATE FARM OWNER	11/ 5/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2020.00	
EARL D'SEDAKER 43 CHARLTON ROAD LOT 30 BALLSTON SPA, NY 12020	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. W. DABNEY 215 N. JACKSON STREET CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MS 39059-2512	HOMEMAKER	11/ 4/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $314.00

97020130226

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ARLENE DAHL 150 E. 72ND ST. NEW YORK, NY 10021-4365	DAHLMARK PRODUCTIONS ACTRESS-AUTHOR	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ELDON H. DAHL 1214 EAST CURTISS STREET BOZEMAN, MT 59715	INFORMATION REQUESTED DIRECTOR	11/12/97 11/26/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MS. RUTH DAHMS 3175 CLIFFORD AVENUE, #2 COVINGTON, KY 41015-1057	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/12/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. DOROTHY K. DAILEY 312 MALLARD COURT MOUNT PLEASANT, SC 29464	INFORMATION REQUESTED PRESIDENT	11/20/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MRS. GARDNER F. DALTON 2080 GOLDEN RAIN ROAD WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-1902	HOMEMAKER	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$708.00	
MRS. GRACE E. DALTON 2080 GOLDEN RAIN ROAD WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-1902	RETIRED	11/21/97 11/28/97	$200.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3824.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $580.00

97020130227

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN F. DALY 885 BEACH ROAD VERO BEACH, FL 32963-3336	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/28/97	$200.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1007.00	
MR. JACK F. DALY, JR. 3405 BUTTERMILK LANE ARCATA, CA 95521-6946	SELF MERCHANT	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$515.00	
MR. E. KENT DAMON 65 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE ROCHESTER, NY 14618	RETIRED	11/21/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$920.00	
DR. ANN DAMSBO 1062 WEST 5TH AVENUE ESCONDIDO, CA 92025-3802	SELF PSYCHOLOGIST	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. THEODORE N. DANFORTH POST OFFICE BOX 508 LOCUST VALLEY, NY 11560-0508	MANFORTH PRODUCTION CO. INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. BICH N. DANG 643 N. PERSHING AVE. YORK, PA 17404-2731	CATERPILLAR, INC. MACHINE OPERATOR	11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $20.00 $20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$849.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $805.00

97020130228

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LEWIS B. DANIEL 8480 FOX CUB LANE CINCINNATI, OH 45243-1022	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. REEVES DANIEL 957 CHRISTMAS TREE ROAD HOMER, GA 30547-9801	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. ROY T. DANIELS 135 OVERLOOK DRIVE PRATTVILLE, AL 36066-6020	LEAD WEB	11/17/97	$30.00
	UTILITYMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. WILLIE L. DANIELS, II 305 INGLETON PLACE CASTLE ROCK, CO 80104	UNITED AIRLINES	11/19/97	$4000.00
	FLIGHT OFFICER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5800.00	
MR. ARDEN D. DANIELSON 7885 NW 214TH PL. HILLSBORO, OR 97124-8518	SELF	11/18/97	$350.00
	BUSINESS MAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. JOHN DANKS 731 LAKE SHORE DRIVE DELRAY BEACH, FL 33444-2847	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/28/97	$25.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,555.00

97020130229

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES G. DANNELLY 2408 JACKSON STREET ALEXANDRIA, LA 71301-5235	SELF EMPLOYED IND. OIL	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$565.00	
MS. CLARA K. DARBY 1143 WEST PALMYRA AVENUE ORANGE, CA 92868-3815	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$481.00	
MR. COLGATE W. DARDEN, III 487 PEACHTREE ROCK ROAD LEXINGTON, SC 29073-7932	RETIRED	11/18/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1050.00	
MR. ALBERT DARLTO P.O. BOX 222 BAYONNE, NJ 07002-0222	DISABLED	11/25/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. THOMAS DARNTON 11802 S.E. VILLAGE DRIVE TEQUESTA, FL 33469-1759	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. FRANCIS W DARR 2020 W 50TH TERRACE SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66205-2034	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/17/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $15.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $305.00

97020130230

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDWARD DAU 1801 PROSPECT AVENUE LEWISTON, ID 83501-2247		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. MARGARET E. DAVENPORT 825 APPLE VALLEY SAN JOSE, CA 95125-2803		11/19/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. CLAUDE DAVID 7 ST. ANDREWS HILL PITTSFORD, NY 14534		11/28/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT LIPPARD DAVIDSON 49 ALPINE LANE OAKWOOD, OH 45419-1506		11/19/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. DALE R. DAVIDSON 5707 39TH STREET CIR. E. BRADENTON, FL 34203-5525		11/10/97	$150.00
	MARL & BARBIE		
	CO-OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. RONALD H. DAVIDSON 5500 SULLIVAN ROAD HUDSON, OH 44236-2658		11/13/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $405.00

97020231

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. TOM DAVIDSON 4755 BANBURY LANE OGDEN, UT 84403-4484		11/18/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. WILLIAM DAVIDSON 701 STEEPLECHASE MISHAWAKA, IN 46544-5628		11/ 3/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$244.00	
MR. GEORGE A. DAVIES 5931 TOPEKA DRIVE TARZANA, CA 91356-1319	STILLMORE PRODUCTS INC. PRESIDENT	11/12/97 11/18/97 11/28/97	$70.00 $50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MRS. MILES DAVIES BOX 159 DEER TRAIL, CO 80105-0159	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. PAUL L. DAVIES, JR. 50 FREMONT STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94105		11/18/97	$5000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MRS. PAUL L. DAVIES, JR. 50 FREMONT STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94105		11/18/97	$5000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $10,230.00

97020132

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ALLIE M. DAVIS 1700 S. CHIPMAN STREET, #6 OWOSSO, MI 48867-4736	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MS. DIANE A. DAVIS 1010 PALERMO DRIVE SANTA BARBARA, CA 93105-4518	OHA S.S.A.	11/24/97	$10.00
	CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$318.00	
E. R. DAVIS 351 FOUNDERS VLG. LANSDALE, PA 19446-4958		11/17/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.00	
MRS. HELEN DAVIS P. O. BOX 264 BUSHNELL, IL 61422-0264		11/24/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$233.00	
MR. J. DAVIS ROUTE 28 BOX 948 MACON, GA 31210-9810		11/ 4/97 11/18/97 11/18/97	$15.00 $15.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MS. JEAN DAVIS 1063 SHINAULT ROAD BYHALIA, MS 38611	WALMART	11/10/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $10.00 $15.00
	SALES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$331.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $185.00

97020133

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PRESTON W. DAVIS 3 W. LYON FARM DR. GREENWICH, CT 06831-4306		11/19/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. ROBERT DAVIS 175 CELESTA DRIVE GRASS VALLEY, CA 95945		11/ 3/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. WILSON DAVIS POST OFFICE BOX 185 ORLEANS, IN 47452		11/17/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $60.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. FRANK H. DAVIS, JR. 5626 GULF DRIVE BRADENTON BEACH, FL 34217-1666	HARRINGTON HOUSE BED & BREAKFAS	11/ 5/97	$75.00
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. STILMAN G. DAVIS, JR. 28 CARRIAGE WAY DANVERS, MA 01923-2673		11/10/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. GEORGE W. DAWSON 505 SHORE RD. BOX 5 CAPE MAY C. H., NJ 08210-0005		11/17/97 11/20/97	$75.00 $40.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $425.00

97020130234

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BENSON F. DAY 9995 NUCLA STREET AURORA, CO 80011-7542		11/27/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MS. ANNIE D. DBER 2525 OLD CAMDEN ROAD MONROE, NC 28110-9622		11/ 3/97	$10.00
		11/10/97	$15.00
		11/28/97	$24.00
		11/28/97	$10.00
	RETIRED	11/28/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$212.00	
MR. DEWEY W. DE BELL 252 VALLEYVIEW DRIVE POCATELLO, ID 83204-4711		11/26/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	
MRS. MARIA H. DE CASTRO 142-24 59TH AVE. FLUSHING, NY 11355-5305		11/20/97	$14.64
	JEWISH COMM. COUNCIL SERV.		
	EDUCATIONAL AID		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$291.04	
MR. PAUL DE FONVILLE 40371 COWBOY LANE CALIENTE, CA 93518-1405		11/ 5/97	$20.00
	COWBOY MEMORIAL LIBRARY	11/10/97	$12.50
		11/21/97	$10.00
		11/27/97	$5.00
	PRESIDENT ORGANIZATION		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$710.00	
MR. NATE C. DE GIOBBI 1138 PALM AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94118-2516		11/13/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $201.14

97020135

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. EDNA DE HAAN 8317 E. SAN SIMON DRIVE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85258-1801	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$693.00	
MS. MENA T. DE KEMP 5822 HALL STREET, S.E. GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49546-3848	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$400.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$650.00	
MRS. JUANA DE LA CRUZ APT. #1311 MIAMI, FL 33184-3015	UNEMPLOYED	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	
MR. SANTIAGO R. DE LOS REYES 1154 MELCHER ST. SAN LEANDRO, CA 94577-1218	ACCOUNTANT CLERK	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$261.00	
MRS. CHARLES DE MURALT 21 E. 79TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10021-0125	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97 11/ 6/97	$250.00 $200.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2545.00	
MS. MADELINE DE NAULT 80 LAKE STREET NASHUA, NH 03060-4431	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$894.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,145.00

97020130236

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. C. DE SOUSA FAMILY 16 FAIRVIEW PLACE OSSINING, NY 10562-5904	RETIRED	11/12/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MRS. JEAN M. DE VRIES 2552 HALL STREET, S.E. GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49506-3568	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$588.00	
MRS. BETTE B. DEACON 5962 EAST ROAD 7 NORTH MONTE VISTA, CO 81144	RETIRED	11/21/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$598.00	
MR. EDWIN M. DEAL 51 EATON COURT COTUIT, MA 02635-2908	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MRS. C. EDWARD DEAN PARK STREET NORWICH, NY 13815	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/13/97 11/13/97 11/20/97 11/21/97	$100.00 $100.00 $100.00 $55.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. SHARON K. DEAN 10601 HARVARD AVENUE NE ROCKFORD, MI 49341-9519	RETIRED	11/19/97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $190.00

97020130237

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RALPH DEAR 7601 NEWBURGH ROAD EVANSVILLE, IN 47715-4723	RETIRED	11/10/97	$125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. ADELAIDE DEARDORFF RURAL ROUTE 1, BOX 275 WHEATFIELD, IN 46392-9744	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97 11/12/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	
MR. DAVID DEATKINE 620 EVCLID AVENUE BIRMINGHAM, AL 35213-2518	SOUTHVIAN MEDICAL GROUP PHYSICIAN	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. HOWARD DEBAR 1117 N. WALNUT ST. LANSING, MI 48906-5064	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/12/97 11/17/97	$30.00 $25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MRS. JOHNNIE DECHERT 312 E. LOCUST STREET SAN ANTONIO, TX 78212-4034	RETIRED	11/24/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. FRED O. DECKERT 1602 PONDEROSA STREET COSTA MESA, CA 92626	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$236.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $465.00

97020130238

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. GEORGE F. DEEBEL 4466 MAPLERIDGE PLACE KETTERING, OH 45429-1830	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$474.00	
MR. JACK DEEDS 4616 WILLAGER TRAIL FLOWERY BRANCH, GA 30542-3739	RETIRED	11/14/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$278.00	
MRS. MARGARET S. DEEGAN 770 JAMES ST., #1218 SYRACUSE, NY 13203-2115	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
REV. JOHN T. DEFOREST 2450 RIVER OAKS BLVD. HOUSTON, TX 77019-5826	INFORMATION REQUESTED PRIEST	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. SIRO DEGASPERIS 716 MARTINQUE COVE PALM BEACH GDNS, FL 33418-8063	RETIRED	11/13/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MR. THOMAS DEGROOD, SR. 1020 GARCES AVE. LAS VEGAS, NV 89101-7020	SELF PRINTER	11/13/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $157.50

97020130239

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS J. DEIGHAN 9766 VIA SERANA UPLAND, CA 91786-18991	GENERAL DYNAMICS COST CONTROL ANALYST	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $225.00		
MRS. J. B. DEKLE BOX 544 WEST PLAINS, MO 65775	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $463.00		
MR. BRUCE E. DELL MAR 24711 RIVIERA DR. LAGUNA BEACH, CA 92651-10033	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENGINEER	11/10/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $230.00		
MRS. MARJORIE DELL ROSSO 1044 NORTH FRANCISCO AVENUE CHICAGO, IL 60622-2743	AMERICAN HOSPITAL MEDICAL SECRETARY	11/10/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $100.00 $100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $950.00		
MRS. ELEANOR A. DELAMATER 983 NOYES NECK ROAD WESTERLY, RI 02891-5343	NONE HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$100.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $600.00		
MR. BOB DELANEY 33659 130TH PLACE SE. AUBURN, WA 98002-8577	COMMER	11/28/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $230.00		

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $692.50

97020130240

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GERALD K. DELLES 9 MATER COURT HAMPTON, VA 23664-1761	CITY OF NEWPORT NEWS VA. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $455.00	11/25/1977	$55.00
MR. JOHN C. DELLINGER 2424 DELLINGER GAP ROAD EDINBURG, VA 22824-9602	SELF FARMER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $380.00	11/17/1977	$50.00
MR. EDWARD DELONG 211 POINCIANA LANE LARGO, FL 34640-2663	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $250.00	11/24/1977	$50.00
MR. CHARLES A. DELOR 1721 5TH ST. 14 DETROIT, MI 48226-1103	PARK-RITE, INC. PARKING LOT ATTENDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $300.00	11/23/1977	$12.50
MS. ERMA C. DELUCCHI 77 SELBORNE DRIVE OAKLAND, CA 94611-3618	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $855.00	11/17/1977	$750.00
MR. JAMES C. DEMETER 311 WEST RAILROAD STREET LENA, IL 61048-9040	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $239.00	11/20/1977	$20.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $917.50

97020130241

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. KATHIE DEMMERLE 300 EAST CHURCH STREET, #1408 ORLANDO, FL 32801-3537	RETIRED	11/28/97	$19.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MRS. WILLARD S. DENNING 8333 SEMINOLE BLVD., APT. 631 SEMINOLE, FL 33772-4363	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$409.00	
MRS. GEORGIA DENNINGTON 8417 SOUTH HILLCREST DRIVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73159-4832	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$867.00	
MS. ALBERTA DENNY 1718 2ND STREET N.E. AUSTIN, MN 55912-4909	SELF	11/28/97	$10.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. FREDERICK B. DENT, JR. 221 MONTGOMERY DR. SPARTANBURG, SC 29302-3443	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$175.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. MAX J. DERBES, JR. 3045 RIDGELAKE DRIVE, #300 METAIRIE, LA 70002-4813	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$200.00
	REAL ESTATE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $599.00

97020130242

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DALE DERBY 2236 E. FALLBROOK STREET CLOVIS, CA 93611-8108	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$110.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. JACK DERSARKISSIAN 317 BROOKSIDE AVENUE CRESSKILL, NJ 07626-1103	OWNER	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ARTHUR D. DETMAR 685 S. LA POSADA CIR., #1302 GREEN VALLEY, AZ 85614-5131	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RUSSELL S. DETWEILER 1522 UPLAND AVENUE JENKINTOWN, PA 19046-2307	HOMEMAKER	11/10/97	$180.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. CARL DEUTSCH 12328 FEDERAL ROAD DES PERES, MO 63131-3834	SELF EMPLOYED ENGINEER	11/ 3/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$975.00	
MS. MARGARET E. DEUTSCHMAN 235 HELOIS AVENUE METAIRIE, LA 70005-3754	JEFFERSON PARISH SCHOOL SYSTEM TEACHER	11/10/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$293.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $507.50

97020243

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BERNABE DEVARONA 5800 JEFFERSON ST. WEST NEW YORK, NJ 07093-1253	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MS. VELMA DEWONEY 31 VERNON PLACE MOUNT VERNON, NY 10552-2325	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. CHESTER DEWITT 1805 ROWOOD S.E. KENTWOOD, MI 49508-4005	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$359.00	
MR. LLOYD W. DEXTER 1350 LAWRENCE ST. DENVER, CO 80204-2062	RETIRED	11/13/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$206.00	
C. B. DHABUWALA 342 MILLINGTON BLVD. BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48304-1753	SELF EMPLOYED	11/28/97	$100.00
	PROFESSIONAL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. SUKHBANS K. DHILLON 6439 SLEEPY RIDGE ROAD FALLS CHURCH, VA 22042	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1185.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $225.00

97020130244

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JOHN DI LORENZO 17 5TH AVENUE, #20 PELHAM, NY 10803-1539	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$557.00	
MRS. LUCY DI PASQUA 411 MELANIE WAY MAITLAND, FL 32751-3136	DI PASQUA ENTERPRISS INC-SUBWAY	11/10/97 11/26/97 11/28/97	$60.00 $50.00 $50.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$545.00	
MR. ANTHONY DI ROSA 6591 N.W. 25TH STREET FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33313-2118	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$12.50 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. DORIS M. DI STEFANO 13705 231ST PL SE ISSAQUAH, WA 98027-2028	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. JOSEPH DIAZ 733 FULMER POTTSTOWN, PA 19465-8362	BECHTEL CORP ENGINEER	11/ 5/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
IRMA DICKASON 389 ARCHWOOD DR. SW OLYMPIA, WA 98502	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/12/97	$63.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$314.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $495.50

97020130245

97020130245

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. RUTH DICKEN 3116 HERITAGE LANE MANHATTAN, KS 66503-2258	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97 $300.00	$100.00
MRS. VERA DICKERSON 12770 S.W. FAIRCREST STREET PORTLAND, OR 97225-5140	HOMEMAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/14/97 $220.00	$35.00
MR. JOE DICKEY 645 EAST SOUTH RANGE ROAD NORTH LIMA, OH 44452-9532	SELF ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/28/97 $250.00	$250.00
MR. J. DICKINSON 5151 NORTH ALA #109 VERO BEACH, FL 32963-1138	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $419.00	$25.00
MR. REBECCA J. DICKINSON 1238 SPYGLASS DRIVE EUGENE, OR 97401-2057	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97 $340.00	$120.00
MRS. PAULE DIDIERJEAN 124 W. 14TH MILE BIRMINGHAM, MI 48009	LE PETIT PRINCE, INC. BAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 5/97 $220.00	$20.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $550.00

97020130246

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GERALD R. DIEKEMA 320 MORNING GLORY LANE FREMONT, MI 49412-1855	FREMONT PUBLIC SCHOOL CUSTODIAN	11/22/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MRS. ALICE M. DIELSCHNEIDER 707 MADONA AVENUE, S.E. #235 SALEM, OR 97302	RETIRED	11/19/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$387.00	
MR. PETER J. DIETZE 131 REX PLACE SHARON, PA 16146	FREE METHODIST CHURCH CLERGY	11/ 7/97 11/12/97	$5.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MR. ROBERT R. DIGBY 8325 NORTH 7TH AVENUE PHOENIX, AZ 85021	DATACALL INC. MARKET RESEARCH/PHONE BOOK	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. DAVID R. DILLINGER P.O. BOX 1137 THOMSON, GA 30824-1137	SISSON REALTY REAL ESTATE APPAISOR	11/ 7/97 11/12/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $120.00 $20.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WENDELL DILLINGER 1560 E. STATE ROAD, #38 SHERIDAN, IN 46069-9736	INFORMATION REQUESTED ACCOUNTANT	11/ 6/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $345.00

97020130247

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JEAN K. DILLON 929 PARKWOOD DRIVE MONTGOMERY, AL 36109	RETIRED	11/19/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$529.00	
MR. JOSEPH DIMARCO, JR. 605 E. MALLORY ST. MEMPHIS, TN 38106-7523	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. TAYLOR DINERMAN 40 SABIN DRIVE WILLIAMSTOWN, MA 01267-2759	SELF EMPLOYED JOURLINIST	11/25/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
DR. J. DINNEEN 600 GAINES WAY WINTER PARK, FL 32789-1468	SELF M.D.	11/14/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$613.00	
MR. ALFRED P. DIOTTE 440 N. GARFIELD AVE JANESVILLE, WI 53545-3144	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/14/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ARTHUR O. DITTMAN 1725 MC PHERSON BLVD. FREMONT, OH 43420-2720	RETIRED	11/13/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $555.00

97020130248

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1175 OF 7559
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM H. DITTO 14324 EAGLE KEEP LANE SPRINGDALE, AR 72764-8115	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/19/97 $2200.00	$1000.00
MRS. ELEANOR M. DIXON 30951 LAKESHORE #556 WILLOWICK, OH 44095-3618	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $10000.00	$110.00
MR. GERARD FF. DIXON 13 JAMES ST. SARATOGA SPRINGS, NY 12866-2505	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/13/97 $2225.00	$30.00
MS. SARAH DIXON 4081 MAXWELL DRIVE BELLBROOK, OH 45305-1626	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97 $3375.00	$25.00
MRS. WILLIAM DIZER 2430 SOUTH KIHEI ROAD KIHEI, HI 96753	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/28/97 $5100.00	$500.00
MR. WALTER DOBRZYNSKI 6767 HEATHFIELD DRIVE SAN JOSE, CA 95120-2028	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97 $2215.00	$110.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $6675.00

97020130249

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KENNETH L. DOBSON 525 NE 78TH ST SEATTLE, WA 98115-4122		11/12/97	$160.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$630.00	
COLONEL LOUIS A DOCKERY 3365 DAYTON XENIA ROAD DAYTON, OH 45432-2728	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$20.000
	REALTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. EARL DODGE HHC 1ST SIG BDE ICT 15271 APO AP, CA 96205		11/ 4/97	$5.000
	COMBER		
	CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$208.00	
MRS. NORMA W. DODSON 49 SHERWOOD DRIVE HILLSDALE, NJ 07642-1315		11/26/97	$100.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$100.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MRS. WILLIAM H. DOHENY 136 EL CAMINO BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212		11/ 4/97	$1000.000
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. P. C. DOHERTY 1024 JEFFERSON ST. SAINT CHARLES, MO 63301-2746		11/ 7/97	$15.000
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,400.00

97020130250

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS A. DOMBROWSKI 22954 ENGLEHARDT ST CLAIR SHRS, MI 48080-2126	MAWT MILLWRIGHT	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$252.00	
MR. RONALDO L. DOMINGO 1695 WATERGLEN DRIVE WEST CHESTER, PA 19382-6958	PHYSICIAN	11/21/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
R. U. DONAHUE 36 BRISBANE DRIVE CHARLESTON, SC 29407-0908	INFORMATION REQUESTED REAL ESTATE BROKER	11/17/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$333.00	
MR. WARREN L. DONIAN 2158 27TH AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94116-1729	SELF INT'L DISTTRIBUTION	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MS. VIRGINIA S. DONNELL 1620 DWIGHT WAY BERKELEY, CA 94703-1804	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. JOSEPH L. DONNELLY 850 MARION ROAD INDIANA, PA 15701-1409	INDIANA GAZETTE PUBLISHER	11/28/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $485.00

97020130251

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ARTHUR H. DONOVAN 11270S S.E. RIVER ROAD PORTLAND, OR 97222-8061	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$250.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$618.00	
MR. PHILLIP J. DOOLEY 21046 PHEASANT RUN FAIRBROOK, CA 92026-4345	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. WILLIAM DOOLEY 411 MARGARET DRIVE APARTMENT 1 DORAN, NY 1117727-4064	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$10.00
	LABOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$314.00	
MS. JOSEPHINE R. DORKO 7797B PINEGROVE AVENUE CLEVELAND, OH 44129-2102	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. LEE E. DOSS 532244 HEBO ROAD GRAND RONDE, OR 97347-9509	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. ROBERT A. DOTTERER 11224 N. MARYLAND AVENUE GLENDALE, CA 91207-1306	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$454.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,485.00

97020136952

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 179 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WARREN L. DOTY 139 ROSEMONT BOULEVARD SAN GABRIEL, CA 91775		11/25/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	
MR. ROBERT O. DOUGAN 2665 TALLANT NORTH #282 SANTA BARBARA, CA 93105-4830		11/10/97 11/13/97	$30.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$522.00	
MR. EDWARD M. DOUGHERTY 5 FOXHALL CLOSE NASHVILLE, TN 37215-1807		11/17/97	$100.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$815.00	
MR. THOMAS A. DOUGHERTY 82 MECHANIC STREET PAWCATUCK, CT 06355	ALLPOWER INC.	11/13/97 11/20/97	$300.00 $102.00
	ENGINEERING MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$972.00	
MR. NORRIS R. DOUGHERTYMD 4205 VILLA WOOD CIRCLE ROCKFORD, IL 61107-2214		11/17/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. GEORGE W. DOUGHTY 1000 MARINER ROAD JOPPA, MD 21085-3808		11/ 7/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $647.00

97020130253

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. CONSTANCE A. DOUGLAS 15 CARRIAGE DRIVE SINSBURY, CT 06070-2172	RETIRED	11/10/97	$115.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$732.000	
MR. JAMES DOUGLAS 1523 ROCKAWAY PARKWAY BROOKLYN, NY 11236	VANC	11/ 7/97	$75.000
	VOLUNTEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$555.000	
MR. THOMAS E. DOUGLAS, JR. 3754 WINDERWOOD CIRCLE MEMPHIS, TN 38128-4321	RETIRED	11/21/97	$500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.000	
MR. CECIL R. DOUGLASS 1812 CAVES HWY. CAVE JUNCTION, OR 97523-9787	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.000	
CAPT. WALTER DOUGLASS 121 EAST POPLAR BOX 627 SAINT PARIS, OH 43072-9396	RETIRED	11/17/97	$35.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$505.000	
MR. DENNIS DOUTHITT R.R. 2, BOX 286 MARAFFEY, PA 15757-9210	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$660.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $675.000

97020130254

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS MATILDA DOVNIK 72 SMITH AVENUE WILLIAMSTOWN, MA 01267-3209		11/28/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$281.50	
MR. ROBERT A. DOWD 3 GROUSE LANE BREVARD, NC 28712-9766		11/ 7/97 11/17/97	$100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$777.00	
MRS. LE ROI DOWDELL P. O. BOX 1092 ROSS, CA 94957-1092		11/13/97	$15.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. W. E. DOWNS ROAD 1, BOX 230 OXFORD, MS 38655-6003		11/13/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$349.00	
MR. SHERMAN N. DOWSETT 14550 WOLF ROAD GRASS VALLEY, CA 95949-8134		11/10/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MS. ESTHER L. DOYLE 621 NORTH BAUGHMAN STREET ULYSSES, KS 67880-1715		11/17/97 11/25/97	$15.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$430.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $498.00

97020130255

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JACK W. DOYLE 533 MEADOWBROOK ROAD RICHMOND, IN 47374	JACK DOYLE & ASSOC., INC. MFRS. REP.	11/ 4/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1295.00
MR. JAMES STEVE DOZIER P. O. BOX 67 NASHVILLE, TN 37202-0067	INFORMATION REQUESTED FINANCIAL PLANNER	11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$220.00
MR. JOHN O. DOZIER 7 RIDGEWOOD ROAD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63124-1849	RETIRED	11/19/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$300.00
MR. DONALD W. DRAKE 2530 HAWTHORN AVENUE BOULDER, CO 80304-2354	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$230.00
MR. ARBOR E. DRINKWINE 684 HIGHLAND AVENUE MONDOVI, WI 54755-1304	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$240.00
MRS. IMOGENE DRISCOLL 9014 3RD AVENUE SILVER SPRING, MD 20910-2157	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$725.00
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE			$310.00

97020130256

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JIM D. DRISCOLL 108 CENTRAL AVENUE NE LE MARS, IA 51031-35166	SELF INSURANCE	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JAMES DRUM 311 ESSEX MEADOWS ESSEX, CT 06426	RETIRED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. YVONNE DRYE 235 TIMBERLAND DRIVE THOMASVILLE, NC 27360-94099	THOMASVILLE CITY SCHOOLS TEACHER	11/ 3/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$555.00	
DR. HUGH M. DU BOSE 5001 COURTNEY RD. COLUMBIA, SC 29206-29088	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. CHARLOTTE DU MOUCHELLE 456 LAKELAND AVENUE GROSSE POINTE PA, MI 48230-16656	RETIRED	11/28/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. LUIS E. DUBON, JR. P.O. BOX 3661233 SAN JUAN, PR 009366	INFORMATION REQUESTED LAWYER	11/10/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$535.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $427.50

97020130257

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. VIOLA DUCKWORTH 10462 SPRING GARDEN DRIVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63137	INFORMATION REQUESTED PART TIME EMPLOYEE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $6066.000	11/ 4/97	$155.000
MR. CHESTER L. DUFF, JR. 983-B HERITAGE VLG. SOUTHBURY, CT 06488	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2700.000	11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$1200.000 $1000.000
PETER DUFFY 1438 THIERIOT AVE. BRONX, NY 10460-3836	INFORMATION REQUESTED RETRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2600.000	11/24/97	$600.000
MR. PHILIP J. DUFFY 147 MORELAND ST. STATEN ISLAND, NY 10306-5144	SELF EMPLOYED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $4700.000	11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/14/97 11/14/97 11/23/97	$255.000 $500.000 $100.000 $500.000 $500.000
MR. C. J. DULOHERY, JR. 333 COMMERCIAL DRIVE SAVANNAH, GA 31406-3606	DULOHERY WEEKS & GAGLIANO INC. CONSULTANT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $4500.000	11/ 7/97	$1000.000
MR. PAUL F. DUMAS 9387 WOODWARD LAKE OAKDALE, CA 95361-9491	SELF REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $3844.000	11/14/97	$765.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $6555.000

97020130258

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. VIRGINIA DUNAWAY 9 WINDWARD DRIVE SEVERNA PARK, MD 21146-2441	AMNISYS RESEARCH IN - COPORATE EXECUTIVE	11/13/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. EVAN M. DUNCAN 401 N. BEAUREGARD STREET ALEXANDRIA, VA 22312	DEPARTMENT OF STATE HISTORIAN	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. ROBERT L. DUNCAN 908 WATT STREET JEFFERSONVILLE, IN 47130-3816	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$160.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. WILLARD D. DUNCAN 204 LINDA DRIVE ILS DR. TECUMSEH, OK 74873-3618	RETIRED	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$279.00	
MR. WILLIAM S. DUNLAP, JR. 3005 SLIFER VALLEY RD. RIEGELSVILLE, PA 18077-9509	C.D.S. INC. PRESIDENT	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$650.00	
MR. ROBERT DUNLOP 200 LAUREL LAKE DRIVE, #396 HUDSON, OH 44236-1420	RETIRED	11/10/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $360.00

97020130259

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
COLONEL DEANE A. DUNLOY, RET. 31 WOODLAND MANOR TINTON FALLS, NJ 07724-2839	RETIRED	11/12/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. HIRAM DUNN 213 DUKES ROAD MEANSVILLE, GA 30256	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1272.00	
MRS. MILDRED KING DUNN 913 HARVARD EAST SEATTLE, WA 98102	RETIRED	11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5720.00	
MR. RICHARD G. DUNN P.O. BOX 4798 RUMFORD, RI 02916-0798	THE REAL REEL CORP. CHM-CEO	11/ 4/97 11/17/97 11/18/97	$50.00 $120.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. ROBERT DUNN 1500 LARIAT DRIVE BARTLESVILLE, OK 74006-5317	PHILLIPS PETROLEUM CO. CHEMICAL ENGINEER	11/12/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MS. ALMA DUPUY 870 5TH AVENUE,#6 NEW YORK, NY 10021-4953	INFORMATION REQUESTED NOT EMPLOYED	11/19/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5672.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,455.00

9702013026 0

SCHEDULE A4 ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 187 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. LUCILLE A. DURANTE 1397 S. BATHFORD AVENUE LA PUENTE, CA 917744-533077		11/ 7/97 11/24/97 11/25/97	$25.00 $30.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. MILTON R. DURHAM 4177 TWIN CREEK DRIVE HURST, TX 760553-63225		11/17/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOHN DURWARD 5580D EMERYWOOD DRIVE BUENA PARK, CA 906221-166066		11/28/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
DR. R.D. DWYER 6565 DE MOSS DR. HOUSTON, TX 770074-502211		11/ 6/97 11/28/97	$120.00 $120.00
	SELF		
	MEDICAL DOCTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1515.00	
MR. HARLAND A. DYER P.O. BOX 3499 BENTON, MS 390339-03499		11/ 3/97	$375.00
	LAMPTA, LIVINGSTON, & DYER		
	CONSULTING ACTING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$575.00	
MR. SAMUEL TL. DYER 19135 BUCK DRIVE BEND, OR 977011-85722		11/17/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $10.00
	MARIOUS DENTAL		
	FABRICATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $865.00

97020013026 1

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 188 OF 759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DONALD M. DYKHOUSE 515 OTTAWA AVENUE GRAND HAVEN, MI 49417-2448	RETIRED	11// 3//97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MR. ADAM DZAFIC 494 GARFIELD AVENUE BROOKSVILLE, FL 34609-7702	SELF	11// 4//97 11/25//97 11/28//97	$5.00 $2.00 $2.00
	WELL-DRILLER-ANR-PLUS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$437.00	
MR. CLEM DZIENGEL R.R. 1 BOX 13A KENNEDY, MN 56733-9723		11//12//97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$264.00	
MR. PAUL DZUNG-DO 4 FORDHAM HILL OVAL, #8A BRONX, NY 10468-4717	PUBLIC SCHOOL	11// 4//97 11/20//97	$119.75 $100.00
	TEACHER (UNION LEADER)		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.25	
MR. LORENZO EADS 1037 SIOUX TRAIL FRANKFORT, KY 40601-2557	COMMONWEALTH OF KY	11// 6//97	$100.00
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. DONALD L. EAGER 731 LAUREL STREET EDMONDS, WA 98020-1220	SEAFIRST BANK	11//14//97	$50.00
	OPNS MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE			$1113.75

97020130262

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES S. EAGLESON 302 LAKESIDE AVE S' #103 SEATTLE, WA 98144-2669		11/19/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$625.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. EAGLETON 15 FAIRWAYS DRIVE NAPA, CA 94558-1254		11/27/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$618.00	
MRS. BERNICE G. EAKLE 506 MCKINLEY AVENUE WOODLAND, CA 95695-3826		11/26/97	$40.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. VANCE EARHART 579 EASTMONT AVE. EAST WENATCHEE, WA 98802-4670		11/24/97	$15.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	LANDLORD		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. WILLIAM EARHART P.O. BOX 4148 PORTLAND, OR 97208-4148		11/14/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	TPA		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. THOMAS A. EARLE 2150 S. OCEAN BLVD. DELRAY BEACH, FL 33483-6446		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $317.50

97020130263

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. R. C. EARLOUGHER 2424 E. 21ST STREET, #440 TULSA, OK 74114	EARLOUGHER ENGINEERING INC. CONSULTING PETROLEUM ENGINEER	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1016.00	
MR. JOSEPH EARLS 5555 S. E. NELSON RD. OLALLA, WA 98359-9524	SCHOOL DISTICT 100-C CUSTODIAN	11/10/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $11.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MS. CARMELITA LOUISA EASTBURN 1635 BEACH DRIVE, S.E. SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33701-5915	SELF DR. EASTBURN	11/12/97	$289.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1036.00	
MRS. WILMA EASTMAN 1502 RIDGE ROAD BALTIMORE, MD 21228-5656	HOMEMAKER	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$344.00	
MRS. MARQUIS G EATON 700 E HILDEBRAND SAN ANTONIO, TX 78212-2565	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. SANDRA EBECK 415 LONGWELL DRIVE GROVE CITY, PA 16127-9044	SELF CONSULTANT	11/24/97	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $540.00

97020130264

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. C. J. EBELING 43201 CHAPELTON DRIVE BERMUDA DUNES, CA 92201-1562		11/17/97	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. JOHN G. EBERLEIN 90 WEST ST. NEW YORK, NY 10006-1039	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	BROKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MS. GRACE C. EBERT 2338 EAST 3740 SOUTH SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84109		11/19/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$334.00	
JOHN P. EBERTS P.O. BOX 3733 TEMPLE, TX 76505-3733	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$50.00
	PHYISCION		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MRS. GEORGE H. ECBOLS 36 THE HIGHLANDS TUSCALOOSA, AL 35404-2915	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. RALPH ECK 109 N. WALL STREET VAN WERT, OH 45891-1663		11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $352.50

97020130265

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. PAULINE ECKERLE 996 NORTH MONROE COURT XENIA, OH 45385-1860		11/ 7/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$245.00
MR. JACOB C. ECKERT 309 EVERGREEN AVENUE NICEVILLE, FL 32578-1378		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$220.00
MR. JOHN B. EDGERTON 1072 W. CAMINO URBANO GREEN VALLEY, AZ 85614-3686		11/ 3/97	$100.00
	GROSS-GIVEN MFG. CO.	11/19/97	$100.00
	OFFICER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$300.00
MR. RUSSELL EDGMON 203 PINE SHADOW DRIVE CONROE, TX 77301-1987		11/17/97	$100.00
		11/28/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$604.00
MRS. AILEEN M. EDMAN 15 WESTINGHOUSE PARKWAY WORCESTER, MA 01606-2627		11/10/97	$20.00
		11/20/97	$10.00
		11/21/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$440.00
MRS. LOIS M. EDMISTER 2818 LEWIS DRIVE LA VERNE, CA 91750-4308		11/28/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1338.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $510.00

97020130266

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES H. EDMISTON 6501 RED HOOK PLAZA, #201 ST. THOMAS, VI 00802-1306	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. DEAN EDMONDS 1019 SPYGLASS LANE NAPLES, FL 34102-7734	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$34.00 $250.00
	PROFESSOR (EMERITUS)		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$318.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. EDMONDS 2600 ARLINGTON AVENUE, #60 BIRMINGHAM, AL 35205	BEUK INC.	11/24/97	$50.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. WILLIAM E. EDMONSTON 4805 W. JOJOBA DR. TUCSON, AZ 85745-9410		11/10/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. ROBERT P. EDMONDS 194 TRADD STREET CHARLESTON, SC 29401-1817		11/14/97 11/19/97	$25.00 $30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MS. BARBARA S. EDWARDS 4628 BEECH AVENUE, APT. 12 KALAMAZOO, MI 49006-1975		11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97 11/10/97	$75.00 $40.00 $30.00
	WIDOW		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,634.00

97020130267

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 134 OF 752
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ESTHER E. EDWARDS 720 ESME DRIVE GIRARD, OH 44420-2448	YOUNGSTOWN HOSP. ASSN. MED. TECHNOLOGIST	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$447.00	
MR. LENVEL L. EDWARDS 400 COLUMBIA AVENUE GLASGOW, KY 42141-3007	INFORMATION REQUESTED DISABLED VETERAN	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$13.31 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$286.41	
MR. PEARCE EDWARDS 15 WAKAN COURT NEW JERSEY, NJ 08757-6245	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/21/97 11/28/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $20.00 $25.00 $25.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$563.00	
MR. RALPH EDWARDS 5021 COAST ROAD SANTA CRUZ, CA 95060-5617	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/25/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	
MR. ROBERT EDWARDS 7735 S.E. LAKE SHORE DRIVE HOBE SOUND, FL 33455-3834	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. THOMAS EDWARDS ROUTE 1 BOX 69 MARTIN, SC 29836-9739	INFORMATION REQUESTED ADMINISTRATOR FOR U.S.	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1160.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $288.31

97020130268

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. W. M. EDWARDS 11142 KILAUEA AVENUE HILO, HI 96720-4229	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. RAY W. EICHELBERGER 3320 20TH AVENUE S.E. RIO RANCHO, NM 87124	SEMI-RETIRED CONSTRUCTION	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. ANDREW EICKMEYER 8002 W. RIDGEWAY ROAD DEER PARK, WA 99006-9752	RETIRED	11/17/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.00	
MR. ROBERT A. EIDSON 4932 SENTINEL DRIVE BETHESDA, MD 20816-3546	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97 11/10/97	$15.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. SCOTT ELDER 7810 COOPER SPUR ROAD MT HOOD PARKDL, OR 97041-9715	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/19/97	$12.50 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$665.00	
MR. CHARLES M. ELDRIDGE 12 SPRING MARSH LANE SAINT PAUL, MN 55127-2011	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $267.50

97020130269

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1126 OF 7559
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WM. D. M. ELFRINK 1130 PIEDMONT AVENUE ATLANTA, GA 30309-3784	RETIRED	11/17/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MRS. MARY ELLEN 201 S. ELLIOTT AVENUE, APT. 22 WENATCHEE, WA 98801-6326	HOMEMAKER	11/12/97 11/24/97	$200.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$388.00	
MS. PAULINE ELLENBERGER 1420 THOMPSON AVENUE ANNVILLE, PA 17003-9776	HOUSEWIFE	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2274.00	
DR. J. HAROLD ELLENS 26705 FARMINGTON ROAD FARMINGTON, MI 48334-4329	SELF EMPLOYED PROFESSOR	11/14/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3350.00	
MR. ROBERT P. ELLINGSON, JR. P O BOX 879 KLAMATH FALLS, OR 97601	SELF LUMBER MFG.	11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2225.00	
MR. BURTON ELLIS 745 RAMBLER ROAD MERCED, CA 95348-2563	SELF FARMER	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7925.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3995.00

97020130270

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 197 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. DOONA SUMNER ELLIS RR 2, BOX 212 EL DORADO SPRING, MO 64744	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. GEORGE J. ELLIS 6333 RANCHO MISSION ROAD SAN DIEGO, CA 92108	RETIRED	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. RUTH K. ELLIS 193 SOUTH ST. P.O. BOX 343 WRENTHAM, MA 02093-1549	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. WILLIAM ELLIS 132 E. DELAWARE, #6303 CHICAGO, IL 60611-1424	SELF ACQUISITIONS	11/17/97	$750.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1850.00	
MR. ERNEST ELLISON 4201 CARMEL ACRES DRIVE CHARLOTTE, NC 28226-7812	SELF-EMPLOYED INSURANCE DEALER	11/28/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$433.00	
MR. GEORGE R. ELLISON P.O. BOX 3139 TAOS, NM 87571-3139	RETIRED	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $925.00

97020130271

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. NASSER EMAMI ST. JOHN MEDICAL CENTER STEUBENVILLE, OH 43952		11/21/97	$100.00
	SURGEON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$570.00	
MR. MARVIN EMANS 22710 96TH AVENUE, WEST EDMONDS, WA 98020-4533		11/19/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. RICHARD EMERSON 2278 E. DESERT INN ROAD,APT.32 LAS VEGAS, NV 89109-3232	CLARK CO. PUBLIC WORKS DEPT	11/10/97	$50.00
	SENIOR ENG. TECH		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$276.00	
MR. H. TRUXTUN EMERSON, JR. 1221 GULF SHORE BLVD., #502 NAPLES, FL 34102-3437		11/13/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1827.00	
MR. GLENN L. EMLET P.O. BOX 15 WRIGHTSVILLE, PA 17368-0015		11/ 5/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. HENRY W. ENBERG, II 250 WEST 27TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10001-5923	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $362.50

97020130272

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. J. W. ENGLERT 40045 VALLE VIEW LANE LEONA VALLEY, CA 93551	INFORMATION REQUESTED REAL ESTATE	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. FRANK W. ENSSTER 1527 SOUTHEAST 7TH COURT DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33441-5819	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/13/97 11/13/97 11/17/97 11/18/97 11/20/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $15.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $8.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.0097	$10.00
DR. L.J. ENLOE 6 RANCH ROAD ORINDA, CA 94563-1417	PMG., INC. PHYSICIAN	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MS. BLANCA ENRIGHT P. O. BOX 95 GREY EAGLE, MN 56336-0095	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $20.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$738.00	
MR. LEWIS EPSTEIN 1025 GRIFFIN GATE DRIVE LEXINGTON, KY 40511-1305	RETIRED	11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1502.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $228.00

97020130273

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. THOMAS ERHART 244 MAPES AVENUE STOCKTON, IL 61085-9207	RETIRED	11/17/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$364.00	
MR. L. ERICKSON 1285 GULF SHORE BOULEVARD, N. NAPLES, FL 33940	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. MILES L. ERICKSON 108 MOORING PARK DRIVE, #B204 NAPLES, FL 34105	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/26/97	$120.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$17745.00	
MR. WALLACE ERICKSON 1451 12TH STREET N. FARGO, ND 58103-4918	RETIRED	11/25/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$291.00	
MR. A. WENTWORTH ERICKSON, JR. 60 BYRON RD. WESTON, MA 02193-2273	RETIRED	11/12/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$19220.00	
MRS. MARIAN L. ERWIN 4037 KIESS ROAD BUCYRUS, OH 44820-9359	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$351.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $600.00

97020130274

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARION S. ESCALLON 5 DUNLAP WAY N. WHITE PLAINS, NY 10603-2305	RETIRED	11/10/97	$500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$487.00	
MRS. RUTH ESKENAZI 5005 LAKEVIEW DR. MIAMI, FL 33140-2553	HOUSEWIFE	11/20/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. FRANK L. ESPINOSA 10518 ASKEW AVENUE KANSAS CITY, MO 64137-1616	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$379.00	
MR. MONTE A. ESS 1610 DRIFTWOOD STREET SEGUIN, TX 78155-5212	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$25.000 $20.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$616.00	
MR. DANK W. ESSMAN P.O. BOX 229 MILWAUKEE, WI 53201-0229	SELF	11/19/97	$10.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. DAVID EVANS 121 ROMNEY MARSH ROAD LONGWOOD, FL 32779	MASCO/MERILLAT IND. MGR.	11/12/97	$40.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1299.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $195.00

97020130275

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. EDWIN C. EVANS 500 WESTOVER DRIVE NORTHWEST ATLANTA, GA 30305-3538	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3185.00	
MRS. EILEEN S. EVANS 272 STAR TANNERY ROAD STAR TANNERY, VA 22654	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 6/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. RALPH EVANS 318 BURNSIDE DR. SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209-2904	SELF PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. SARA E. EVANS 716 N. CITRON STREET ANAHEIM, CA 92805-2418	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. STEVEN W. EVANS P.O. BOX 2390 HUNTSVILLE, AL 35804-2390	NASA ENGINEER	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. TOM EVANS 1901 ARBOR STREET MOUNTAIN HOME, AR 72653	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$575.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $250.00

97020130276

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JJ. PP. BEVERETT 4413 WINDING WAY MOBILE, AL 36693-2921	RETIRED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$268.00
MR. JIM BEVERSDEE 22101 WILDWOOD DRIVE BREWTON, AL 36426-2939	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$230.00
MR. LEESTER M. BEVES 11522 SALEM CHURCH ROAD ELIZABETH CITY, NC 27909-7420	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$420.00
MR. MOSES BEWERE 22508 SWEETBRIAR STREET SAN ANGELO, TX 76904-6737	UNEMPLOYED	11/21/97	$25.00
	TEACHING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$325.00
MR. RR. EWING 1110 COLUMBUS ST. HICKSVILLE, OH 43526	EWING NURSERY, INC.	11/20/97	$10.00
	LANDSCAPING/NURSERY MAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$310.00
MR. JAMES BEXLINE 4352 SOLDIERS HOME RD MIAMISBURG, OH 45342-1122	EXLINE MFG. CO., INC.	11/25/97	$8.50
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$209.76

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $143.50

97060217

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CARL G. EYGNOR 2363 ISRAILI DRIVE, #77 CLEARWATER, FL 346235030B8		11/18/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$339.00	
MRS. LOIS EYINCK RC 3, BOX 4577 LUTSEN, MN 55612-97055		11/06/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$35.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	
MRS. M. EULA EZELL 4007 WOODMONT BLVD. NASHVILLE, TN 37205-47433		11/19/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. DAVID S. FAFARMAN 4330 JANA VISTA RDD. EL SOBRANTE, CA 94803-30188		11/24/97	$20.00
	TRW		
	SYSTEMS ANALYST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$212.00	
DR. ESTHER FAGAN RR 2, BOX 261 OTEGO, NY 13825-96883		11/03/97	$25.00
		11/03/97	$25.00
		11/06/97	$25.00
		11/13/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1478.50	
MR. WALTER L. FAGERLIN 1124 N. 6TH STREET SUPERIOR, WI 54880-12055		11/17/97	$25.00
		11/17/97	$15.00
		11/24/97	$38.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$293.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $2888.00

97020130278

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH), DAY,, YEAR))	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. PATRICIA FAIRBAIRN P.O. BOX 355 MONUMENT BEACH, MA 02553-0355	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97 11/24/97	$765.00 $500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$465.00	
MR. LEON FAIRBANKS 2185 VINEYARD DRIVE TEMPLETON, CA 93465-9413	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$4000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. RICHARD M. FAIRBANKS 22 EAST SNAPPER POINT DRIVE KEY LARGO, FL 33037-3734	FAIRBANKS COMMUNICATIONS, INC.	11/24/97	$1000.00
	BROADCASTING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
DR. EUDON FAIRLEY P. O. BOX 448 OSCEOLA, AR 72370-0448		11/10/97 11/10/97	$255.00 $500.00
	PHYSICIAN/RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$545.00	
MR. ALBERT FAIRLEY, JR. 3 RIDGE DRIVE BIRMINGHAM, AL 35213-3631		11/12/97	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
MELANIE FAUK 6749 HICKORY POINT MERRIEN, KS 66512-9753	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$1800.00
	ADMINSTRATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $980.00

97020130279

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. KARL H. FALKENBACH 5412 ENCINO AVE. ENCINO, CA 91316-2528		11/ 3/97	$30.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MR. CHARLIE FAN 15909 W. ELLSWORTH DR. GOLDEN, CO 80401-1617		11/ 6/97	$15.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. SALVATORE FARACI 52 PENNSYLVANIA STREET, APT. 5 BUFFALO, NY 14201-1640		11/10/97	$8.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$6.00
		11/24/97	$6.00
	DISABLE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$342.00	
MR. JOSEPH FARINA 363 CRAFTS STREET NEWTONVILLE, MA 02160-1116		11/13/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	GENERAL CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. CARL L. FARLOW 171 LINDALE DRIVE FAIRFIELD, OH 45014-1517		11/ 3/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$30.00
	RETRIED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	
MRS. JEANNE W. FARNON 316-C STREET, #60 CHULA VISTA, CA 91910-1053		11/17/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $255.00

97020130260

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ANTOINETTE FARRAND		11/14/97	$35.00
1 ICE POND ROAD	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$35.00
WESTERLY, RI 02891-4117		11/14/97	$55.00
		11/19/97	$25.00
	VOLINTEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1004.00	
MR. JOHN P. FARRELL		11/14/97	$25.00
11165 AUBORNE ROAD			
ADRIAN, MI 49221-1373			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. DEBORAH A. FARRINGTON		11/ 5/97	$200.00
929 PARK AVENUE	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
NEW YORK, NY 10028			
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. HELEN E. FARSON		11/ 6/97	$5.00
2606 CANADA BOULEVARD #203		11/ 6/97	$15.00
GLENDALE, CA 91208-2070		11/19/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1488.00	
DR. MAURICE FAULKNER		11/17/97	$120.00
2661 TALLANT ROAD, #621			
SANTA BARBARA, CA 93105-4808			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$625.00	
MR. JAMES F. FAUSEK		11/ 3/97	$25.00
372 PEBBLE ACRES DR.		11/28/97	$48.00
SAINT LOUIS, MO 63141-8036			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$207.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $598.00

27020130231

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 208 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ANN D. FAY 4174 CAMPBELL AVE. HAVERTOWN, PA 190835-16333		11/10/97	$25.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MRS. DORIS G. FAY RR. 1 BOX 538 WINGDALE, NY 125994		11/20/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
DR. JOHN L. FELTON 4274 SCARBOROUGH ROAD VALPARAISO, IN 463833-77718		11/25/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	OPHTHALMOLOGIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. LILLIAN W. M. FENG 13422 8TH AVE. HONOLULU, HI 968166-26055		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$10.00
	ASSST ADMIN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. J. DONALD FERGUSON 1070 BUCKINGHAM LANE NEWPORT BEACH, CA 926600-47718		11/14/97	$25.00
	CGT. MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.	11/20/97	$12.50
	LIFE INSURANCE AGENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$595.00	
MR. JAMES FERGUSON 9255 S. MEADOWBROOK DRIVE BLOOMINGTON, IN 474011		11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$63.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$326.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $233.00

97020130282

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 2119 OF 7659
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ANDREW S. FERRARI 210 STATION AVE. DALY CITY, CA 94014-2510	A. S. FERRARI & SONS, INC. ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR	11/20/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2200.00	
MR. DAVID B. FERRARO 4051 BARONNE WAY MEMPHIS, TN 38117	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. R. W. FERRESE 2201 S. GRACE STREET#106 LOMBARD, IL 60148-5503	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
DR. DONALD P. FERRI 43 COLD INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD ASBURY PARK, NJ 07712-3358	SELF	11/ 6/97	$1200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2400.00	
MR. DAVID T. FERRIER 43 CAMERON DRIVE HUNTINGTON, NY 11743-2019	RETIRED	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2655.00	
MISS MATHILDA J. FERRO 6109 MONROE PLACE #3A WEST NEW YORK, NJ 07093-5429	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$200.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$252.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $735.00

97020130283

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. E. AROL FESMIRE POST OFFICE BOX 628 SPRING HOUSE, PA 19477		11/ 6/97	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
KATE S. FIDLER 1114 76TH AVENUE FOREST HILLS, NY 11375		11/26/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$478.00	
MRS. GINGERLEE C. FIELD POST OFFICE BOX 690 NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92661-0690		11/ 5/97	$12.00
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$261.00	
MRS. J. W. FIELDS 140 SUTTON ROAD N. FORT MILL, SC 29715-9476		11/ 6/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$445.00	
MR. BILLIE FILIPPINI H.C. 66-46 BEOWAWE, NV 89821		11/21/97	$100.00
	SELF		
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. H. BERNERD FINK 800 BANK IV TOWER TOPEKA, KS 66603		11/27/97	$5.00
	SELF	11/28/97	$15.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1190.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,197.00

97020130284

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LEO FINK 2 ORIN COURTE STREET HANOVER, PA 17331	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$35.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. JOSEPH FINLEY 3031 JASMINE COURT DELRAY BEACH, FL 33483	FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	11/17/97 11/25/97	$30.00 $25.00
	SPECIAL AGENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
JUDY AND JOHNNY FINLEY 433 BLANDHARD ROAD, #B NORTH AUGUSTA, SC 29841-8704	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	
MR. RICHARD E. FINLEY 1240 NORTH DOMINION AVENUE PASADENA, CA 91104-3134	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/97	$15.00
	DRAFTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. LAWRENCE W. FINNEY 28634 CHANNEL DRIVE MC HENRY, IL 60050		11/ 7/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. LEWIS J. FINOCCHIO 5 MEAD AVENUE COS COB, CT 06807-2705	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $325.00

97020130285

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LILAH FINSETH 1041 SIXTH ST. DEVILS LAKE, ND 58301-2715		11/10/97	$50.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$562.00	
MR. DAVID J. FISCHER 144 CALLE DE COLLIE RIDGECREST, CA 93555-8641		11/26/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
DR. HARRY J. FISCHER 822 STONYBROOK DRIVE NORRISTOWN, PA 19403-2729	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/12/97 11/12/97	$2500.00 $297.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6199.00	
MRS. ELISE D. FISH 70 THREE MILE HARBOR DR. EAST HAMPTON, NY 11937	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. CAROLINE V. FISHER 3664 REVELL EUGENE, OR 97404-1055		11/12/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. DOROTHY J. FISHER 110 COURT AVENUE WESTON, WV 26452-1968		11/10/97	$40.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$444.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $3,047.00

97020130286

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN W. FISHER POST OFFICE BOX 1408 MUNCIE, IN 47308	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. M. CLARK FISHER P.O. BOX 1264 CRESTLINE, CA 92325-1264	RETIRED CLERGY	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MRS. P. F. FISHER 1330 KANAWHA BLVD. EAST, #206 CHARLESTON, WV 25301-2611	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
MS. BETTY L. FISK 1657 S. MARY AVENUE SUNNYVALE, CA 94087	HOUSEWIFE	11/21/97 11/24/97	$40.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$610.00	
MR. DONALD W. FISKE 1662 ROUNDHILL ROAD BALTIMORE, MD 21218-2213	KCI TECHNOLOGIES, INC. ENGINEER	11/19/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$244.00	
MRS. VIOLA E. FITZGERALD 4057 NORTH F STREET SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92407-3409	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,327.50

97020130287

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. ZDZISLAW FIUTOWSKI		11/ 5/97	$10.00
8127 SIRRON STREET	MYSELF	11/20/97	$10.00
DETROIT, MI 48234-3313			
	PHYSICAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
DR. W. A. FLAHERTY		11/10/97	$25.00
2702 NORTH SIPPLE		11/20/97	$25.00
SPOKANE, WA 99212-2233			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. CARL FLAIM		11/12/97	$120.00
707 PENN AVENUE		11/14/97	$25.00
ROCK SPRINGS, WY 82901-7233		11/19/97	$30.00
		11/28/97	$30.00
	UNEMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$437.00	
MR. WILLIAM P. FLANAGAN		11/ 5/97	$400.00
400 MADISON ST. #1701		11/ 5/97	$20.00
ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314-1728			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1817.00	
MRS. HELEN FARR FLANARY		11/ 3/97	$50.00
5206 S. HARVARD, #129		11/12/97	$20.00
TULSA, OK 74135			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$741.00	
MR. FRED L. FLEISCHMANN		11/10/97	$120.00
19927 SOUTHEAST 400TH STREET	ALEXANDER & BALDWIN		
ENUMDAW, WA 98022			
	VICE PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$238.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $885.00

97020130288

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. BERNICE L. FLETCHER 6116 N. WINCHESTER AVENUE #1 CHICAGO, IL 60660-2274	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$7.00 $12.50 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
L. E. FLETCHER 908 SOUTH FRANKLIN STREET TULLAHOMA, TN 37388-4234	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/27/97	$60.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MRS. MARY L. FLETCHER 2215 SW LADOW AVE PENDLETON, OR 97801	HOMEMAKER	11/28/97	$95.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	
MR. HAROLD LEE FLICK 109 GEORGIA LANE BELTON, MO 64012-3015	JOHNSON COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEG	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$5.00 $10.00
	CUSTODIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	
MS. LAURA FLICK 330 SARSEN DRIVE LITITZ, PA 17543-9069	PARKER ADVERTISING SERV., INC.	11/ 7/97	$500.00
	ADV. MGR.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1250.00	
MR. RICHARD D. FLINN 814 KINGSBERRY CIRCLE PITTSBURGH, PA 15234	SEMI-RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $724.50

97020130289

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 216 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS GLORIA L. FLOHR 6650 CROSSWOODS CIRCLE CITRUS HEIGHTS, CA 956221-42315	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$339.00
MR. RALPH G. FLOHR 82776 MIAMI ROAD CINCINNATI, OH 452433-112330	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$229.00
MR. ROBERT F. FLOOD 44935 SANDERLING CIR. E. BOYNTON BEACH, FL 334436-51631	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$225.00
MR. GORDON FLORENCE 36022 80TH STREET NORTH WISCONSIN RAPIDS, WI 544874-9725B	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/12/97	$10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$215.00
MR. FRANCIS FLOYD 11 KEY CARRI, #E6612 TREASURE ISLAND, FL 335705-33710	U.B.M. PROGRAMMING MANAGER	11/13/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$289.00
MR. LANGDON S. FLOWERS 8759 BLADENSHEAR STREET THOMASVILLE, GA 3117922-6662B	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$500.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $545.00

97020130290

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. H. S. FLOYD 1106 LONGLEAF DRIVE FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28305-5247	INFORMATION REQUESTED BUILDER	11/ 3/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. KEVEN FLYNN 2291 BOONE PLACE SNELLVILLE, GA 30078-4146	PITNEY BOWES INC. SERVICE TECHNICIAN	11/20/97 11/24/97	$120.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.00	
MS. MELBA M. FLYNN 1358 BEL AIRE ROAD SAN MATEO, CA 94402-3649	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. MASON FOERTSCH P.O. BOX 16 LAMAR, IN 47550-0016	INFORMATION REQUESTED COAL MINER	11/ 7/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MR. HENRY FOERTTSCH 34 WINSLOW LANE SMITHTOWN, NY 11787-1342	RETIRED DESIGN ENGINEER	11/13/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. RAYMOND FOGEL 224 E NELSON AVENUE ALEXANDRIA, VA 22301-1816	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $810.00

37020130291

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MAURICE FOLEY P. O. BOX 444 GREAT CACAPON, WV 25422	SELF CONSULTANT	11/ 7/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$522.00
MR. B. N. FOLLETT 110 W. 5TH AVENUE SAN MATEO, CA 94402-2871	GEUSLER-LEE, INC. CHAIRMAN	11/12/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$240.00
MR. JOHN C. FOLLETT 141 PARK STREET SPRINGFIELD, VT 05156-3082	RETIRED	11/13/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3570.00
MR. KENNETH FOLSE 300 PELICAN DRIVE RACELAND, LA 70394-3805	RETIRED	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$450.00
MR. MIKE FONDREN 313 25TH AVENUE, N.E. BIRMINGHAM, AL 35215	BELL SOUTH SERVICE TECHNICEN	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$335.00
MRS. LESLIE FOOTE 229 ROGERS CIRCLE BROOKHAVEN, MS 39601	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$214.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $380.00

27020130292

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 219 OF 759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. AGNES C. FOOTO 1917 OHIO STREET BLUEFIELD, WV 24701-4308	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$266.00	
MR. ROBERT E. FORCUM 14161 LEANING PINE DRIVE MIAMI LAKES, FL 33014-2512	SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 6/97 11/ 6/97	$20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MS. BEATRICE F. FORD 2919 KENWOOD AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90007	RETIRED	11/26/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. DONALD O. FORD 639 E. LOCKEFORD STREET LODI, CA 95240-2406	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
MS. ESTHER C. FORDYCE 1010 PINEHURST DRIVE COLUMBIA, MS 39429-2208	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/12/97 11/12/97	$50.00 $120.00 $110.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$509.00	
MR. ALLEN H. FOREMAN BOX 291A, R. D. 1 KANE, PA 16735-9801	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$535.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $800.00

97020130293

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. OBWILLEE J.J. FORMAN 166439 MERCURY DRIVE CLIMAX, MI 49017	RETIRED FARMER	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$486.00	
MR. RODNEY FORRESTALL 88100 122TH AVENUE SOUTH #209 MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55425-1052	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. FORSCHEER 47069 BROOKWOOD ST NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87109-2805	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JUAN Y. FORSTER 122445 CORCUVA PANORAMA SANTA ANA, CA 92705-1376	HUNTWAY REFINING CO. PRESIDENT	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. CLYDE E. FORTNER, JR. 42241 DURHAM CIRCLE STONE MOUNTAIN, GA 30083	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$278.00	
MRS. LAURA CATHERINE D. FORTUNE ROUTE 22, BOX 3324 EVINGTON, VA 24550-9717	RETIRED TEACHER	11/28/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $345.00

97020170894

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. W. BROOKS FORTUNE 7933 BEAUMONT GREEN WEST DRIVE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46250-1652	RETIRED	11V/12/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$480.00	
MR. F. N. FOSSATI 3931 PEARDALE DR. S. LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-2823	HOUSEWIFE	11V/21V/97 11V/25/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1825.00	
CHET FOSTER 12015 AINTREE LANE RESTON, VA 20191-2109	FREEDOM MAC	11V/ 7/97	$200.00
	ECONOMIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1450.00	
MRS. ELDON R. FOSTER 5631 FURNACE ROAD MANVEL, TX 77578	RETIRED	11V/26/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. MARK E. FOSTER 4250 S.W. DOSCH ROAD PORTLAND, OR 97204	SELF-EMPLOYED	11V/12/97	$200.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1515.00	
MS. VIRGINIA FOSTER 2314 40TH AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94116-2146	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11V/28/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$252.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE	::	$940.00	

97020130295

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PHILIP A. FOULKE 106-A S. MARION STREET HOPEWELL, VA 23860-3202	RETIRED	11/17/97	$5000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$940.000	
MR. ARTHUR G. FOVARGUE, JR. 212 OUTRIGGER ROAD RIVER BEND, NC 28562-8844	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$300.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. RUTH WIGGS FOWLER 3560 SPRINGMOOR CIRCLE RALEIGH, NC 27615-5707	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$520.00	
ELIZABETH M. FOX 9 BAYBERRY ROAD NEW CANAAN, CT 06840-3902	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$255.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. G. OLIVER FOX ROUTE 3 BOX 1340 ELIZABETHTON, TN 37643-9535	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$22.500
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$256.00	
MR. JOHN M. FOX 1520 HIGHLAND PLACE POPLAR BLUFF, MO 63901-3310	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/19/97	$100.000 $1000.000
	ORTHODONTIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $767.50

97020130296

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WALLACE R. FOX 14009 BARNSDALE AVENUE BAKERSFIELD, CA 93312-9131	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$808.00	
MR. IVAN FRAHM ROUTE 2 BOX 50 OGALLALA, NE 69153-9517	HOME	11/10/97 11/21/97	$30.00 $50.00
	FARMING/RANCHING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$358.00	
MR. JAMES J. FRAKE 1221 E. LAKE AVENUE GLENVIEW, IL 60025-2264	RETIRED	11/24/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. L.P. FRANCIS 15065 GREEN CIRCLE DRIVE CHESTERFIELD, MO 63017	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. GEORGE T. FRANCIS, JR. 409 CAVERSHAM ROAD BRYN MAWR, PA 19010	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$225.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. JULIA FRANK 633.ALHAMBRA ROAD #705 VENICE, FL 34285-2520	HOUSEWIFE/RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$680.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $585.00

97020130297

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. NORMAN X. FRANKS 9412 WEEKSVILLE ROAD RALEIGH, NC 27613-7516	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. FRANTZ 37 MEDINAH DRIVE READING, PA 19607	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MRS. GRETCHEN D. FRANZ P O BOX 1637 MOSES LAKE, WA 98837-0255	RETIRED	11/28/97 11/28/97	$35.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$659.00	
MR. WALTER E. FRANZ P. O. BOX 1637 MOSES LAKE, WA 98837-0255	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$984.00	
MISS FLORENCE FRANZEN 411 DAVIDSON STREET BRIDGEPORT, CT 06605-3209	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
MR. MELVIN R. FRASS 2957 RUNDELL DRIVE COLUMBUS, OH 43204-2259	DELAWARE JVS. SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT	11/13/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$710.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $289.00

97020139

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MARILEE FRAZER, M.D. 5049 HEATHER DRIVE #101 DEARBORN, MI 48126-2866	WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTER OFFCIE ATTORNEY / PHYSDICIAN	11/26/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MRS. MARGARET A. FRAZIER 18 POND STREET AYER, MA 01432-1656	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/13/97 11/13/97	$25.00 $20.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$201.00	
MR. ROGER L. FRAZIER P.O. BOX 469 HARTFORD CITY, IN 47348-0469	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97 11/14/97	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	
MRS. JOAN F. FREED 572 E. SYCAMORE STREET ATTICA, IN 47918-9701	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2924.00	
MS. TRANA FREEDMAN 178 SHERWOOD PLACE ENGLEWOOD, NJ 07631	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MS. MARY A. FREEMAN 157 E. 18TH STREET, #4A NEW YORK, NY 10003-2410	INFINITY BROADCASTING WXRK/FM ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE	11/14/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $375.00

97020130299

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 226 OF 759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROY W. FREEMAN 780 CASTLE FALLS DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30329-4112	FYEEMAN EQUIP. CO. SALES REP.	11/24/97	$255.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$445.00	
MR. W. L. FREEMAN 2600 GROSENOR PLACE, APT. 3 WINSTON SALEM, NC 27106	SELF EMPLOYED INVESTOR	11/ 7/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. WILSON FREEMAN 77 EAST ANDREWS DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30305-1320	RETIRED	11/17/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$584.00	
MS. FRANCES D. FREESE 3462 CASTLEFORD RD. ROWLAND HEIGHTS, CA 91748-5133	RETIRED	11/24/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. LILY H. FRENZEL 324 77TH STREET NORTH BERGEN, NJ 07047-5616	RETIRED	11/20/97	$155.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MR. MONROE A. FRERICH 8707 POST OAK LANE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78217-5133	MONROE INDUSTRIES OWNER	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $295.00

97020130300

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
LT. COL. JOHN O. FRERICHS 901 BLUE BIRD ROAD MEMPHIS, TN 38116-4001	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. ROBERT D. FREY RT 2 BOX 315 APLINGTON, IA 50604-9794	FARMING	11/ 5/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MR. W. FRICK 1601 ARNOT ROAD EASTON, PA 18042-8837	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. ANTON F. FRIDRICHSEN 519 CLEMATIS DRIVE NASHVILLE, TN 37205-3150	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/21/97 11/26/97	$50.00 $15.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$565.00	
MR. NORRIS FRIEDMAN 2251 KNAPP STREET, APT. 41 BROOKLYN, NY 11229-5723	SELF EMPLOYED LIMO-DRIVER	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$665.00	
MR. GAMMON FRIEND 103666 MAY WIND CT. COLUMBIA, MD 21044	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $295.00

97020130301

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
PEGGY A. FRIES 765 W 16 ST. ESCONDIDO, CA 92025-5622	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MRS. G. JOAN FROEHLICH 2155 N.W. ELDER STREET CORVALLIS, OR 97330-3911	HOMEMAKER	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. JOHN C. FROMBOSKY 1120 N.COLLEGE STREET MYERSTOWN, PA 17067-1724	LEBANON VALLEY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$625.00	
MRS. RUTH MARIE FROMME 1217 WEST 29TH STR. TERR. #102 TOPEKA, KS 66611-2162	HOMEMAKER	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. VERON F. FROST 32 BUENA VISTA TERRACE CENTRALIA, IL 62801-5610	RETIRED	11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. LEONARD C. FROYEN 308 BEECHWOOD AVENUE, N. BRAHAM, MN 55006-3047	RETIRED	11/17/97	$38.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$247.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $438.00

97020130702

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
L. W. FRUEDE 421 E. BAY AVENUE LONGWOOD, FL 32750-6801	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$337.00	
MR. BLODWEN D. FRUTCHEY 404 DRIFTWOOD AVE. DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32118-3644	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/17/97	$35.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
L. G. FRY 1100 UNIVERSITY STREET SEATTLE, WA 98101-2801	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. RAY W. FRY 13442 MEADOWVIEW AVENUE WAYNESBORO, PA 17268-9405	LANDOS DIVISION OF W. ATLAS EXECUTIVE	11/13/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ROY P. FRY 20856 SO. SPRINGWATER ROAD ESTACADA, OR 97023-9650	RETIRED	11/17/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$404.00	
MR. STEPHEN FRY 18562 VILLA DRIVE ORANGE, CA 92667-2781	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,290.00

97020130303

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LLOYD A. FRY, JR. 6665 N OCEAN BLVD. OCEAN RIDGE, FL 33435-3329	RETIRED	11/17/97	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$13200.00	
MR. ROBERT FRYE 1008 RED MILL DRIVE TECUMSEH, MI 49286-1145	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MS. DELPHINA FUGATE 901 BLANKENBAKER LANE LOUISVILLE, KY 40207-1001	UNEMPLOYED	11/25/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$660.00	
MR. STEPHEN FULFORD 5418 FOREST OAKS DR S MOBILE, AL 36618-2469	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97 11/14/97 11/19/97	$10.00 $10.00 $15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$432.00	
MR. HAROLD E. FULLER 6415 MECHANISTVILLE ROAD ORWELL, OH 44076-9732	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 7/97	$60.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$430.00	
MR. JOHN J. FULLER 8 MAYWOOD COURT CALDWELL, NJ 07006-4316	INFORMATION REQUESTED MECHANIC	11/12/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $525.00

97020130304

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. LOUISE R. FULLER 491 SOUTH UNION AVENUE GRANTS PASS, OR 97527-5553	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JAMES FULLERTON 83 S. BROADWAY DAMASCUS, AR 72039-9235	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. JAMES W. FURR P.O. BOX 707 COLUMBUS, MS 39703-0707	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MS. RUTH FYKE 205 OAK STREET SPRINGFIELD, TN 37172-2005	RETIRED	11/28/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$419.00	
MR. M. WREN GABEL 2 HIGHLAND HEIGHTS ROCHESTER, NY 14618-1116	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$358.00	
MR. ROY GABLE 2908 E. NORMAN AVE. BROKEN ARROW, OK 74014	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$180.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $485.00

97020130705

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ARTHUR E. GABRIEL 33 BENNINGTON IRVINE, CA 92620-2707		11/28/97	$75.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. GEORGE P. GABRIEL		11/ 4/97	$25.00
3340 OXFORD CIRCLE S. ALLENTOWN, PA 18104	ALTAS MINERALS & CHEMICAL	11/ 4/97	$60.00
	CEO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
DR. G. THOMAS GABRYS 5001 WOOD MANOR RUN FORT WAYNE, IN 46835-8828	TOIL WAYNE MEDICAL	11/21/97	$50.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MR. GEORGE S. GADREN BOX 146 AUDUBON, NJ 08106-0146	GARDEN MACHIN CO.	11/20/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. ABRAHAM GADSDEN		11/ 5/97	$13.20
1115 EAST 213TH STEEET BRONX, NY 10469-2409		11/ 6/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$705.20	
MR. RICHARD GAEKE		11/28/97	$500.00
201 ALAMEDA ST. MIDDLETOWN, OH 45044	MEDICAL ASSOCIATES OF MIDDLETOW	11/28/97	$125.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $870.70

97020130306

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PATRICK GAFFNEY 420 CANYON RIDGE DR. ANAHEIM, CA 92807-4202	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. R. W. GAGE GAGE INDUSTRIES INC. LAKE OSWEGO, OR 97035	RETIRED	11/19/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$368.00	
MR. RICHARD M. GAGLIARDO 321 CRESCENT GARDEN DRIVE PITTSBURGH, PA 15235-3544	SELF EMPLOYED MANUFACTURER'S REPRESENTATIVE	11/17/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$565.00	
MR. FREDERICK GAINES POST OFFICE BOX 267 SPICEWOOD, TX 78669-0267	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$216.00	
MR. R. GAINOR 711 JEFFERSON AVENUE NATRONA HEIGHTS, PA 15065-2411	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97 11/12/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. SAMUEL J. GALES P.O. BOX 919 SEASIDE, CA 93955-0919	RETIRED SUPPLY CLERK	11/ 5/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $535.00

97020130307

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDWARD GALLETTI 187 AVILA STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94123-2009	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MRS. R. R. GALLIETT P.O. BOX 205 PUNTA GORDA, FL 33950	SEMI RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	
MR. ADAM C. GAMBEL 5994 DAYNA NEW ORLEANS, LA 70124	RETIRED	11/24/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1370.00	
MR. JAMES E. GAMBILL 201 WEST SCHOOL STREET BROOKLAND, AR 72417-8836	RETIRED	11/12/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$448.00	
MR. ROBERT B. GAMBOLD 1010 KIOWA DRIVE EAST LAKE KIOWA, TX 76240-9576	RETIRED	11/24/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. DOUGLAS E. GAMBRELL 5813 E. 31ST STREET TULSA, OK 74135-5104	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $335.00

97020130308

97020130308

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CARL H. GAMMON 6391 MOSELEY STREET HOLLYWOOD, FL 33024-4106	CARL H. GAMMON & SONS, INC. ELEC. CONTRACTOR	11/17/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. ARTHUR L. GAMSBY 24 W STEPHENS DRIVE NEWARK, DE 19713-1867	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$243.00	
MR. ROBERT T. GANNETT 619 PLEASANT VALLEY ROAD BRATTLEBORO, VT 05301	SELF EMPLOYED LAWYER - STATE SENATOR	11/13/97 11/13/97	$100.00 $125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$945.00	
MRS. PAUL GANT 406 WEST MAIN STREET MC MINNVILLE, TN 37110-2438	HOMEMAKER	11/26/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JOHN F. GARABEDIAN 42750 METCALF GAP RD #8 AHWAHNEE, CA 93601-9772	SELF RANCHER	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$472.00	
MR. MARSHALL A. GARBER 2007 WESTOVER HILLS BLVD RICHMOND, VA 23225-3121	INFORMATION REQUESTED COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR	11/ 5/97 11/ 7/97	$15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $460.00

97020130309

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
COLONEL AUGUSTINE GARCIA U.S. MILITARY GROUP APO, AA 34037	INFORMATION REQUESTED PROFESSIONAL SOLDIER	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ROBERT T. GARCIA 11601 E. CALLIE JAVELINA TUCSON, AZ 85748-8356	RETIRED	11/18/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
GUY G. GARDINER 322 E. 65TH STREET CROWLEY, LA 70526	RETIRED	11/19/97 11/20/97	$30.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. GLENN A. GARDNER P.O.BOX 434 GLENEDEN BEACH, OR 97388-0434	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. HARRY D. GARDNER 22 CHINOOK TRAIL BOZEMAN, MT 59715-9412	RETIRED	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. HERBERT L. GARDNER 46 WATERMAN AVENUE RUMSON, NJ 07760-2040	INFORMATION REQUESTED ELECTRICIAN	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$35.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1090.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $287.50

97020131010

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JORDAN GARDNER		11/ 5/97	$50.00
4114 S. WOODLAND DR. S.W.	SELF	11/ 5/97	$120.00
MARIETTA, GA 300064-335114		11/ 6/97	$50.00
		11/24/97	$100.00
	DOMESTIC		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3079.00	
MR. RICHARD H. GARDNER		11/10/97	$25.00
2155 W. GRAND CENTRAL AVE	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
TAMPA, FL 336006-19556			
	LOAN COUNTER CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. J. W. GARDNER, III		11/ 7/97	$1000.00
11 YORK LANE			
QUINCY, IL 62301			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	
MS. CAROLYN G. GARLAND		11/21/97	$100.00
3133 S.S. N.W. MILNE STREET	QUALITY HEALTHCARE		
HILLSBORO, OR 97123			
	REGISTERED NURSE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$650.00	
MR. SAMUEL D. GARLAND		11/27/97	$5.00
52444 CAMDEN RD.	SELF		
MAPLE HEIGHTS, OH 44137-2222B			
	ACCOUNTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	
MR. EARL M. GARMAN		11/ 3/97	$15.00
66 CHESLEY DRIVE			
DURHAM, NH 03824-2703			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$526.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,465.00

97020130711

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN GARMAN RD 6, BOX 6388 STROUDSBURG, PA 18360-9806	RETIRED	1111/2271997	$65.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2550.000	
MR. BRUCE GARNAND 1213 LUISA ST. SANTA FE, NM 87501-4125	RETIRED	1111/2281997	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7000.000	
MR. L. S. GARNER 306 CABRILLO ROAD ARCADIA, CA 91007-6241	INFORMATION REQUESTED OIL & GAS ACCT CONSULTNT	1111/ 51/1997	$220.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2220.000	
MR. LEONARD E. GARRARD 2221 WILDWOOD AVENUE COLUMBUS, GA 31906-1424	RETIRED ACCOUNTANT	1111/ 41/1997 1111/ 61/1997 1111/2241997	$225.000 $112.550 $225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3337.500	
MRS. GAIRN R. GARRETT BOX 885 LAMPASAS, TX 76550-0885	HOUSEWIFE	1111/1631997	$225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3309.000	
MR. LOWELL H. GARRETT 1864 MONTCLAIR DRIVE BIRMINGHAM, AL 35216-1432	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	1111/1771997	$115.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2245.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2227.500

97020130112

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. PERMELIA D. GARRETT 705 N. WILLETT STREET MEMPHIS, TN 38107-4907	RETIRED	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$225.00
MR. JOSE GARRIDO 7201 FARMDALE STREET SAN DIEGO, CA 92114-7120	RETIRED	11/17/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$283.00
MR. JAMES F. GARRISON 19143 ELM DRIVE APPLE VALLEY, CA 92308-8957	RETIRED	11/24/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$202.50
MISS LEONA M. GARY 102 SOUTH MAIN ST MARTINVILLE, LA 70582-4516	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$278.00
MR. TOM GARY 9 PERTH DRIVE WILMINGTON, DE 19803-2612	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$335.00
MR. DONALD W. GATIES 230 HILLEN ROAD AKRON, OH 44333	RETIRED	11/18/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$220.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $267.50

97020130713

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JULIAN A. GAULT 134 WESTGATE DRIVE GREENWOOD, SC 29646-9231	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. STEWART C. GAUMER, SR. 1229 GLENVIEW CIRCLE SOUTH FAIRFIELD, IA 52556-3765	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 4/97	$50.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$520.00	
MRS. BARBARA C GAUNTT 1377 S BVRLY GLN BLVD LOS ANGELES, CA 90024-5214	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. VINCENT P. GAY, SR. 9817 BLUE JACKET OVERLAND PARK, KS 66214-2347	UNEMPLOYED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	MARKETING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. DONALD G. GEARY P.O. DRAWER D CENTRALIA, IL 62801-3708	GEARY CONSTRUCTION CO.	11/ 3/97	$250.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5755.00	
MR. MERLIN GEDDES 1055 PINE BLUFF DRIVE PASADENA, CA 91107-1751	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $675.00

97020130314

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HOWARD JL GEE 4522% EAST CATALINA AVENUE MESA, AZ 852006-5040	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
DR. FRANCES G. GEER 2000 EAST 66TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 100021-6722	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. JAMES GEESLIN P.O. BOX 2117117 WACO, TX 767702-117117	FIRST BANKERS MORTGAGE CORP. PRESIDENT	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. FREDERICK GEHRLICH 22405 ALGONKIN TRAIL MANASQUAN, NJ 087736-76509	HOLLAND ORCHARDS DISHWASHER	11/12/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.50	
MR. BRUNO R. GEISS 1174 GREENBRIAR RD SPARTANBURG, SC 295102-2712	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JOHN B. GEIST 16441 3RD AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 100128-3523	INFORMATION REQUESTED STUDENT	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $235.00

97090115

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 242 OF 759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. RITA GELLER 426 S. NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE. LOS ANGELES, CA 90020-1939	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$5.00
	CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1668.00
MRS. MARIAN D. GELLERMAN 2122 MASSACHUSETTA AVENUE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20008-2857		11/10/97 11/10/97	$100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$450.00
EFFIE GENRE 8323 MCDONALD AVENUE SCHENECTADY, NY 12304-3932		11/ 7/97	$25.00
	HOME MAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$515.00
MR. GEORGE H. GENTILE 648 ST. ANDREWS WAY LOMPOC, CA 93436-1357		11/17/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$315.00
MR. WILLIAM D. GEORGE 1 CREEKLEDGE COURT DANVILLE, CA 94506-2000	RETIRED	11/20/97	$10.00
	ACCOUNTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$386.00
MR. WILLIAM D. GEORGE, II 4957 COBBLER ROAD SCHWECKSVILLE, PA 18078-9801		11/18/97	$100.00
	IRONTOU TELEPHONE CO.		
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$500.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $390.00

97020130316

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PAUL P. GERGEN 5935 7TH AVENUE KENOSHA, WI 53140	KENOSHA SAVINGS & LOAN PRESIDENT & C.E.O.	11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. HARRY E. GERHARD, JR. GATEWAY TOWERS, APT. 20-F PITTSBURGH, PA 15222-1133	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MRS. ESTHER S. GERSTACKER P.O. BOX 226 MIDLAND, MI 48640-0226	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. R. C. GERSTENBERG 7307 N BLACK ROCK TRL SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85253-2934	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. ROGER J. GETMAN PO BOX F OVID, NY 14521-0986	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. GETTMANN 830 NORTH PINE AVENUE HASTINGS, NE 68901-4527	RETIRED	11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,530.00

97020130317

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. COLINE GIBBONS 440 CARNATION CORONA DEL MAR, CA 92625-2843	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MR. DANIEL GIBBONS 531 E. LINCOLN AVENUE MOUNT VERNON, NY 10552-3753	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	
MS. MARY GIBBONS 308 CRESTWOOD DRIVE COLLINSVILLE, IL 62234-2310	RETIRED	11/12/97	$24.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$433.50	
MR. JOHN A. GIBSON 1104 KOONTZ AVENUE MORGANTOWN, WV 26505-3321	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MS. KATHERINE GIBSON 1912 WAVERLY AVENUE DULUTH, MN 55803-2441	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. ROY GIBSON 5568 ABRONIA AVENUE TWENTYNINE PALMS, CA 92277-1314	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $344.00

97020130318

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. VERN M. GIBSON 10071 N. PASADENA #27 MESA, AZ 85201-3518		11/ 5/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MRS. VIRGINIA GIBSON 210 CARMLYNE PLACE AIKEN, SC 29801-2737		11/10/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. GERALD GIDWITZ 209 E. LAKE SHORE DR. CHICAGO, IL 60611-1507		11/10/97	$25.00
	HELENE CURTIS, INC.		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1497.50	
MR. EARL R. GIESE 11486 GOLDEN SPUR DRIVE PLACERVILLE, CA 95667-8932		11/18/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. PIERCE W. GIFFIN RURAL ROUTE 1, BOX 114 BURLINGTON, IA 52601-9801		11/10/97	$50.00
	SELF	11/21/97	$40.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MR. JAMES L. GIFFORD, JR. 135 RANGELEY ROAD CRANSTON, RI 02920-6144		11/ 6/97	$40.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	ACCOUNTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $205.00

97020130319

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CARROLL D. GILBERT 3113 HUNTINGTON WAY BIRMINGHAM, AL 35216-6172		11/12/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. EUGENE B. GILBERT 2301 FILMORE LANE RANCHO CORDOVA, CA 95670-4232		11/24/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MISS HELEN GILBERT 46 TIMBERLINE DRIVE RTE. 1 WARRENSBURG, MO 64093-2905		11/10/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. R. B. GILBERT R.R. 1 BOX 288F PITTSBORO, IN 46167-9759	ELKHART PRODUCTS COMPANY	11/12/97 11/27/97	$15.00 $5.00
	SALES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. GILBERT 2113 CANDLEWOOD PLACE RIVERBANK, CA 95367-2134		11/13/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4700.00	
MR. JOHN H. GILCHRIST, SR. POST OFFICE BOX 331 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-0331	SEARS	11/10/97	$50.00
	REAL ESTATE EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $360.00

27020130320

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HUGH GILL 3602 GREENLOCH COURT CHARLOTTE, NC 28269-4198	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$347.00	
MR. JAMES GILL 15422 U.S. 68 MOUNT ORAB, OH 45154	RETIRED	11/13/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$232.00	
MS. GISELE GILLE 19 FAIRFIELD PLACE YONKERS, NY 10705-1706	INFORMATION REQUESTED PROFESSOR	11/24/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. G. K. S. GILLESPIE 251 W. LEROY AVENUE ARCADIA, CA 91007-6950	RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$378.00	
MR. W. RICHARD GILLIAM 622 ASHWOOD CIR. WEST COLUMBIA, SC 29169-4965	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. JAMES GILLIN 11354 GOLF VIEW LANE NORTH PALM BCH, FL 33408-3304	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$560.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $210.00

97020130321

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JOHN R. GILLIOM 3705 BLANCHAND ROAD WAUKEGAN, IL 60087-3542	RETIRED	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JAMES W. GILMAN 3777 ADDY ST., #39 WASHOUGAL, WA 98671-2768	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MRS. BETTY L. GILMORE 3570 VALLEY VIEW ROAD, #2 SEQUATCHIE, TN 37374-9704	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$200.50	
MR. ROBERT C. GINLIN 822 ROE DE VILLE NAPLES, FL 33963	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$314.00	
MS. FLORENCE GIORGI 103 CLORAN ST. SPRINGFIELD, MA 01109-2205	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/14/97	$25.00 $20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$332.00	
MS. MAUDE GIORGI 350 UNIVERSITY STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94134	RETIRED	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4495.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $340.00

97020130322

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM G. GISEL 58 RUMSEY RD. BUFFALO, NY 14209-1016		11/17/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	
MR. HOWAN GIVELEGHIAN 6418 CROMWELL FLUSHING, NY 11374-5021	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$20.00
	ARCHITECT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. ALBERTA L. GLADWELL 468 NORTH GERONA AVENUE SAN GABRIEL, CA 91775-2938		11/12/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$487.00	
MRS. IRENE GLASS 5819 PENN. CIRCLE N. PITTSBURGH, PA 15206-2928		11/21/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. MARGOT J. GLAVIS 3419 SLEEPY HOLLOW ROAD FALLS CHURCH, VA 22044		11/24/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$459.00	
B. GUERUM 5112 PICCADILLY CIR. WESTMINSTER, CA 92683-4837	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $267.50

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOSEPH GLICK 1028 BURG STREET GRANVILLE, OH 43023-1014	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. LAWRENCE C. GLUFF 6903 PADDOCK LANE ROCKFORD, IL 61114-6613	SELF EMPLOYED	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. GOBBY 7858 HUNTERS PATH INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46214	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97 11/14/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
DR. HAZEL GODDARD P.O. BOX 1366 BUENA VISTA, CO 81211-0789	INFORMATION REQUESTED FAMILY THERAPIST	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. RICHARD D. GODIN P.O. BOX 506 FITCHBURG, MA 01420-0506	STRATUS COMPUTER, INC. SOFTWARE TEST ENGINEER	11/ 6/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. MITCHELL S. GODSMAN POST OFFICE BOX 1825 GRAND JUNCTION, CO 81502-1825	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$12.50 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $327.50

97020130324

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MILLS GODWIN POST OFFICE BOX 6034 SUFFOLK, VA 23433-0034	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$544.00	
MR. ALBERT F. GOETZE 22420 MALLARD PLACE ST. MICHAELS, MD 21663-7802	CONSULTANT	11/20/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$535.00	
MS. HELENE M. GOGAS 114 WEBSTER STREET HAVERHILL, MA 01830-4123	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/21/97	$100.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$653.00	
MISS CHARITAS A. GOLDEN 329 83RD STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11209-4404	RETIRED	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3820.00	
MR. R. S. GOLDEN P.O. BOX 877 PLYMOUTH, CA 95669	SELF-EMPLOYED WINE GRAPE GROWER	11/28/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
MR. J. L. GOLDNER 602 E. FOREST HILLS BLVD. DURHAM, NC 27707	RETIRED	11/13/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$465.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $390.00

97020130325

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LAVERNE GOLDSMITH 11826 NORMONT DRIVE HAURTEN, TX 77070-9510		11/20/97	$10.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$304.00	
J.G. GOLSAN P.O. BOX 69 LINEVILLE, AL 36266-0069		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	WIDOW		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. COLLIER GOODENOUGH 7224 CHETWOOD DRIVE TUJUNGA, CA 91042		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
M. RUDELLE GOODWIN 13713 PAVILLION DRIVE SUN CITY WEST, AZ 85375-5822		11/18/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. COLVER GORDON 3207 HEATHERWOOD YARMOUTH PORT, MA 02675-1456		11/ 3/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. DON GORDON 1005 N. 32ND STREET MATTOON, IL 61938-2236		11/10/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $15.00 $25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $275.00

97020130326

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN R. GORDON 8095 NORTHPOINT BOULEVARD WINSTON SALEM, NC 27106	WINSTON PRINTING COMPANY	11/ 5/97	$100.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. RON GORDON 8685 PLUMAS CIRCLE 1120A HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92646-5765	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$60.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MS. ALICE GORE 700 KARLYN DRIVE CLEARWATER, FL 34615-5425		11/12/97	$25.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1328.00	
MRS. LOUISE GORELICK 120 SPANISH OAK LANE KERRVILLE, TX 78028-9500		11/12/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $150.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1064.00	
DR. EDWARD A. GORMAN 303 S. BRYAN ROAD BRANDON, FL 33511-5303	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. DAVID A. GOSS 8 CIELO MONTANA ALAMOGORDO, NM 88310-9546		11/21/97	$50.00
	RETIRED ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$332.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $535.00

97020130127

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT M. GOSS 745 SHIRLEY BLVD. ARCATA, CA 95521-6501	RETIRED	11/17/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. P. E. GOTH, JR. 1604 LARIAT DRIVE BARTLESVILLE, OK 74006-5319	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$30.00
	CHEMICAL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MR. BYRON W. GOULDING 6101 SOUTH COUNTY LINE ROAD BURR RIDGE, IL 60521-1829	OAK STATE FARM	11/10/97	$12.50
	CHAIRMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MRS. ALKI GOUNAROPOULOS 39 GENESSEE BOULEVARD ATLANTIC BEACH, NY 11509-1815	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. KENNETH E. GOURLEY 1163 HYMETTUS AVENUE ENCINITAS, CA 92024-1743	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. R. D. GOVER 3776 GOVER ROAD ANDERSON, CA 96007-9713	SELF	11/12/97	$150.00
	RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $412.50

27020130128

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS REPORTED
DR. T. M. GRABER 2895 SHERIDAN PL EVANSTON, IL 60201-1725	SELF DENTIST AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $290.000	11/14/97	$255.000
MR. DAVID GRACE 104 MAPLE STREET PISGAH, AL 35765	SELF CONSULTANT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $250.000	11/28/97	$1000.000
MISS MAXINE R. GRADIN 35605 CEDAR LANE LEESBURG, FL 34788-2308	HOMEMAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $325.500	11/10/97	$122.500
MRS. CARL E. GRAEBER 6175 GITANA AVENUE CAMARILLO, CA 93012-8126	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2100.000	11/10/97 11/20/97 11/25/97	$255.000 $55.000 $100.000
MRS. GURNEY T. GRAFTON 1003 HARBOUR ISLAND ROAD ORLANDO, FL 32809-3012	HOMEMAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $951.000	11/13/97	$600.000
MS. JERRENE GRAHAM ROUTE 6, BOX 514 TYLER, TX 75704-9806	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $10100.000	11/13/97	$2000.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4377.500

97020130329

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. OSCAR D. GRAHAM ROUTE 5 BOX 5708 BOERNE, TX 78006	SELF	11/24/97	$95.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. RUBY GRAHAM 523 OAK STREET CINCINNATI, OH 45219-2545		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. SAM L. GRAHAM 510 W. KANSAS STREET KINGMAN, KS 67068-8091	STATE OF KANSAS	11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $25.00
	STATE VETERINARIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MRS. HELEN GRAM R.R. 1, BOX 1221A W. FT. ANN, NY 12827-0345	GRAM PEST CONTROL	11/ 3/97	$40.00
	CONTROLLER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ANDY C. GRANDE LENNEP RT. MARTINSDALE, MT 59053	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$50.00
	RANCHING CATTLE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. CARMEN H. GRANGE 15 CHARLES STREET NEW YORK, NY 10014		11/ 6/97 11/13/97	$102.00 $100.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $447.00

97020130330

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DONALD GRANT 2819 BEETHOVEN STREET EGG HARBOR CITY, NJ 08215-2043	WM. B. KESSER HOSPITAL HOSPITAL STOREKEEPER	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$417.00	
MR. RALPH GRANT RURAL ROUTE 2 HOLLY SPRINGS, MS 38635-9802	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MISS ELSIE GRAPENTIN 11210 SPRAGUE ROAD CLEVELAND, OH 44130-7714	RETIRED	11/12/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. CLYDE W. GRAVES 33944 CARPENTER ROAD FRAY, OH 45672-8817	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ED GRAVES 1277 LANCE LANE LA FOLLETTE, TN 37766	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/19/97	$250.00 $375.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2510.00	
MR. GERALD GRAY P.O. BOX 8351 INCLINE VILLAGE, NV 89452-1852	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $803.00

97020136

** Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT D. GRAY 7511 LAKE AVENUE GREENWICH, CT 06830-33334	PARTNERS GREY & COMPANY BROKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $653.00	11/ 6/97	$120.00
MRS. ISABELLE GREATOREX RTE. 11 BOX 11000 EAST CORINTH, ME 04427-97056	INFORMATION REQUESTED REGISTERED NURSE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $215.00	11/ 7/97	$10.00
MR. D. GREDELL 13077 CENTRAL AVENUE KANSAS CITY, KS 66102-50099	WESTA MFG. CO. PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $600.00	11/10/97	$100.00
MR. CARL H. GREEN 3331 W. DUARTE ROAD ARCADIA, CA 91007-69284	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $275.00	11/10/97	$20.00
MR. CARL H. GREEN P. O. BOX 10682 ARCADIA, CA 91077-10682	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $227.00	11/10/97	$25.00
MR. E. HARGER GREEN 62633 SARDINA AVENUE SPRINGHILL, FL 34608-11660	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $218.00	11/12/97	$48.00

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $323.00

97020130332

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HERBERT F. GREEN 7239 SANDPOINT WAY, N.E. SEATTLE, WA 98115-6314	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$85,000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285,000	
MR. RICHARD GREEN 115 FIR COURT HILLSBOROUGH, CA 94010-6320	MONEY MARKET SERVICES	11/24/97	$500,000
	ECONOMIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500,000	
MRS. LORRAINE GREENBERG 8 LAKEWOOD BANNOCKBURN, IL 60015	PROMOTION UNLIMITED	11/28/97	$10,000,000
	VICE PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$55,000,000	
MS. ELIZABETH J. GREENE 740 S. COUNTRY TRAIL EXETER, RI 02822-3404	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/4/97	$1,000,000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2,700,000	
MR. JOSEPH M. GREENE 55364 EL ALGARROBO LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653-2123	THE CORINTH CO.	11/10/97	$225,000
	INSURANCE BROKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$364,000	
MR. PATRICK GREENE 2817 LENOX ST. TOMS RIVER, NJ 08755-1886	AM BEST CO.	11/3/97	$60,000
	INSURANCE ANALYST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$904,000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $31,690,000

97020137

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROY N. GREENE 1614 GROVE STREET GREENSBORO, NC 27403-3418	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$35.00
	GEOLOGIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. DALE GREENWALD 4602 PARKLANE DRIVE KEARNEY, NE 68847	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/13/97	$75.00 $75.00
	TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. JAMES A. GREENWOOD P. O. BOX 188 BIG PINEY, WY 83113-0188	SELF	11/18/97 11/27/97	$15.00 $12.50
	RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
L. Q. GREER P.O. BOX 352 HASKELL, TX 79521-0352		11/28/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. LOYAL GREGG 38 CLUB DRIVE E. PITTSBURGH, PA 15236-1960		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. LYDIA GREGOR 1421 EASTON AVENUE SOMERSET, NJ 08873-1336		11/ 6/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $297.50

97020130334

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LEONA GREGSON 2956 HATHAWAY ROAD, #807 RICHMOND, VA 23225-1731	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/28/97	$1000.00 $2710.00
MR. W. W. GRESHAM, JR. P.O. BOX 690 INDIANOLA, MS 38751-0690	GRESHAM PETROLEUM CO. MERCHANT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/13/97	$100.00 $555.00
DR. THEODORE GREVAS, M.D. 2920 32RD ST. CT. ROCK ISLAND, IL 61201-5564	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/26/97	$250.00 $564.00
MRS. MARY LOU GRIER POST OFFICE BOX 609 BOERNE, TX 78006	MACRO MARKETING, INC. PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/26/97	$100.00 $650.00
MR. MICHAEL GRIESSER 11 STONE BRIRWAY FRESCO, TX 75034-1500	SELF-EMPLOYED CONSULTANT, OWNER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 4/97	$250.00 $2090.00
MRS. DOROTHY G. GRIFFIN 8209 PHILLIPS ROAD ROME, NY 13440-9215	VARLEX CORPORATION CORPORATE PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 11/21/97	$1000.00 $100.00 $2570.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,800.00

97020130335

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JAMES R. GRIFFIN 3322% SEMINOLE DR. SHREVEPORT, LA 711107-7522I	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/18/97 11/24/97	$5.00 $5.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. ROBERT B. GRIFFIN 6228 N JAMES FLARE ANAHEIM, CA 922801-4771D	US ARMY RETIRED	11/13/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. WALTER GRIFFITH 2750D WALNUT RIDGE ROAD AKRON, OH 4463333-2224B	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JOHN GRIFFITH, JR 1335227 DONNYBROOK DR HAGERSTOWN, MD 2117462-2502	AUDICON CONSULTANT	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MRS. HARRY JL. GRIMM 4TX4D MONROEVILLE BLVD. MONROEVILLE, PA 15I446-2260B	SELF EMPLOYED FINANCIAL PLANNER	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	
DR. TED L. GRISSELL 3800I SOUTH ATLANTIC AVENUE#50I NEW SMYRNA BEACH, FL 322169-3783I	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/21/97	$120.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$608.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $610.00

97020117336

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE GRIST 419 WAVERLY STREET, SUITE B WICHITA, KS 67218	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$40.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
MR. RALPH E. GRISWOLD 11049 W. CARON DRIVE SUN CITY, AZ 85351-4645	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$949.00	
MR. CAMPBELL C. GROEL, JR. 2031 COVE DRIVE VERO BEACH, FL 32963-2129	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. S. L. GROFF 3106 FLORAL BOULEVARD BUTTE, MT 59701-4623	RETIRED	11/28/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$12111.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. GROFF, JR. P.O. BOX 8 OWINGS MILLS, MD 21117-0008	SELF	11/17/97	$150.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$333.00	
M. T. GROSS 7 LAUREL LANE FARMINGTON, CT 06032-3109	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$522.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1200.00

97020133037

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MIKE GROSS 768 RICHARD COURT WORTHINGTON, OH 43085-4833	HONDA OF AMERICA MFG. INC. AUTOASSEMBLY	11/26/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MR. WILLIAM GROSS 9 DOTEN LANE POLAND, ME 04274	MMAC FOREMAN	11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$409.00	
MR. EWELL GROSSBERG 1 VISTA DEL GOLFO LONG BEACH, CA 90803	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$950.00	
MRS. WALTER A. GROSSKLAUS 219 WEST 11TH STREET MUSCATINE, IA 52761-3336	HOMEMAKER	11/ 6/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$537.00	
MRS. HELEN K. GROVES HC 86, BOX 88 BAIRD, TX 79504	SILVERBROOK RANCHES OWNER	11/10/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2170.00	
MR. JORDAN H. GRUBB 400 THIGPEN, #703 TYLER, TX 75711-5995	INFORMATION REQUESTED CONSULTING ENGINEER	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,295.00

97020130338

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ANITA K. GRUSS 3101 BOARD WALK, STE. 2503 ATLANTIC CITY, NJ 08401-1503	HOMEMAKER	11/ 3/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. FRANK GU 16208 N.E. 28TH STREET BELLEVUE, WA 98008-2103	HOLY CROSS CHINESE LUTHERAN CHU	11/14/97 11/20/97 11/26/97	$30.00 $30.00 $30.00
	CHINESE MINISTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. ALICEA GUADALUPE 496 JACOBS ROAD NARVON, PA 17555-9639	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/28/97	$5.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.50	
MR. OSKAR GUENTHER 1038 OAK HILL CIRCLE ASHLAND, OH 44805-2947	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JOSEPH GUENTHOER 1747 BRIDGETOWN PIKE LANGHORNE, PA 19053	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	$12.50 $15.00 $24.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MR. JOHN R. GUIDRY 4302 1/2 CONSTANCE STREET NEW ORLEANS, LA 70115-1443	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $241.50

97020130339

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT L. GUION 4410 WEST 65TH STREET WASHINGTON, NC 27889-4569	INFORMATION REQUESTED EQUIPMENT WORKER	11/28/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$316.00
MS. FRANCES F. GULICK 422 SWISS AVENUE SAN ANSELMO, CA 94960-2018	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/18/97	$22.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$354.00
MR. F.R. GUNNERSALL 22244 72ND AVENUE, S.E. MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040-2523	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$500.00
MR. C. C. GUNN 2227 BROADWAY SAN ANTONIO, TX 78205	CURTIS C. GUNN INC. CHAIRMAN	11/28/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$9483.00
MS. IDA GUNN 8 CLINTON STREET HOPKINTON, MA 01748-1906	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97 11/12/97	$150.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$330.00
MRS. MARY HELEEN GUNNARE P.O. BOX 1125 DELMONT, SD 57330-0125	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$207.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,252.00

27001340

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT C. GUNNESS P. O. BOX 538 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-0538	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	
MR. LACHMAN D. GUPTA 29 EMMERSON AVE. DOVER, DE 19901-5819	INFORMATION REQUESTED CONSULTING ENGINEER	11/19/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. C. E. GUSTAFSON 10066 WARWANA HOUSTON, TX 77080-7019	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/21/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $50.00 $25.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	
MR. DONALD W. GUSTAFSON 8119 EAST FOOTHILL DRIVE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85255-4945	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. EDWARD T. GUSTAFSON 2307 MT. CURVE SAINT JOSEPH, MI 49085-2025	RETIRED	11/17/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$201.00	
MRS. ANTONIA GUTENKOUF 118-E PROSPECT #25 PIERRE, SD 57501-2537	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/20/97	$5.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $3114.00

97020130341

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. DERFLA R. GUTHRIE 4372 LE BOURGET AVE. CULVER CITY, CA 90232-3457	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. HARVEY GUTWEIN RT. 1 BOX 40 FRANCESVILLE, IN 47946-9458	FARMER	11/ 5/97 11/25/97	$25.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. JANE GUZMAN 5007 RADBROOK DALLAS, TX 75220-3943	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MISS VIOLA F. GYENES 5507 PINEWOOD AVENUE WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33407-2641	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2206.50	
MR. MILTON G. HAAS 600 SO LAFAYETTE ST. MILLSTADT, IL 62260-1614	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. LYNWOOD R. HACKETT, SR. 281 RICHMOND AVE WEST HAVEN, CT 06516-5250	INFORMATION REQUESTED PASSENGER CONSULTANT	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $215.00

9702013042

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. GEORGE HACKNEY 31 WYNNIE ROAD N.E. ROME, GA 30165-9050	HOMEMAKER	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$350.00
MR. DOUGLAS H. HADEN P. O. BOX 1296 RIDGECREST, CA 93556-1296	COMPUTING TECHNOLOGY SOLE PROPRIETOR	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$265.00
DR. B. WESLEY HADZIJA 408 HIGHVIEW DR. CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514-7915	INFORMATION REQUESTED PROFESSOR	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$275.00
MR. ROBERT HAESSLER 2335 DELAWARE ANN ARBOR, MI 48103-6170	UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN TEACHER	11/ 5/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$385.00
MR. JOSEPH HAFFORD, SR 9 3RD AVENUE #3 MADAWASKA, ME 04756-1035	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$660.00
MISS VIOLA A. HAFNER 30 LESLIE LANE NEW HYDE PARK, NY 11040-1804	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/14/97	$10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$400.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $120.00

97020130343

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ARTHUR HAGAN 3916 TIMBERLINE DRIVE STILLWATER, OK 74074	STILLWATER HEART CENTER PHYSICIAN	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. CHARLES HAGENBUCH R. R. 1 - 3340 EAST 11TH ROAD UTICA, IL 61373-9652	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. DUANE HAGER 3550 CATALINA LOS ALAMITOS, CA 90720-2412	MC DONNELL DOUGLAS CORP. TEAM LEADER	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$874.00	
MISS AUDREY A. HAGGY 314 UPPER MARKET STREET, #1 MILTON, PA 17847-2537	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. JOHN W. HAHN 12221 EVERGLADE STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90066-1939	RETIRED	11/24/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. RAYMOND M. HAHN 48 BURLINGTON RD TWO HARBORS, MN 55616-9309	INFORMATION REQUESTED CORP OFFICER	11/28/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $430.00

97020130144

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT S. HAIGH P. O. BOX 1640 CASPER, WY 82602-1640	SELF INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/13/97	$200.00 $500.00
MRS. YVONNE R. HAINES 496 BIRCH STREET VASSAR, MI 48768-9671	INFORMATION REQUESTED CHURCH SECRETARY AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/24/97	$10.00 $230.00
MR. KENNETH D. HAINS 28673 AUBURN COURT FARMINGTON HILLS, MI 48331-1163	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97	$100.00 $325.00
MRS. FLORENCE HALBARDIER 318 STOCKTON DRIVE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78216-6434	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/24/97	$20.00 $429.00
MR. CHARLES HALDEMAN 616 S. METCALF STREET LIMA, OH 45804-1029	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $250.00 $650.00
MRS. JOHN W. HALDEMAN 2289 RUGBY AVENUE COLLEGE PARK, GA 30337-1018	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/19/97	$300.00 $1068.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $980.00

97020133045

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. M. H. HALDERSON 1529 S. DEWEY AVENUE BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003-5818	SELF-EMPLOYED CONSULTANT	11/ 6/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1270.00	
MR. OTTO V. HALECK, SR. P. O. BOX 670 PAGO PAGO, AS 96799-0670	SELF BUSINESS	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$930.00	
MR. J. REEVES HALEY 209 DIXIE DRIVE MOULTRIE, GA 31768-5929	MOULTRIE COCA COLA BOTTLING CO. EXECUTIVE	11/ 7/97 11/10/97	$100.00 $100.00 -
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. ROBERT A. HALEY 2507 MERRIWOOD DR LOUISVILLE, KY 40299-2818	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
DR. RICHARD W. HALFAST 2225 WEST SIDE ROAD ROCHESTER, IN 46975-8684	RETIRED	11/12/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
DR. CLAUDE H. HALL 2515 MEMORIAL DRIVE BRYAN, TX 77802-2824	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2379.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $650.00

97020130346

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
E. HALL 1901 10TH STREET ANACORTES, WA 98221-1419	INFORMATION REQUESTED BOOKKEEPER	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ERNEST L. HALL 2405 TELEGRAPH ROAD DEERFIELD, IL 60015-1537	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/13/97	$50.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$616.00	
MRS. KATE HALL R.R. 1 BOX 218 ELK CREEK, VA 24326-9765	HOMEMAKER	11/17/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$805.00	
MR. KENNETH C. HALL 2134 JONES AVENUE WANTAGH, NY 11793-3822	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE CONSULTANT	11/17/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MRS. LILLIAN I. HALL 3050 GOLF COURSE ROAD OAK HARBOR, WA 98277-9323	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. LOWELL HALL 31783 S. MERIDIAN ROAD HUBBARD, OR 97032-9439	SELF NURSERYMAN	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$580.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $415.00

97020130347

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WARD D. HALL 77 CEDAR HILLS DRIVE POCATELLO, ID 83204-4419		11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$50.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$565.00	
MR. JOE F. HALL, SR 113 STONEHAVEN CIRCLE JACKSON, TN 38305-1908		11/24/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$538.00	
MR. PHILIP B. HALLAHAN 3830 WALLEY MEADOW ROAD ENCINO, CA 91436-3928	B.L.P. CAPITAL GROUP	11/10/97 11/14/97 11/21/97 11/21/97	$120.00 $120.00 $50.00 $100.00
	REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1464.00	
MR. MILLARD C. HALLENBECK 114 BROOKDALE ROAD CRANFORD, NJ 07016-1906		11/17/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$466.50	
MS. DOROTHY W. HALLOWELL P.O. BOX 4057 JENKINTOWN, PA 19046	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$820.00	
MR. SANDY HALO POST OFFICE BOX 82 QUEEN HEAD, NY 11545-2417	NASSAU COUNTY MED. CENTER	11/ 6/97 11/ 7/97	$190.00 $25.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$11598.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,005.00

97020313148

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. JOHN R. HALSETH 1905 CHERRY DRIVE GREAT FALLS, MT 594044-35122	SELF PHYSICIAN	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$515.00	
MR. E. L. HAM BOX 688 BASTROP, TX 78602-0688	RETIRED	11/13/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$555.00	
MS. IRENE HAMALAIN 144-14 69TH ROAD FLUSHING, NY 11367-1702	INFORMATION REQUESTED HAIRSTYLIST	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. H. HAMBROCK 1806 S. 4TH TERRE HAUTE, IN 47802-4926	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$371.00	
MR. HERBERT C. HAMILTON 164C LAKESHORE DRIVE GRANBURY, TX 76048-6017	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$264.00	
MR. LARRY HAMILTON 3810 25TH AVENUE, WEST SEATTLE, WA 98199-4508	RETIRED	11/10/97	$125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$950.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $350.00

97020130349

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. MICHELLE HAMILTON RTE. 3, BOX 1235 COLUMBUS, KS 66725	RETIRED	11/12/1977 11/17/1977	$250.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1,075.00
MR. RICHARD P. HAMLIN 12234 ROSEMEAD ROAD SAN MARINO, CA 91108-1113D	RETIRED	11/10/1977	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$450.00
MR. MANN MANN 11663 LAUREL LANE PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953-3511	RETIRED	11/20/1977	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$345.00
MR. THOMAS MANN R.R. 11, BOX 229226 MOORAMOPPY, FL 32667-9801	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/1977	$1,000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$600.00
MR. WAYNE MANNAN 12111 CRANE BLVD. LIBERTYVILLE, IL 60048-3013	ABBOTT LAB.	11/28/1977	$1,000.00
	MEDICAL RESEARCH		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$420.00
MR. EVAN MARKER 5597 N. RECTOR WAY FRESNO, CA 93727-9784	EVANS REBUILT PARTS	11/26/1977 11/26/1977	$500.00 $500.00
	ENTREPRENEUR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$575.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $4,000.00

97060110

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GUSTAV HAMMER 22-49 38TH STREET LONG ISLAND CITY, NY 11105-1833	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. JOHN PAUL HAMMERSCHMIDT P. O. BOX 999 HARRISON, AR 72602-0999	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. LEE R. HAMMOND 816 GEORGE STREET ALTUS, OK 73521-7108	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/19/97	$20.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MRS. ROSEMARY T. HAMPSTON 1000 SURREY HILLS DR. RICHMOND HEIGHTS, MO 63117-1438	EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE ASST TO TREASURER	11/28/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$675.00	
MS. YOUNG S. HAN 976 S. MANHATTAN PLACE LOS ANGELES, CA 90019-6413	KY KIMS TAZ KNOW DO OFFICER	11/10/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MS. ILENE HANDLEY 709 E. ANAMOSA ST. BLDG.7-#102 RAPID CITY, SD 57701-9725	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1795.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,280.00

97020130351

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MURRAY HANDWERKER		11/10/97	$100.00
19508 ISLAND COURT DRIVE	SELF EMPLOYED	11/18/97	$100.00
BOCA RATON, FL 33434-5153			
	CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. MARCEE. HANKIN		11/27/97	$5.00
11104 ANCANTO PLACE	GRAHAM & JAMES		
LOS ANGEEES, CA 90049-1302			
	LAW STUDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1407.00	
ANITA M. HANKWITZ		11/ 3/97	$10.00
8860 S. PARK AVENUE	HOLIDAY AUTO INC.	11/28/97	$10.00
FOND DU LAC, WI 54935-6027			
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5147.00	
MISS ROSEMARY HANLEY		11/13/97	$160.00
110 HURON AVENUE, #7M			
JERSEY CITY, NJ 07306-3713			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1530.00	
MR. BRUCE HANNON		11/ 6/97	$15.00
8800 DREGON STREET, APT. 278	HANNON REALTY, INC.	11/17/97	$15.00
SONOMA, CA 95476-3465		11/24/97	$15.00
	REAL ESTATE BROKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$404.00	
MRS. ESTHER R. HANNUM		11/27/97	$12.50
16 COPPER DR.	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
ENFIELD, CT 06082-5830			
	SENOIR REVENUE AGENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$571.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $442.50

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CLINTON A. HANSCOM 1551 BOLD VIRGINIA BEACH VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 234534478	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$293.00	
MS. CAROLINE L. HANSEN 68 MILLBROOK ROAD NORTH HAVEN, CT 06473	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	TYPIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5884.00	
MS. HELEN HANSEN 2105 OAK STREET ATLANTIC, IA 50022-2863	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. ISAAC M. HANSEN 301 POPE ST. MENLO PARK, CA 94025-2824	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/19/97	$120.00 $275.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6636.00	
MRS. RUTH MELISSA HANSEN ROUTE #3 BONIFAY, FL 32425-9623	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$814.00	
MISS M. L. HANSON 240 WALNUT STREET BRISTOL, PA 19007-4929	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/17/97 11/17/97	$30.00 $30.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1871.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $715.00

97020153

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. SELINA HANSON P. O. BOX 24 IVANHOE, MN 56142-0024	RETIRED	11/18/1997 11/28/1997	$100.000 $65.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3559.000	
MRS. ELLA HAPPEL 1501 S. BOSSE EVANSVILLE, IN 47712-4406	RETIRED	11/12/1997	$200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$444.000	
MRS. WILLIAM T. HARBETT, JR. 775 ALBANY LEXINGTON, KY 40502-2936	INFORMATION REQUESTED HOUSEWIFE/MED. SEC.	11/20/1997	$200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2200.000	
MR. THOMAS L. HARDESTY 951 WEST ORANGE GROVE ROAD TUCSON, AZ 85704-4005	INFORMATION REQUESTED DISABLED VETERAN	11/23/1997	$122.500
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.000	
MS. EVALANE D. HARDIN ROUTE 1, BOX 114 WILLIS, VA 24380-9610	RETIRED	11/ 6/1997 11/14/1997 11/17/1997	$100.000 $100.000 $100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5122.500	
MR. WARREN G. HARDING RT. 1 BOX 1621 BOERNE, TX 78006	INFORMATION REQUESTED ADMIN	11/ 5/1997	$225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2775.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $122.500

97020130354

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. A. M. HARDY POST OFFICE BOX 1667 PASCAGOULA, MS 39568-1667	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. MAX B. HARDY P. O. BOX 175 LEESBURG, GA 31763-0175	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$453.00	
MR. MELVIN HARDY 5138 VERDUN DRIVE COLUMBUS, GA 31907	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. MYRON P. HARDY 19 HARDY LANE TRUMBULL, CT 06611-3103	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MR. ROBERT J. HARDY 24 GLEN ROAD MOUNTAIN LAKES, NJ 07046-1102	RETIRED	11/26/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. MARTHA HARGETT 16 PIRATES ALLEY LAFAYETTE, LA 70508-3146	GEORGIA POWERS CO. AGENT	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $470.00

97020130355

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BOBBY J. HARGROVE 4154 MAHOGANY DRIVE STERLING HEIGHTS, MI 48310-4576	MACHINERY SALES HARGROVE MACHINERY SALES	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. E. E. HARGROVE 205 BROADMOOR MONROE, LA 71203-4125	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/13/97	$30.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. PAUL HARKEY 7051 CORNELIA LANE DALLAS, TX 75214-3224	USA CIVIL SERVICE	11/10/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. BERNARD J. HARKNESS P.O. BOX 4240083 DELL, MT 59724-0083	RANCHER	11/12/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$404.00	
SARA HARKNESS 23442 EL TORO ROAD, # E 368. LAKE FOREST, CA 92630-2875	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. DELLA HARLAN ROUTE 1, BOX 196 BIG CABIN, OK 74332-9729	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $455.00

97020130356

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN HARLAN 76605 SO CLAIBORNE NEW ORLEANS, LA 70125-4052	SELF PETROLEUM ENGINEER	11/18/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. DOROTHY T. HARLEY 1338 TRUGG ROAD ELY, MN 55731-8026	TOWNSHIP OF EAGLIC DEPT. TOWNSHIP SUPERVISOR	11/10/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$299.00	
MR. LEON HARMAN 26510 ALTAMONT ROAD LOS ALTOS, CA 94022	HARMAN OF CA. KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN	11/ 3/97	$750.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2750.00	
MR. JULLIUS HARMELINK 4299 NORDBERG AVENUE, N.W. GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49504-4727	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRS. ALICE HARNETT 1166 W. 5TH SOUTH STREET SUMMERVILLE, SC 29483-5963	RETIRED	11/14/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$444.00	
MR. HARRISON HARP, JR. 111 SWAN LAKE DRIVE SUMTER, SC 29150	RETIRED	11/10/97	$90.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$518.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $950.00

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 3 5 7

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WEBB L. HARPE 929 FAIRWAY AVENUE UKIAH, CA 95482-3710	RETIRED	11/17/1997	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2250.00	
MRS. MARY HARPER 5550 N PRESTON HWY SHEPHERDSVILLE, KY 40165-9245	RETIRED	11/10/1997	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2250.00	
MR. ALLEN W. HARRELL 408 PEARSON STREET WILSON, NC 27893-1850	RETIRED DISTRICT COURT JUDGE	11/20/1997	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7633.00	
L. M. HARRIMAN, JR. 3800 KNOXBRIDGE HIGWAY CANTON, GA 30114	BURNS INTERNATIONAL SECURITY OFFC.	11/ 4/1997	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2400.00	
MS. PHYLLIS HARRINGTON KATAHDIN STREET EXT PATTEN, ME 04765	RETIRED	11/ 7/1997	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6225.00	
MR. CHARLES HARRIS 86 HELBERG ROAD SPRINGFIELD, MA 01128	RETIRED	11/10/1997 11/13/1997 11/13/1997 11/14/1997	$65.00 $65.00 $4.00 $65.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2766.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $2869.00

97020136568

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose off soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN C. HARRIS STATE ROAD, 35-S LOSANTVILLE, IN 47354	SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $259.00	11/20/97	$125.00
MR. JOHN H. HARRIS 5811 PELICAN BAY BLVD NAPLES, FL 33963	HARRIS ENTERPRISES, LTD. INVESTMENTS AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $10000.00	11/17/97	$10000.00
MR. JOHN J. HARRIS 578 CAMBRIDGE WAY BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48304-3816	CRIME SOURCE BUS MANAGER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $280.00	11/ 5/97	$100.00
MRS. MARILYN C. HARRIS 555 LAUREL AVENUE, APT. 605 SAN MATEO, CA 94401-4153	SELF REAL ESTATE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $870.00	11/12/97	$20.00
MR. W. G. HARRIS 481 BLALOCK HOUSTON, TX 77024-6534	SELF INVESTMENTS AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $550.00	11/13/97	$50.00
MRS. ALMA HARRISON 25 THORNTON WAY, #314 BRUNSWICK, ME 04011-3280	INFORMATION REQUESTED SENIOR CITIZEN AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $534.00	11/10/97	$25.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,207.50

97020130359

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 286 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. E. D. HARRISON 375 SANDWEDGE LANE ALPHARETTA, GA 30202-6881	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $12.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$343.00	
MRS. EVA M. HARRISON 23 MAYA SPANISH LAKES PORT SAINT LUCIE, FL 34952	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/10/97 11/13/97	$70.00 $50.00 $96.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$791.00	
MR. PAUL H. HARRISON 5124 VISTA DEL ORO WAY FAIR OAKS, CA 95628-3122	RETIRED FINANCIAL PLANNER	11/19/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. ROBERT S. HARRISON 707 LINDEN AVENUE GREENWOOD, MS 38930-6509	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	
MR. E. HOUSTON HARSHA 24 WARWICK ROAD WINNETKA, IL 60093-4234	RETIRED	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$925.00	
MR. F. DONALD HART 100 BEACH ROAD, #203 TEQUESTA, FL 33469	RETIRED	11/17/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1431.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $568.00

97020130360

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 287 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. VIRGINIA HART 17775 S.E. 27TH LOOP OCALA, FL 34471-6085	RETIRED	11/26/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
DR. JOHN J. HARTFORD 33644 TERRA GRANADA DR WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3503	DOCTOR	11/14/97 11/25/97	$20.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
MR. FELTON W. HARTLEY 22439 E. SQUAW PEAK DRIVE PHOENIX, AZ 85016-11225	SELF EMPLOYED MGT CONSULTANT	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$695.00	
MS. BARBARA HARTMAN 22221 BEACHVIEW DRIVE #AB OCEAN SPRINGS, MS 39564	RETIRED	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$515.00	
MR. GEORGE C. HARTMAN 12008 LEGION STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19154-2606	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 6/97 11/10/97 11/13/97	$15.00 $10.00 $15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$414.00	
MR. ROBERT B. HARTMAN 6001 PLANT ROAD COLLGATE, WI 53017-9708	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/27/97	$30.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$480.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $282.50

17960116

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 288 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM HARTMAN 1812 MILLRIDGE ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401-5827	U.S. GOVERNMENT	11/10/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $60.00
	CORPORATE OFFICER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. J. A. HARTMAN, JR. 3792 N.E. OCEAN BLVD. JENSEN BEACH, FL 34957	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. HERBERT HARTMANN 10100 S. SAINT LOUIS AVENUE EVERGREEN PARK, IL 60642-3726		11/25/97	$75.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MRS. CLARK HARTWELL 302 E. CARSON, #800 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101		11/28/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1114.00	
MR. ALBERT HARTZOG 1548 GREEN VALLEY ORANGEBURG, SC 29115	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE UNIV.	11/14/97	$100.00
	JANITOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$665.00	
MISS IRENE HARUCKI 1649 66TH STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11204-4231	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	SR. PROGRAMMER ANALYSIT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $455.00

27020130362

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HARVEY HARVEY ROAD 1 ROCHESTER, VT 05767	SELF EMPLOYED CONTRACTOR	11/ 5/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. MAYME LEE HARVEY 25 BIRCH HILL DRIVE HOOKSETT, NH 03106-1502	HOMEMAKER	11/13/97	$270.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$658.00	
MR. RONALD C. HARVEY 4305 HEATHERBROOKE ROAD BIRMINGHAM, AL 35242-4563	BRANNON & TULLY/VIT COMPUTER PROGRAMMER	11/ 5/97 11/12/97 11/14/97 11/18/97 11/18/97 11/25/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.0097	$10.00
MR. WILLIAM HASFURTHER 144 TOLER'S RD. WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185-5531	RETIRED	11/20/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MRS. JAMES HASKELL 670 LONGVIEW DRIVE LONGBOAT KEY, FL 34228-3004	HOUSEWIFE	11/18/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $565.00

97020130363

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DONALD B. HASKINS P. O. BOX 262 WINGATE, NC 28174-0262	WINGATE COLLEGE VICE PRESIDENT	11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. FRANK R. HATCH 21149 FOULOIS AVENUE RIVERSIDE, CA 92518-4667	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/18/97	$10.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. GROVE HATCH 14901 FREELAND STREET DETROIT, MI 48227-2976	WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY ASST.	11/ 4/97 11/ 6/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRS. LESTER F. HATCH 30950 VIA SERENA NORTH LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653-3000	WIDOW	11/ 6/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MRS. SINCLAIR HATCH MILL RIVER RD. OYSTER BAY, NY 11771	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ELMER C. HATCHER 6120 HUTTON RIDGE ROAD MARYVILLE, TN 37801-0954	CHAMP IWT HAMILTON PAPER WORKER	11/12/97	$20.01
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$646.30	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $210.01

97020130364

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT CONNOR HATCHER, JR. 121 MARVIN PROVIDENCE, KY 42450-1266	INFORMATION REQUESTED TEACHER	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. DARWAYNE HATFIELD 600 WEST MADISON STREET PULASKI, TN 38478-2612	RETIRED	11/28/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$394.00	
MR. JOE HATFIELD RT. 4, BOX 4357 CLARKESVILLE, GA 30523-9335	FIELDALE FARMS CORP. VICE-PRES.	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1054.00	
MR. MAURICE E. HATTEN 1482 ASHLAND AVENUE #C COLUMBUS, OH 43212-2750	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$293.00	
MR. ROBERT P. HAUPTFUHRER 602 OLD EAGLE SCHOOL ROAD WAYNE, PA 19087-1926	RETIRED	11/28/97 11/28/97	$750.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2750.00	
MS. GRETCHEN HAUSER 3740 HERCHEL LANE WINSTON SALEM, NC 27106-4713	N. C. ALCOHOL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICE ASSISTANT	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,900.00

97020130365

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. FRANCES HAVENS 1316 HARRIS ROAD VIRGINIA BCH, VA 23452	MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS APPLICATIONS PRESIDENT	11/ 5/97	$289.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	
MR. LEO J. HAVILAN 6 LAKE HELIX DRIVE LA MESA, CA 91941-4434	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
CAPT. RUPERT D. HAWLEY 22625 FERRETTI ROAD #86 GROVELAND, CA 95321-9728	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/13/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $75.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$434.00	
MS. DONELLE HAWTHORNE 208 CAMINO DEL NORTE SANTA FE, NM 87501-1036	RETIRED	11/26/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
DR. WILLIAM E. HAY P.O. BOX 470 BENTON, KY 42025-0470	SELF DENTIST	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MRS. J. HAYES 1227 COLDWATER CANYON DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210-2404	REMCORP. SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 6/97 11/10/97 11/20/97	$120.00 $25.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $894.00

97020130366

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. RUTH D. HAYHURST 6061 SUELLEN COURT GOLETA, CA 93117-1780	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.000	
MRS. WALLACE H. HAYMAN 146 LAKESIDE PINE LAKES PRESCOTT, AZ 86301	RETIRED	11/17/97	$355.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$364.000	
MRS. HILDA W. HAYNES 651 S.W. 6TH ST. POMPANO BEACH, FL 33060-7716	RETIRED	11/17/97	$100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.000	
MR. JOE C. HAYNES 7039 DEMARET DRIVE SACRAMENTO, CA 95822-1542	DISABLED	11/12/97 11/27/97	$200.000 $5.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.000	
MR. A. W. HAYWARD 449 PORTLOCK ROAD HONOLULU, HI 96825-2025	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/20/97	$100.000 $100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.000	
MR. ROBERT J. HAYWORTH 2621 E. VISTA DR. PHOENIX, AZ 85032-4938	SEMI-RETIRED	11/20/97	$200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $210.000

97020130367

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 294 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LARRY D. HAZELBAKER P. O. BOX 672 RIFLE, CO 81650	RCA SERVICE COMPANY ENGINEER	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1080.00	
F. HEAGY 269 EAST WATER STREET MIDDLETOWN, PA 17057-2257	INFORMATION REQUESTED AIR QUALITY DIST. SUPERVISOR	11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$538.00	
MR. MILTON W. HEATH, JR. 100 TOSCA DRIVE, P.O. BOX 9114 STOUGHTON, MA 02072-1502	STOUGHTON ENERGY CONSULTANT	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH HEAVER 309 MOREY AVENUE BELLINGHAM, WA 98225-6342	RETIRED	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. MARGARET M. HEBERT 3501 CEDAR AVENUE #134 LONG BEACH, CA 90807-3837	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97 11/12/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $20.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3089.50	
MR. MELVIN D. HECKT 601 LAKESHORE PKWY., #750 MINNETONKA, MN 55305-5216	LUTHER, HECHT, & CAMERON LAWYER	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$100.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$447.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $665.00

97020130368

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ZOLA L. HEDRICK 4016 BLISS AVENUE EL PASO, TX 79903-2808	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/26/97	$120.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$288.00	
MR. ROBERT R. HEGARDT P. O. BOX 9966 PALM VALLEY, CA 92061-0966	FARMER	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$359.00	
MR. WILLIAM W. HEIDEMANN 9969 223 1/2 STREET CHETEK, WI 54728-9778	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MS. HAZEL A. HEIM ROUTE 1, BOX 137 COURTLAND, MN 56021-9726	RETIRED	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$282.50	
MS. MURIEL W. HEIM 109 SYCAMORE LANE FAIRFIELD, CT 06430	HOMEMAKER	11/20/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2565.00	
MR. ALVIN HEIN 3853 N. 84TH STREET MILWAUKEE, WI 53222-2807	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $360.00

97020313069

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HAROLD HEINE R. R. 2 PFLUGERVILLE, TX 78660-98012	OWNER HH & HH WASTE OIL, INC. SELF EMPLOYED	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. ROBERT C. HEINE 35561 PASEO CIRCULO W. CATHEDRAL CITY, CA 92234-7726	INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
JAMES T. HEINEN 817 COTTONWOOD ARDMORE, OK 73401	RETIRED	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$382.00	
MR. GEORGE P. HEINRICH 8050 W. 70TH DRIVE ARVADA, CO 80004-1819	HEINRICH MARKETING, INC. PRESIDENT, DIR. MKTG. AGENCY	11/26/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MISS RUTH M. HEINRICH 713 HIGH STREET ADRIAN, MI 49221-1426	RETIRED	11/17/97	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$568.00	
G. W. HEISIG 517 NORTHERN AVENUE MILL VALLEY, CA 94941-3782	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/14/97 11/14/97	$50.00 $30.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$444.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $470.00

97020130370

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOSEPH E. HEISLER 4642 MEADOWGREEN DRIVE PITTSBURGH, PA 15236	RETIRED	11/24/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MR. ROBERT L. HEISLER P.O. BOX 2593 WESTWOOD, CA 96137-2593	SELF EMPLOYED ENGENEER	11/12/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MRS. LILLIAN C. HEISS 16545 ROCA DRIVE SAN DIEGO, CA 92128-1138	HOUSEWIFE	11/12/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. STUART HEIST PO BOX 313 BLUE BELL, PA 19422-0313	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$85.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$221.00	
MR. ROBERT H. HEISTER 4609 BROOKHILL DRIVE SOUTH MANLIUS, NY 13104-2408	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $55.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JACK W. HEITMAN 4064 N. MOUNT CARMEL ROAD FRONTENAC, KS 66763	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $645.00

97020130371

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. B. T. HEMSLEY 2403 FAYETEVILLE ROAD BLANCHESTER, OH 45107-9614	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$313.00	
MR. DONALD G. HENDERSON 315 CHATEAU HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801-3407	C.A.S., INC. WEAPON SYSTEMS ENGINEER	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	
DR. E. D. HENDERSON 211 N.W. 2ND STREET, #1917 ROCHESTER, MN 55901-3101	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. IRENE HENDERSON 629 WILLOW ST. HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739-5245	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$560.00	
MR. TED M. HENDERSON 205 SHEPHERD PLACE, BOX 1223 HANNIBAL, MO 63401	RETIRED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$364.00	
MR. WALLACE D. HENDERSON 8804 CAMINO OSITO NE ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111-1407	SELF INVESTOR	11/28/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $530.00

97020130372

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. DORIS T. HENDRICKS 2435 STILL FOREST RD. BALTIMORE, MD 21208-3411	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. SAMUEL HENDRICKS 4005 AVENUE D BROOKLYN, NY 11203-5625	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $50.00
	MACHINIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. E. H. HENRY BOX 971 PINEHURST, NC 28374-0971		11/20/97	$45.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2323.00	
MR. ROBERT HENRY 305 WEST AUSTIN NEW BRAUNFELS, TX 78130	BAD SCHLOSS, INC.	11/14/97	$1000.00
	PRES.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. RICHARD W. HENSHAW P.O. BOX 1152 EDMOND, OK 73083-1152		11/ 5/97 11/14/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$484.00	
DR. JOEY HENSLEY 855 SUMMERTOWN HIGHWAY HOHENWALD, TN 38462	SETON HEALTH CORPORATION	11/25/97	$100.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,415.00

77026137379

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FLOYD T. HENSLEY, JR. 2096 OLD LEBANON ROAD CAMPBELLSVILLE, KY 42718-9665	INFORMATION REQUESTED COMMERCIAL BANKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $300.00	11/ 3/97	$100.00
MR. KENNETH E. HENSON 5225 VERNON SPRS TRL.,NW ATLANTA, GA 30327-4511	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $205.00	11/28/97	$35.00
MRS. HELEN HENZE 1234 SO. PARK BOULEVARD FREEPORT, IL 61032-4602	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $225.00	11/ 6/97 11/10/97	$10.00 $15.00
MR. WILLIAM H. HEPBURN 1086 KENNETT WAY WEST CHESTER, PA 19380-5765	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $445.00	11/12/97	$45.00
MR. JOSEPH K. HEPNER, JR 5016 CENTRAL AVENUE OCEAN CITY, NJ 08226	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $485.00	11/10/97	$25.00
MR. WAYNE K. HEPPNER 45 EVEREST DRIVE HOLLISTER, CA 95023-5716	INFORMATION REQUESTED BUSINESSMAN AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $220.00	11/20/97	$20.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $250.00

97020137374

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES EUGENE HERBERT 772 N.W. 41ST TERRACE DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33442-7346	DEERFIELD BEACH POLICE DEPT. POLICE OFFICER	11/17/1977	$755.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10655.000	
MS. LOVIE HERSST R.R. 2, BOX 222 OREFIELD, PA 18069-9446	RETIRED	11/ 3/1977	$855.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3466.000	
MRS. LILLIAN D. HERCUS 1911 HICKMAN ROAD #F AUGUSTA, GA 30904-6313	HOMEMAKER	11/ 7/1977	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$23444.000	
MR. MARLON HERDERSON 132 MACOMA COURT FORT MYERS, FL 33908-1630	RETIRED	11/ 4/1977 11/ 7/1977	$111.000 $200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2400.000	
MR. JOSE HEREDIA 404 GRANGHELLI AVENUE ANTIOCH, CA 94509-1906	RETIRED	11/10/1977 11/12/1977	$122.500 $200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3365.000	
MR. EDWARD C. HERMAN 1754 E ORANGE GROVE BLVD PASADENA, CA 91104-3913	INFORMATION REQUESTED BANKER	11/ 5/1977 11/20/1977	$100.000 $100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2455.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2933.500

9702013775

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. JAN M. HERDMAN 403 E. SCENIC DRIVE PASS CHRISTIAN, MS 39571	RETIRED	11/28/97	$518.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1018.00	
MS. MYRTLE HERRICK 1500 TERRACE AVE LIBERAL, KS 67901-3933	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/12/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $25.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$261.00	
MISS AILENE HERRING P.O. BOX 25 ATWATER, MN 56209-0025	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$2.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. ROBERT J. HERRING 135 EAST BLACKLAND CT. MARIETTA, GA 30067-4001	SELF EMPLOYED PRESIDENT	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. JACOB HERSHBERGER 13 POLLY DR. BRENTWOOD, NY 11717-1118	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
LESLIE R. HERSRUD 1900 GOLF CLUB DRIVE, APT. 6 PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1099.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $680.50

97020130376

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM R. HERTZER 138 LICHTY BLVD., R.R. 6 WATERLOO, IA 50701-9256		11/10/97 11/18/97	$15.00 $15.00
	RETIRED/DAV		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$246.00	
MR. PAUL S. HERZ 5116 GATEWAY DR. TAMPA, FL 33615-4623		11/10/97 11/27/97	$20.00 $5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$474.00	
MRS. KATHLEEN J. HESS 204 GRANDVIEW DRIVE MC MURRAY, PA 15317-3035		11/10/97	$50.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$635.00	
MR. PAUL E. HESS 100 SYCAMORE ROAD BRAINTREE, MA 02184-7344	HESS FINANCIAL SVCS. INC.	11/ 6/97	$100.00
	CFP FINANCIAL ADVISOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. WILLIAM HESS 306 ELMWOOD AVENUE READING, PA 19609-2426		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. CHARLES W. HESTER 1040 COMMERCIAL ST. S.E. #250 SALEM, OR 97302-4112	SELF EMPLOYED	11/10/97 11/20/97	$60.00 $200.00
	CPA/CFE/CHFM		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $490.00

97020130377

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM P. HETTINGER 1477 DIXIE CREEK BLVD., #407 DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33442-8410	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. HUGH HETZER 800 CAMBRIDGE DRIVE CULLODEN, WV 25510-9712	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MRS. RUTH B. HEUSCHER 24077 ROGUE VALLEY MANOR DR. MEDFORD, OR 97504	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/26/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1143.00	
MR. CLIFFORD C. HEVERLY 2099 LEACROFT COURT FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28311-0236	UNEMPLOYED	11/ 7/97	$5.00
	UNEMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. GERALD E. HEWITT 220 OLD BARN ROAD CAMPOBELLO, SC 29322-8370	STATE FARM INS.	11/17/97	$50.00
	CLAIM REP.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. NORMAN HEWITT, SR. P. O. BOX 6555, LISHMAN ROAD GILBERT, LA 71336	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $210.00

97020130378

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT R. HEWLETT 3260 NEWPORT COURT WALNUT CREEK, CA 94598-3617	RETIRED	11/24/1997	$700.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2224.00	
MR. RICHARD S. HEYMAN 1520 CLOUGH STREET BOWLING GREEN, OH 43402-3350	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/1997	$5000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MS. ADELINE HICKEY 9570 S.W. 102ND PLACE OCALA, FL 34481-9012		11/ 7/1997 11/10/1997	$100.00 $630.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7330.00	
MR. RICHARD D. HICKMAN 1842 BROOKTREE WAY PLEASANTON, CA 94566-5506	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/1997 11/20/1997	$100.00 $100.00
	NUCLEAR ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2200.00	
MR. MICHAEL HICKS 17906 GREAT GLEN DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77084-5901	HICKS INVESTMENTS	11/28/1997	$525.00
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3335.00	
MR. ROBERT A. HICKS 108 WESTCHESTER ROAD GREENVILLE, SC 29615		11/ 3/1997 11/ 7/1997 11/17/1997	$100.00 $225.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2959.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7000.00

97020130379

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. RUSTAM H. HICKS 51630 RAMIREZ LA QUINTA, CA 92253-3105	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/13/97	$120.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2694.00	
MR. CHARLES R. HIGGINS 1103 SPRINGBROOK ROAD NEWBERG, OR 97132-2013	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MISS FANNIE G. HIGGINS 5424 WOODRUFF FARM RD. COLUMBUS, GA 31907-1378	RETIRED	11/24/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$267.00	
MR. RICHARD V. HIGGINS P.O. BOX 1809 HICKORY, NC 28603-1809	H K RESEARCH CORP. PRESIDENT	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
COLONEL W. F. HIGGINS 3231 PLANTATION PKWY FAIRFAX, VA 22030-1928	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. LYNN O. HIGH 1505 SUSSEX DRIVE PLANO, TX 75075	NATIONAL INST. FOR ESTATE PLANN SALES EXECUTIVE	11/ 5/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $15.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $260.00

97020130380

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
COLONEL JACK B. HILBURN \ 3019 CHARTER ROCK SAN ANTONIO, TX 78230	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. EDWARD J. HILES 3627 N. ROCKWOOD PEORIA, IL 61604-1104	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$374.00	
MRS. CHARLES F. HILL 505 HUMMINGSBIRD COURT SAINT JOSEPH, MO 64506-4010		11/14/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
HAROLDENE HILL 9710 E 5TH STREET TULSA, OK 74128		11/19/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. HELEN HILL 872 BELLEFLOWER PLACE GALION, OH 44833-2358		11/14/97	$10.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$318.00	
MR. JAMES MORRIS HILL 4640 QUAIL CT. LAKEPORT, CA 95453-6145		11/27/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $145.00

97020130381

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JANET C. HILL 8415 FREDERICKSBURG ROAD #5106 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78229-3310	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MR. JOHN C. HILL 2022 WASHINGTON HARBOUR DRIVE WASHINGTON, NC 27889	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$323.00	
MS. OLIETA HILL 4724 E. 54TH STREET TULSA, OK 74135-6224	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
DR. JULIAN HILL, JR. 3362 NORTH HILL DRIVE TUPELO, MS 38801-9778	SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN	11/10/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$650.00	
MR. H. HAAL HILLMAN 17441 SEAMIST DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77058-5019	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. W. J. HOLLINGER 1122227 S. MARLEWOOD AVE. CHICAGO, IL 60655-1142	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/21/97	$10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $885.00

27001350249

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. CLAIRE M. HILLS 4709 GALICIA WAY OCEANSIDE, CA 92056-5120		11/14/97 11/27/97	$20.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2110.00	
MS. MABEL I. HILSTROM 100 E BOSTON STREET SEATTLE, WA 98102		11/27/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. CARL W. HILTON 702 PUTMAN ROAD ROGERS, AR 72756-8675		11/14/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3109.00	
MS. ALMA HINDMAN 1301 VILLA DRIVE, APT. D BUTLER, PA 16001-3080		11/14/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MS. SHEILA HINES 3875 SMITH STREET LINCOLN, NE 68506-2422	NE DEPT OF EDUCATION	11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
	ACCOUNTING CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3556.00	
MS. STAR R. HINKLE P. O. BOX 2297 PALM BEACH, FL 33480-2297		11/27/97	$5.00
	UNEMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1555.00

97020130383

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. SUSAN T. HINKLE 1500 CANE RD. BUKNORE FARM PARIS, KY 40361-9331	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JERRY E. HINSHAW 18804 WHEELER ROAD SPRINGDALE, AR 72762-0910	STATE OF ARK.	11/10/97	$100.00
	APPRAISER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WALLACE B. HINSHAW 721 CREEKWATER TERRACE, #111 LAKE MARY, FL 32746-5000		11/24/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOE HINTON 4001 BOSQUE RIDGE ROAD CRAWFORD, TX 76638-2654	SELF	11/26/97	$200.00
	RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1400.00	
MR. GEORGE M. HIPPS 1735 LASCASSAS PIKE, #3 MURFREESBORO, TN 37130		11/ 3/97	$50.00
	RETIRED-AIRLINE PILOT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. CARL HIRSCH 4917 NORTH KENMORE AVENUE CHICAGO, IL 60640-3709		11/12/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $550.00

97020130384

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ELIZABETH L. HITCHCOCK 200 NORTH 3RD STREET LEWISBURG, PA 17837-1506		11/17/97	$10.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$314.00	
MR. HENRY HITCHCOCK 6315 EAST MIRAMAR DRIVE TUCSON, AZ 85715-3116		11/14/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	
MR. MORRIS HITZIG 805 LYDIA LANE WESTBURY, NY 11590-5819		11/17/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. JO ANN HLAVATY 12 ZENNOR DRIVE BELLA VISTA, AR 72714-1512		11/14/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. BOB L. HOBBS R. 3, BOX 212 MULDROW, OK 74948		11/14/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $25.00
	SELF		
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. WELLS A. HOBLER 2 GREENBRIAR SAINT LOUIS, MO 63124-1819		11/28/97	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$735.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $475.00

97020130385

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. STEPHEN HOBSON 4 QUAIL HOLLOW COURT LAKE ZURICH, IL 60047-9165	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT P. HOOKER 110 HOBBS STREET ARLINGTON, KY 42021		11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	$20.00 $25.00 $20.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$940.00	
MRS. EDWARD A. HOGE 19-A HERITAGE HILLS SOMERS, NY 10589-1600	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$75.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. RICHARD HODGES 2920 FAIRWOOD DRIVE RENO, NV 89502-7754	QUALITY HEALTH CARE CORP	11/14/97	$250.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MS. MARGARET A. HOECKER 925 THOMAS CHICAGO HEIGHTS, IL 60411-1957		11/ 4/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MS. LOUISE HOFFMAN 1541 THOMPSON LANE MECHANICSBURG, PA 17055		11/21/97	$50.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $665.00

27020130196

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 3315 OF 7259
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. SUSAN V. HOFFMAN 2510 SAN ANTONIO CREST E UPLAND, CA 91786-1197	A.C.E.S INC CORPORATE TREASURER	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MRS. J. M. HOFFMAN, JR. 126 ELM STREET MOUNT STERLING, KY 40353-1110	INFORMATION REQUESTED FARMING	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$640.00	
LILAH B. HOFFMANN 2713 AMHERST DRIVE WICHITA FALLS, TX 76308-5262	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$22.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.50	
MS. LESLIE C. HOFTO 1748 MEADOWLARK LANE SHERIDAN, WY 82801-4504	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. M. WAYNE HOGUE 3200 NICASIO VALLEY ROAD NICASIO, CA 94946-9700	HOGUE & ASSOCIATES, INC. BUSINESSMAN	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2375.00	
MR. WILLIAM M. HOGUE 316 NORTH AMPLE 113 BURBANK, CA 91505	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97 11/22/97	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$430.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :		$697.50	

97020130387

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HAROLD HOHL 145 CECIL PLACE COSTA MESA, CA 92627-1708		11/17/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MRS. MARY D. HOHN BOX 407 SOUTH CHARLESTON, OH 45368-0407		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	SECURITY NATIONAL BANK	11/24/97	$25.00
	BANK EMPLOYEE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
MR. KENNETH HOLCOMB P.O. BOX 96 TUNNEL HILL, GA 30755-0096		11/14/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$580.00	
MR. CLIFF HOLDEN BOX 1131 DALEVILLE, AL 36322-1131		11/17/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ALPHONSO S. HOLDER P. O. BOX 234 CHARLOTTE AMALIE, VI 00804-0234		11/20/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. ELEANOR HOLDER-MCKEEMAN 306 W. ANTHONY STREET CORYDON, IA 50060-1314		11/10/97	$25.00
		11/10/97	$100.00
		11/12/97	$15.00
		11/19/97	$10.00
	RETIRED	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$348.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $320.00

97020130388

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. MARIA M. HOLDERMAN 161 GOLF CLUB LANE VENICE, FL 34293-4167	WIDOW	11/ 7/97 11/12/97 11/28/97	$35.00 $20.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. KARL F. HOLDORF RR 1 BOX 16M KERHONKSON, NY 12446-6506	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1555.00	
MISS HELEN M HOLDREN 7 KING STREET NORTHUMBERLAND, PA 17857-1609	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. CAROLYN HOLFORD 409 N. 36TH AVENUE YAKIMA, WA 98902-1560	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	
MS. CORINNE HOLLAND 5735-B KUGLER MILL ROAD CINCINNATI, OH 45236	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$924.00	
MR. MARVIN G. HOLLENBECK 520 SUSAN CONSTANT DRIVE VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23451-2150	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$455.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $440.00

97020130389

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
W. HOUWENBECK 11230 N. STREET, #601 SACRAMENTO, CA 95814-5615		11/21/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$206.00	
MR. RICHARD HOUWERTH, SR. P.O. BOX 7756 MARKHAM, NU 07430-0756		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. P. R. HOULIS, JR. 4621 ROLLING MEADOWS RD. BARTLESVILLE, OK 74006-5529	SELF	11/10/97	$10.00
	AREA MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	
J. D HOULOWAY 327 LAKESHORE DRIVE COLUMBUS, MS 39701-1608		11/21/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
MR. JAMES HOULOWAY 3433 FORREST HILL IRENE MEMPHIS, TN 38125-8511		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$304.00	
MR. JOSEPH P. HOULOWAY 3498 ELLIOTT ST. #4 SAN DIEGO, CA 92106-1232		11/ 3/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1108.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $200.00

97020130190

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT T. HOLLOWAY 807 E. BIRCHWOOD DRIVE NASHVILLE, NC 27856-1609	RETIRED	11/19/97 11/19/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$480.00	
MS. FLORENCE S. HOLLY 24441 CALLE SONORA, #130 LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653-7705	RETIRED	11/28/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$415.00	
MR. JOHN L. HOLMAN 23019 BENNER COURT TORRANCE, CA 90505-2822	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. WILLIAM B. HOLMAN 104 BEACHFIELD DR. REHOBOTH BEACH, DE 19971-9686	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MRS. BETTE J. HOLMBERG 10159 CARIBOU TRAIL DALLAS, TX 75238-1632	RETIRED	11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. ELWIN F. HOLMES 903 LAKEVIEW DRIVE CROSS JUNCTION, VA 22625-9045	RETIRED	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2264.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $492.50

97020130391

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN R. HOLMES 790 HUNTINGTON GARDEN DRIVE PASADENA, CA 91108-1725		11/26/97	$500.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.000	
MR. MALCOLM E. HOLMES 2901 PALO VERDE DRIVE N.E. H3 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87112-2149	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$250.000 $100.000
	PHARMACIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.000	
MRS. GLENICE HOLT 304 SOUTH ARCHER HENRIETTA, TX 76365-3302		11/ 4/97 11/12/97	$500.000 $165.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.000	
MR. LEWIS HOLT P.O.BOX 280 ST. RD. 426 GOLDENROD, FL 32733-0280	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$1000.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.000	
MS. M. LESLIE HOLT 3502 BLACKHAWK DR. MADISON, WI 53705		11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$250.000 $100.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.000	
MS. ELAINE HOLTEN 828 SPRING N.E. NO. 1805 MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55413-2346		11/10/97 11/17/97 11/18/97	$250.000 $200.000 $250.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$806.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $355.000

97020130392

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. ROBERT H. HOLZWORTH P.O. BOX 567 TABERNASH, CO 80478-0567	PHYSICIAN RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$15.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MRS. MARGARET S. HOMMEL 30 TEASURE LAKE DU BOIS, PA 15801-9001	RETIRED	11/26/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.62	
R. HONEC 877 COLLEEN DRIVE NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23602-3400	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$263.00	
MS. PATRICIA A. HONIG 750 LINCOLN ROAD #77 YUBA CITY, CA 95991-7400	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MRS. DICK M. HOOD 651 S. W. 6TH STREET POMPANO BEACH, FL 33060-7716	RETIRED	11/13/97	$17.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. H. M. HOOD 1111 AMIN STREET #501 DANVILLE, VA 24541-2935	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97 11/10/97	$100.00 $30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$273.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $357.00

9702013039 3

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ORDA A. HOOD P. O. BOX 113407 PORTLAND, OR 97213	RETIRED	11/26/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$211.00
DR. TONY E. HOOD 11700 SCHENK ROAD EVANSVILLE, IN 47720-7161	PHYSICIAN	11/ 7/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$250.00
MR. WARREN A. HOOD P. O. BOX 4371 JACKSON, MS 39296-4371	TIMBER REALIZATIN CO. EXECUTIVE	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$750.00
MR. WILLIAM A. HOOD 5525 GARTH AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90056-1308	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENGINEER	11/10/97 11/13/97	$75.00 $75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$430.00
MR. WILLIAM F. HOOK 11119 WASHINGTON STREET RAYMOND, WA 98577-4305	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$344.00
MR. WAYNE HOOKER P.O.BOX 503 HAINES, AK 99827-0503	BIG NUGGET MINE UNEMPLOYED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$250.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $545.00

97020130394

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES N. HOOPER 1000 FORESTWOOD LANE ATLANTA, GA 30328-48599	RETIRED	11/12/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$680.00	
MR. ERNESTINE HOOPER #15 AUSTIN HALLOW NACOGDOCHES, TX 75961	RETIRED	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$354.00	
MR. LINDSEY HOOPER, JR. 2 CANBORNE WAY SUFFIELD, CT 06078-20655	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. SAMUEL P. HOOPES P.O. BOX 7577 BOLTON LANDING, NY 12814-07577	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$670.00	
MISS FRANCES D. HOORMANN 8917 ROSEMORE PLACE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63114-42556	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$279.00	
MS. DOROTHY H. HOOTEN 2200 SNEAD RD. NEW BERN, NC 28560-94333	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/12/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $287.50

9702013039 5

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe..

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH,, DAY,, YEAR))	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GARY HOOVER 106 S. 96TH ST. OMAHA, NE 68114-3826		11/10/977 11/10/977	$2000.000 $2000.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:	$4000.000	
MR. JOHN C. HOOVER 1331 SAN MARINO AVE. SAN MARINO, CA 91108-2026		11/10/977	$255.000
	HOOVER & ASSOCIATES:		
	CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:	$3000.000	
MS. MIRIAM HOOVER P.O. BOX 330 GLENCOE, IL 60022-0330		11/12/977	$4000.000
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:	$9000.000	
MR. WARREN P. HOOVER, JR. 300 S.W. PINNELL DRIVE LEE'S SUMMIT, MO 64063-2337		11/ 4/977	$500.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2900.000	
MR. BURTON HOOVESTOL BOX 138 NEW SALEM, ND 58563-0138		11/24/977	$2000.000
	SELF		
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:	$9000.000	
MR. ALFRED HOPKINS 3912 LINDEN AVENUE LONG BEACH, CA 90807-2715		11/20/977	$600.000
	SUCCESS ENERGY RESOURCES,, INC..	11/24/977	$675.000
	GEOLOGIST, PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:	$6755.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $11,1800.000

97020130396

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALVIN C. HOPKINS 6428 W. 82ND DRIVE ARVADA, CO 80003-1720	RETIRED	11/26/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. ELLIS A. HOPKINS 2741 N. SALISBURY ST. #2408 WEST LAFAYETTE, IN 47906-1499	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$257.00	
MS. FRANCES HOPKINS 601 S. OKEFENOKEE DRIVE FOLKSTON, GA 31537-4132	SELF EMPLOYED	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. JOHN L. HOPKINS 1201 HIGHLAND BOULEVARD, #109 BOZEMAN, MT 59715-1414	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/18/97 11/21/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MS. MARY HOPKINS 706 3RD STREET GUTHRIE CENTER, IA 50115-1008	DISABLED	11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MRS. VERA S. HOPKINS 2741 N. SALISBURY WEST LAFAYETTE, IN 47906-1499	RETIRED	11/12/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1172.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $220.00

97020130397

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ARTHUR J. HOPPE 2338 FRANKLIN EAST #6 SEATTLE, WA 98102-3328	RETIRED	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MS. DOROTHY D. HOPPER 1196 ELBERT STREET RAMSEY, NJ 07446	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. WALTER HOPPER 1196 ELBERT STREET RAMSEY, NJ 07446-1407	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$830.00	
MRS. PAULINE JONES HORD 4475 S. PERKINS RD. #601 MEMPHIS, TN 38117-3926	SELF EMPLOYED TEACHER	11/ 6/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$12.50 $20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. RAYMOND E. HORN, JR P.O. BOX 1316 ROSEPINE, LA 70659	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. MELVIN HORNE 1141 WATTER STATION ROAD EVANS CITY, PA 16033	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $237.50

97020130398

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. FRANCESS T. HORR 1844 GLACIER CIRCLE VACAVILLE, CA 95687-3447	RETIRED	11/20/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. JAMES E. HORR 600 CENTRAL AVENUE, #63 RIVERSIDE, CA 92507-6804	RETIRED	11/19/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. HEYWARD H HORRY 818 HARSTON ST SALEM, VA 24153-3409	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. BYRON HORTON POST OFFICE BOX 21088 SEATTLE, WA 98111-3088	RETIRED	11/24/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. WAYNE HORTON 2300 AETNA ST. W. OAK HILL, OH 45656-1002	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$640.00	
LT. COL. WILLIAM D. HORTON, JR. P.O. BOX 14388 ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87191-4388	RETIRED U.S. ARMY	11/17/97	$1.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$236.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $231.00

27020130399

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 3256 OF 7859
LINE 1111 AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH), DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. JOHN H. HOSKINS 1504 EDGEWOOD SIOUX FALLS, SD 57103-4533	UROLOGIST SPECIALIST CHARTERED	11Y/ 6/1977 11Y/28/1977	$1880.000 $2000.000
	DOCTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6880.000	
MS. MARGUERITE L. HOSMER 555 S. ROCKRIMMON BOULEVARD COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80919-2048		11Y/14/1977 11Y/22Y/1977 11Y/28/1977	$225.000 $500.000 $225.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7174.000	
MRS. HENRY HOTCHKISS PO BOX 231 VINEYARD HAVEN, MA 02568-0231		11Y/10Y/1977 11Y/25/1977	$300.000 $1220.000
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6155.000	
MRS. PRUDENCE W. HOTCHKISS 7 FULLER ROAD VINEYARD HAVEN, MA 02568		11Y/13/1977	$2000.000
	AT HOME		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$17922.000	
MS. RUTH HOUK 4307 LAKEFRONT COURT MISSOURI CITY, TX 77459-1646	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11Y/28/1977	$2500.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.000	
MR. CLAYTON S. HOURIGAN U S SOLDIERS HOME WASHINGTON, DC 20375		11Y/ 5/1977	$225.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2755.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $11,1055.000

97002130400

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. WAYL HOUSLER 320 EAST 16TH ROAD MESICK, MI 49668-9726	HOUSEWIFE	11/20/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$355.00
MR. STANLEY T. HOVERSTEN 21062 GEORGE BROWN AVENUE RIVERSIDE, CA 92518-2805	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$290.00
MS. MURIEL HOWARD 2845 ARNOLD AVENUE MONUMENT, CO 80132-8130	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/18/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$287.50
MISS GERALDINE HOWE 5 SABINAS ST TOMS RIVER, NJ 08757-6155	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$15.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$205.00
MRS. ZAE L. HOWE 2919 SAN EMIDIO STREET BAKERSFIELD, CA 93304-1036	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$219.00
MRS. IRENE HOWELL 117 WALNUT CREEK DRIVE GOLDSBORO, NC 27534-8979	HOWELL'S CHILD CARE CTR. ADMIN.	11/14/97	$275.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$275.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $445.00

97020130401

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARGARET HOWELL 1124 SHELBY SHELTER DETROIT, MI 48201-1279	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/26/97	$120.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ALFRED S. HOWES 42 FENIMORE ROAD SCARSDALE, NY 10583-2252	CONN. MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. INSURANCE SALES.	11/21/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JAMES M. HOWIE 28 SAWMILL ROAD LEBANON, NJ 08833	RETIRED	11/10/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. JANETTE HOWLAND 36 TOWNSEND STREET WALTON, NY 13856-1310	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97	$.00 $400.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$758.00	
MR. ROBERT HOWLAND 5 GILMAN STREET, #2R WORCESTER, MA 01605-3396	THE MEDICAL CENTER HOUSEKEPPER	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1660.00	
MR. JAMES YEONG HSI YAN 1556 CEDARMONT STREET HACIENDA HEIGHTS, CA 91745-3118	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,440.00

97030130402

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ISABORA WOSS HSU 1000 REHNER AVE. BLOOMFIELD, NJ 07003-5446	ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL	11/10/97	$15.00
	BIOLOGIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. WILLIS E. HUBBARD 4226 W. 9TH COLVILLE, WA 99114-2262	CENTRAL WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	11/25/97 11/25/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $25.00 $10.00
	DATA ENTRY OPERATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$567.00	
MR. WALTER GLENN HUDSON P.O. BOX 533 FRIONA, TX 79035-0533	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00
	ACCOUNTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. JOHN R. HUDSON, III 7000 JOSH LANE LAWRENCEVILLE, GA 30244	CONFEDERATION LIFE INS. CO.	11/24/97	$25.00
	SYSTEMS ANALYST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. E. A. HUEBNER P.O. BOX 4666 UTOPIA, TX 78884-9233	ROSE CITY SAND CORP.	11/26/97	$50.00
	SECRETARY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1163.00	
MR. VICTOR J. HUERTA 19529 E. LINCOLN AVENUE REEDLEY, CA 93654-9624		11/21/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $220.00

97020110403

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PETER R. HUESSY 7526 CODDLE HARBOR LANE ROCKVILLE, MD 20854-3249	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ARTHUR S. HUEY P.O. BOX 245 SUTTONS BAY, MI 49682-9764	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/19/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $25.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$898.00	
MS. CAROLYN HUFF 401 BALSAM DRIVE SEVERNA PARK, MD 21146-2809	EMPOWERMENT SOLUTIONS INC. PRESIDENT	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. STANLEY E. HUFFMAN 11774 QUAIL VILLAGE WAY NAPLES, FL 33999-8911	RETIRED	11/26/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
COLONEL WILLIAM R. HUGGINS 20540 FALCONS LANDING CIRCLE STERLING, VA 20165-2806	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$242.00	
MS. HERTHA H. HUGHES 16216 DALMALLEY LANE DALLAS, TX 75248	IBM MARKETING MANAGER	11/28/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $476.50

97020130404

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HILTON HUGHES 310 MAPLE STREET DUNNELLON, FL 34432-6007		11/13/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$344.00	
MRS. HILTON HUGHES 12160 MAPLE ST. DUNNELLON, FL 34432-6003		11/ 7/97 11/17/97	$35.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$223.00	
MR. JAMES F. HUGHES 4545 WORNALL ROAD KANSAS CITY, MO 64111-3209		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. LARRY L. HUGHES 8922 OLD ORCHARD DRIVE NORWALK, IA 50211-1864		11/ 4/97	$25.00
	BLACK "GOLD" REALTY		
	REAL ESTATE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. LUCILLE HUGHES 10111 REGAL PARK LANE DALLAS, TX 75230-5551		11/13/97 11/13/97 11/28/97	$35.00 $30.00 $35.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$267.00	
MR. WAYNE HUGHES 2681 SCOTT STREET PORTAGE, IN 46368-3105		11/24/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1120.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $385.00

97020130405

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DAVID R. HUHN 6347 WERK ROAD CINCINNATI, OH 45248	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. ROY T. HUITMAN 7300 GRACELAND DR APT 334C OMAHA, NE 68134	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1250.00	
MR. CHARLES E. HULL 5520 166TH. AVENUE, S.W. BEAVERTON, OR 97007-3434	ORE. HEALTH SCI. UNIV.	11/ 3/97	$20.00
	SYSTEMS ANALYST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. MARTHA M. HUME 24055 PASEO DEL LAGO #607 LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653-2641	WIDOW	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
MR. WILLIAM J. HUME 600 MONTGOMERY ST., 28TH FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94111	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$10000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
M.-B. HUMPHREY 40 SUDA WAY RENO, NV 89509-3046	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,205.00

97020130406

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARGARET W. HUNSINGER 27122 REXFORD PL. VALENCIA, CA 91354-2107		11/ 3/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
COLONEL JOHN D. HUNSUCK 536 SKULL SHOALS ROAD GAFFNEY, SC 29340-8185		11/12/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. B. DEWAT HUNT 3333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-5423		11/17/97	$20.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$663.00	
MR. DONALD L. HUNT 1011 ALBERT STREET CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63703-5907		11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$263.00	
MR. EMMETT HUNT P.O. BOX 173 PRATTS, VA 22731-0173		11/12/97 11/12/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1504.00	
MRS. MARY B HUNT 1300 SIERRA MADRE BLVD SAN MARINO, CA 91108-2140		11/13/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$860.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $345.00

97020130407

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. PAGE M. HUNTER 112 WOODHAVEN PLACE ATHENS, GA 30606-1950	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MR. RUSSELL HUNTER 633 E NORTH 19TH ST ABILENE, TX 79601-2556	RETIRED	11/28/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. ERNEST B. HUNTER, JR. 1515 MULHOUSE COURT CHARLOTTE, NC 28226-8907	RETIRED EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2110.00	
MRS. FRITZI N. HUNTINGTON 1 HUNTINGTON ROAD GLENBROOK, NV 89413	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/19/97	$60.00 $1100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3340.00	
MR. ERNEST H. HURD 1282 LOS ANGELES AVE. FILLMORE, CA 93015-9726	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/24/97	$5.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MRS. JEAN L. HURLBURT P.O. BOX 2070 ISLAMORADA, FL 33036	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $4000.00

97020130408

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. W. F. HURLBURT, JR. PO BOX 2070 ISLAMORADA, FL 33036-0257	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/12/97	$100.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2550.00	
MR. DAVID-JOE HURLBUT 100 PEBBIE BEACH DRIVE FAYETTEVILLE, GA 30214-5316	INFORMATION REQUESTED SALES	11/26/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$478.00	
MR. JOHN L. HURLEY 288 RUSKIN ROAD BUFFALO, NY 14226-4256	COMMERCIAL PIPE & SUPPLY CORPOR BUSINESSMAN	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$509.00	
MR. RICHARD L. HURLEY 2800 2ND STREET CUYAHOGA FALLS,, OH 44221-2715	W. L. TUEKEN SUPPLY CO. PRESIDENT	11/13/97 11/24/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1325.00	
MR. THOMAS P. HURLEY 10370 S. COUNTRY CLUB TUCSON, AZ 85706-9305	CAFETARIA MANAGER/RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MRS. MARTHA HURT 103 MELTON CIRCLE JONESBORO, AR 72401	SELF INVESTMENTS	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $760.00

97020130409

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT E. HUTCHINSON ROUTE 2, BOX 24 RINDGE, NH 03461-9772	INFORMATION REQUESTED PRINT. PRESS OPERATOR	11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$220.00
MS. BERNICE S. HUTCHISON 2559 OUTPOST DRIVE HOLLYWOOD, CA 90068-1748	RETIRED EDUCATOR	11/14/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$259.00
MR. JOHN F. HUTSEL 3211 BROWNING STREET SAN DIEGO, CA 92106-1512	RETIRED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$250.00
MR. B. F. HUTSON,JR. 402 OLD LAMESA RD. APT. 3 BROWNFIELD, TX 79316-5568	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$225.00
MR. ROBERT J. HUTTON 1033 DEVONSHIRE GROSSE POINTE, MI 48230-1416	RETIRED	11/19/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$675.00
MR. WILLIAM E. HUTTON 1000 WOODBURY ROAD WOODBURY, NY 11797-2530	PRESDENTIAL SEC INC BROKER	11/12/97 11/14/97	$30.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$214.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $385.00

97020130410

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. TARRIE HYCHE P.O. BOX 1226 ADDISON, AL 35540	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ARTHUR C. HYDE 25979 KAUMAKAUA AVENUE 11102 HONOLULU, HI 96815-4632		11/12/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$294.00	
MR. EARL H. HYGH 2210722 TORREY PINE LANE MISSION VIEJO, CA 92691-4632		11/ 7/97	$10.00
	INTERGRAPH CORP.		
	COMPUTER SPECIALIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	
MR. JAMES E. HYKE 22 GULF VIEW DRIVE OCEAN SPRINGS, MS 39564-5016		11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97	$15.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$670.00	
MR. ANTHONY W. DIAMOND 17411 S. DOMINGUEZ ST., #1 VISALIA, CA 93277-4577		11/ 7/97	$25.00
	DISABLED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$522.00	
REV. MIHAI DIACU 2931229 MILTON AVENUE MADISON HEIGHTS, MI 48071-5411	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	PRIEST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $430.00

97020150411

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAY V. IHLENFELD 81 WILDWOOD BEACH ROAD SAINT PAUL, MN 55115-1653	INFORMATION REQUESTED EXECUTIVE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $6000	11/28/97	$100,000
MR. RICHARD W. ILLGEN 406 BRYAN OAK AVENUE BRANDON, FL 33511-7566	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $8552 000	11/14/97 11/28/97	$10,000 $20,000
MR. A. IMHOF 17040 RAPIDS ROAD BURTON, OH 44021-9754	PRESS. TROXY CHEM. IND. INC. AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $4004 000	11/10/97	$30,000
MR. CHARLES R. INGLIS 125 SOUTH MERCEDES NORMAN, OK 73069	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2455 000	11/12/97	$15,000
MRS. RUTH C. INGRAM RT. 3 SWAN CREEK RD. FAYETTEVILLE, TN 37334-9803	INFORMATION REQUESTED ELEM. TEACHER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2207 000	11/15/97	$10,000
MRS. SARA C. INGRAM 3969 CAMELOT COURT TUCKER, GA 30084-7710	BYRD & LANCASTER INC. INSURANCE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2785 000	11/17/97	$50,000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $255,000

97020130412

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 339 OF 7599
LINE 11(A)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROY L. ENNIS 649 LAURA DRIVE GRIFFIN, GA 30223-5515	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$50.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$262.00	
MR. WILLIAM ENNIS 2001 CLARK AVENUE WAYCROSS, GA 31501-4975	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MR. JOSE W. RAMON ENZERRAY P.O. BOX 11174 SAN GERMAN, PR 00683-1174	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$20.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MRS. DAVID C. ERWIN 3322 SCARLET DRIVE MARYVILLE, TN 37804-4777	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. JAMES ERWIN 47490 CORNELL DRIVE NOVI, MI 48377-1591	JET COMPOSITES INC. V.P. SALES	11/21/97	$50.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$548.00	
MRS. MARELLE ESHAR 21990 15 MILE RD. BELLEVUE, MI 49021-9512	RETIRED	11/24/97	$120.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$602.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $295.00

97020130413

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 340 OF 759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN B. IVY 204 DAFFODIL STREET LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566-4332	THE DOW CHEMICAL CO. RESEARCH SCIENTIST	11/25/97	$1875.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3675.00	
DR. GOSTA IWASIUK 1288 BOOSEY ROAD SANTA PAULA, CA 93060-9605	SELF MD	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ORVILLE E. JACK 3650 JARVIS AVENUE SAN JOSE, CA 95118-1335	RETIRED	11/19/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. FRED M. JACKSON 91 NATHAN ROAD S. W. ATLANTA, GA 30331-1723	INFORMATION REQUESTED MINISTER	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. JOHN R. JACKSON 4110 DORMAN DRIVE NASHVILLE, TN 37215-2405	RETIRED	11/10/97	$180.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1073.00	
MR. WILLIAM R. JACKSON 3400 GRAND AVENUE PITTSBURGH, PA 15225-1508	INFORMATION REQUESTED EXECUTIVE	11/12/97	$48.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2298.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,178.00

97020130414

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIE JACKSON P.O. BOX 550280 TULSA, OK 74150-0280	RETIRED-USAF	11/ 6/97	$20.00
	COLONIAL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. HENRY J. JACOB 111483 SOUTHRIDGE DRIVE, #H LITTLE ROCK, AR 72212-1729	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$15.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$213.00	
DR. DONALD L. JACOBS 9928 LEESBURG PIKE GEORGETOWN, KY 40324-9767	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MS. JANICE JACOBS 110279 WEST WALKER AVENUE LITTLETON, CO 80127	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1259.00	
DR. MOODY D. JACOBS 2515 SHERWOOD DR. S.E. DECATUR, AL 35601-5337	PHYSICIAN	11/12/97 11/19/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. ALFRED JACOBSEN 2281 JOSHUA JETHRO ROAD CHATHAM, MA 02633-1218	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/12/97	$15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$469.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $1,175.00

97020130415

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. LEWIS H. JACQUES 404 WEST PARK ROAD IOWA CITY, IA 52246-2310	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/12/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$905.00	
INDU JAISWAL 5 BAYBERRY AVENUE GARDEN CITY, NY 11530-1708	PROMENADE NURSING HOME DIRECTOR NUTRITION SERVICES	11/17/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MRS. R. JL. JALKANEN 403 COOPER AVENUE HANCOCK, MI 49930-2140	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. BERNARD JAMES 12736 N. COUNTY ROAD 200 W BRAZIL, IN 47834	SELF EMPLOYED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. DON E. JAMES 952 E 1400 S OREM, UT 84058	RETIRED	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MR. RICHARD H. JAMES 1740 E. JOPPA ROAD STE #5 BALTIMORE, MD 21234-3623	RETIRED LAWYER	11/ 6/97	$9.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$213.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $654.00

97020130416

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. IRIS GAYLE JAMESON-BAMETH 46 THE ALAMEDA ATHERTON, CA 94027-6444	BAMETH'S PHARMACIES, INC. V.P. & CORR. SEC.	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. ALICE B. JAMISON 3701 VENABLE AVE. S.E. CHARLESTON, WV 25304-1529	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $26.62
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$377.82	
DR. ROBERT W. JAMPLIS, M.D. 68 INGLEWOOD LN ATHERTON, CA 94027-4030	PALO ALTO MEDICAL FOUNDATION PRESIDENT AND CEO	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
K. L. JANECKE 2202 BAYWATER LANE RANCHO CORDOVA, CA 95670-4226	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. MARIO P. JANELLI 20 ROYAL PALM WAY, APT. 20-304 BOCA RATON, FL 33432-2832	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/18/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $17.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$521.00	
MS. MARY LOU JANEWAY 112A MOCKINGBIRD LANE LEBANON, TN 37087-4624	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $278.62

97020130417

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
JAMES C. JARDINE 1285 DU RHU DR. MOBILE, AL 36608	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. REZA JON JASHNI 13475 ANDALUSIA DRIVE CAMARRILLO, CA 93012		11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$10.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
W. M. JASON 37600 CENTRAL COURT NEWARK, CA 94560	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WILLIAM JEFFERS 5567 TUDOR WAY LOOMIS, CA 95650-9230	BURNS SECURITY	11/10/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $25.00
	SECURITY GUARD		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. J. L. JEFFRIES R.R. 4, BOX 520 CHECOTAH, OK 74426-9205	GOLDEN FIELD SERVICES INC	11/10/97	$40.00
	PRESIDENT OF FIRM		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$574.00	
MR. MCCHESNEY H. JEFFRIES 3051 HABERSHAM ROAD, N.W. ATLANTA, GA 30305	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$50.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $295.00

27020130418

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WAYNE JEFFRIES P.O. BOX 640 WASCO, CA 93280-0640	JEFFRIES BROS. INC PETROLEUM DISTRIBUTOR	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MISS LOREE JELLIS P. O. BOX 306 DAVENPORT, WA 99122-0306	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 6/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. STEVE JENDE 1207 W. FRANCES ST. APPLETON, WI 54914-2355	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$850.00	
MRS RUSSELL H. JENKINS 6624 W/A LA PALOMA RIVERSIDE, CA 92507-6465	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/13/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	$60.00 $20.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$644.00	
MR. ELLIOT H. JENKINS 2221 S.W. 1ST #2223 PORTLAND, OR 97201-5023	RETIRED	11/24/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MS. HAZEL JENKINS 1104 1/2 HARTMAN ST. KINGWOOD, WV 26537-1206	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $350.00

97010419

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 346 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. MARTHA JENKINS 3615 MOONLIGHT DRIVE CHAPEL HILL, NC 27516-9663	SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MR. E. R. JENSEN P.O. BOX 1753 TIFTON, GA 31793-1753	SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. VERN W. JENSEN 604 BRAYTON ST. AUDUBON, IA 50025-1302	HOUSEWIFE	11/28/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. STEPHEN G. JERRITTS 6500 COLLEGE AVE. BOULDER, CO 80302-7136	IEEE DATA CORP.	11/20/97	$120.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MRS. NANCY JESEN P.O. BOX 1592 BIG BEAR CITY, CA 92314-1592	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. JOHN H. JESSEN, SR. 30166 E. LAKE DRIVE, SOUTH ELKHART, IN 46514-43226	JESSEN MFG. CO., INC.	11/10/97	$70.00
	PRES. & CH. OF BOARD		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1089.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $480.00

27020130420

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MILDRED V. JEWETT 5316 LOS COYOTES DRIVE PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264-6048	INFORMATION REQUESTED SECRETARY AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/24/97 $2455.000	$200.000
MRS. MARY E. JINKENS 603 NORTH 5TH STREET CAMBRIDGE, OH 43725-1327	HOUSEWIFE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97 $9255.000	$460.000
MRS. MARIE JOHANNECK RURAL ROUTE 2 BOX 27 WABASSO, MN 56293-9609	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $5600.000	$855.000
MR. BELTON K. JOHNSON 100 WEST HOUSTON, SUITE 1525 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78205	BELTON KLEBERG JOHNSON INTEREST CHAIRMAN AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/12/97 $15000.000	$15000.000
MR. CARL JOHNSON 2540 W. RIALTO AVE. #66 SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92410-1949	SHEILD SECURITY INC. MEDICAL ASSISTANT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/20/97 $2455.000	$100.000
MS. CAROLINE JOHNSON P.O. BOX 3149 CLINTON, IA 52732-3149	AGI-KING JANITOR AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 4/97 $2555.000	$115.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $11,640.000

97020130421

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CLIFTON JOHNSON 1921 SEMPLE AVE. SAINT LOUIS, MO 63112-4307	SOLL'S GATEWAY MARKET MERCHANT	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
E. JOHNSON 1129 HAVERFORD WAY LEXINGTON, KY 40509-2071	RETIRED	11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ELDREIDGE JOHNSON 2 S. BRYN MAWR AVENUE BRYN MAWR, PA 19010-3214	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MRS. ELEANOR D. JOHNSON 338 W. PAGE STREET ELKHORN, WI 53121-1218	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/21/97 11/26/97	$35.00 $35.00 $45.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1089.00	
MISS ELIZABETH G. JOHNSON 16 ERIAL ROAD CLEMENTON, NJ 08021-4444	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$212.00	
MR. ELMER H. JOHNSON 8025 WOODGLEN LANE, APT. 309 DOWNERS GROVE, IL 60516-4531	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $447.50

97020130422

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EMERY D. JOHNSON 1429 MERRILL AVENUE WAUSAU, WI 54401-2646		11/10/97	$120.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MS. ESTHER A. JOHNSON 60 CLEARWAY ST. BOSTON, MA 02115-3336		11/14/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MRS. FRANCES B. JOHNSON 3512 SAYLOR PLACE ALEXANDRIA, VA 22304	RETIRED	11/14/97	$275.00
	FRANCES BRIGHAM JOHNSON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$14288.00	
MR. G. H. JOHNSON P. O. BOX 205 ANSTED, WV 25812-0205		11/ 3/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. G. T. JOHNSON 825 W. LINCOLN AVE. FERGUS FALLS, MN 56537-1814		11/10/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MS. JACQUELINE JOHNSON 1012 E. CHESTNUT STREET MOUNT VERNON, OH 43050-2817	COUNTRY COURT NURSING HOME	11/17/97 11/17/97 11/19/97	$10.00 $25.00 $60.00
	NURSE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $515.00

97020104523

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOE JOHNSON 831 WEST BALDA ROAD OAK HARBOR, WA 98277-7620		11/20/97 11/27/97	$11.00 $12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$246.00	
MR. JOHN L. JOHNSON 8216 W.113 TER OVERLAND PARK, KS 66210-1893		11/12/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MS. LOUISE L. JOHNSON 1505 HEIM ROAD MOUNT DORA, FL 32757-3616		11/12/97	$50.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MRS. LUCY K. JOHNSON 1130 GRAND AVE., #4 WAUSAU, WI 54403-7907		11/13/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MS. MARGUERITE L. JOHNSON 210 HALTERIA POINT HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913-5341	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97 11/25/97	$25.00 $25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$334.00	
MRS. OLIVER W. JOHNSON 1130 GRAND AVENUE, APT. 4 WAUSAU, WI 54403-7907		11/24/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$816.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $473.50

97020130424

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD H. JOHNSON 3101 PORTAGE ROAD APT. 7 FORT WAYNE, IN 46802-4715	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$50.00
	ELECT TECH		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MRS. SOONE ELBERT JOHNSON 284 FAIRVIEW AVENUE CEDAR GROVE, NJ 07009-1303		11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$11972.00	
MR. THOMAS P. JOHNSON 1500 OLIVER BLDG PITTSBURGH, PA 15222	KIRKPATRICK, LOCKHART ET AL	11/ 3/97	$1000.00
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1970.00	
MR. BEN JOHNSON, III P. O. BOX 632 MANSFIELD, LA 71052-0632		11/26/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
DR. WILLIAM E. JOHNSON, III 3 MOBILE INFIRMARY CIRCLE MOBILE, AL 36607	SELF	11/10/97	$100.00
	M.D.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. BILL JOHNSTON 622 N. 12TH STREET, APT. 7 SAINT JOSEPH, MO 64501-1855		11/12/97 11/24/97	$50.00 $15.00
	UNEMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$373.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,395.00

97020130425

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. DORRY A. JOHNSTON 905 MOORES MILL RD. AUBURN, AL 36830-6225	RETIRED	11/14/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MISS GRACE M. JOHNSTON 2215 VICTORY PARKWAY CINCINNATI, OH 45206-2828	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$611.00	
MR. PETER L. JOHNSTON 215 CARTER RD PRINCETON, NJ 08540	SELF EMPLOYED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1600.00	
MR. ROBERT L. JOHNSTON 9813 TRISTAN DRIVE DOWNEY, CA 90240-4023	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97 11/17/97 11/20/97	$20.00 $15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. AJLILL A. JONES 8626 BIRCH COURT LOUISVILLE, KY 40242-3461	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$489.00	
MRS. ALMA C. JONES 133 CARTAGO ST. OLANCHA, CA 93549	RETIRED	11/21/97 11/21/97 11/21/97	$60.00 $25.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1608.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $620.00

97020130426

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. BERDINE J. JONES 1903 MARY JANE DRIVE LONGVIEW, TX 75601		11/ 7/97	$250.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. DYCHE JONES 300 STOCKER DRIVE APT 257 RICHMOND, KY 40475-1395		11/12/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MR. E. DOCK JONES 2918 SOUTH ST. ORANGE, TX 77630-5335		11/ 6/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$430.00	
MRS. FRANCES G. JONES 10739 ASHTON AVENUE, #305 LOS ANGELES, CA 90024-5079		11/12/97 11/12/97 11/12/97 11/24/97	$150.00 $100.00 $100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5475.00	
MR. JENNINGS A. JONES 20J APOLLO DR. MURFREESBORO, TN 37130		11/20/97	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$601.00	
MR. JESSIE P. JONES 3701 TALIWA GARDEN DRIVE KNOXVILLE, TN 37920-4249		11/27/97	$10.00
	TEMPFORCE/BELL & HOWELL		
	TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,250.00

97020130427

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN A. JONES 4407 CRESTLINE DRIVE OMAHA, NE 68134-2916	UNION PACIFIC R.R. SR. DATA SPECIALIST	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$205.00
MR. KENNETH JONES 16007 BUCCANEER LANE HOUSTON, TX 77062-4426	JOHNSON ENGINEERING CORP. DESIGN ENGINEER	11/13/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$315.00
MS. LOIS E. JONES 74 CHANDLER ROAD HUNTSVILLE, TX 77340-1825	WIDOW	11/ 7/97 11/12/97	$55.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$329.00
MRS. LORAINE JONES HC 67, BOX 1237 ROACH, MO 65787-9713	RETIRED	11/10/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$205.00
MS. MARGARET B. JONES 142 SOUTHERN OAK DRIVE SLIDELL, LA 70461-1650	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$55.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$225.00
MR. RICHARD JONES P.O. BOX 504 EAST ORLEANS, MA 02643-0504	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$215.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $250.00

97020130428

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS RUTH M. JONES 1212 HILAND AVENUE CORAOPOLIS, PA 15108-1922	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$415.00	
MR. TED JONES 25925 BUDDE ROAD SPRING, TX 77380-2011	RETIRED	11/12/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WILLIAM JONES 1501 E CHAPMAN AVENUE FULLERTON, CA 92831-4000	FDC MGMT INC REAL ESTATE MGMT	11/21/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
W. W. JONES, II 500 N. WATER STREET, #700N CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78471	SELF RANCHER	11/25/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
BRIG. GEN. MORTON JONES, JR. 3401 SHADY VALLEY DRIVE AUSTIN, TX 78748-1823	RETIRED	11/28/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. CARL H. JONES, JR. 5759 VENDOME DRIVE N. MOBILE, AL 36609-3327	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $400.00

97020130429

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDWIN L. JONES, JR. 1214 WAREHAM CT. CHARLOTTE, NC 28207-2153	RETIRED	11/24/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. W. B. JONES, JR. 5209 HARING COURT METAIRIE, LA 70006-1030	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/21/97	$120.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1110.00	
MR. W. BRUCE JONES, JR. 3110 130TH PL. N.E. BELLEVUE, WA 98005-1739	CORPORATE EXPRESS MANAGER	11/14/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. CHARLES E. JORDAN 275 EAST DAVIS ROAD GREENFIELD, IN 46140-8227	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MRS. ESTHER M. JORGENSON 1046 WESTSIDE DRIVE FERGUS FALLS, MN 56537-2678	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. MERRITT L. JOSLYN BOX 5005 RANCHO MIRAGE, CA 92270	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1137.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,002.50

97020130430

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ALICE L. JOYCE P.O. BOX 274 CAPE MAY, NJ 08204	HOME APT. RENTALS AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/25/97 $255.00	$115.00
MR. HAL A. JOYCE 2107 W. CRIS AVE. ANAHEIM, CA 92804-6033	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/20/97 $205.00	$12.50
MISS BESSIE JUDAH P. O. BOX 115 BOWLING GREEN, FL 33834-0115	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 3/97 $542.00	$25.00
MR. BYRON C. JUDAH 10832 SNOW WHITE DRIVE DALLAS, TX 75229-4037	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 6/97 11/13/97 $239.00	$15.00 $15.00
MR. CLAUDE JUNGMAN P. O. BOX 530 PREMONT, TX 78375	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97 $459.00	$25.00
MR. VIRGIL JURGENSMEYER 1920 7TH AVENUE, N.E. MIAMI, OK 74354-4957	SELF-EMPLOYED FARMER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/28/97 $275.00	$25.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $132.50

97020130431

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ELI JURKOVICH 9331 HILL STREET, #7 EUREKA, CA 95501-1239	RETIRED	11/18/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MS. FAYE JUST 6799 SANTA YSABEL AVE. LOS OSOS, CA 93402-1143	RETIRED	11/24/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MRS. MARY JUSTICE 7664 7720 ST. BROAD ST. PHILADELPHIA, PA 19146	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/24/97	$75.00 $10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$388.00	
MRS. JULIA Y. KABANCE 1111 E. PALMER ST. SAINT MARYS, KS 66536-1318	RETIRED	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$905.00	
MRS. SUSAN Y. KADO 15100 SS MELROSE DR VISTA, CA 92083-3126	INFORMATION REQUESTED BOOKKEEPER	11/14/97 11/21/97 11/21/97 11/24/97	$22.50 $25.00 $10.00 $8.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$287.50	
MR. DONALD KAELIN BOX 3354 PEREE VALLEY, KY 40056-0354	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $280.50

9 7 0 8 0 1 1 0 4 3 2

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LILLIAN G. KAFKA 2950 S.E. OCEAN BLVD #204 STUART, FL 34996	RETIRED	11Y/22D/97	$18.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. KARL H. KAHL 8 BRIAN RD. CHELMSFORD, MA 01824-3909	RETIRED	11Y/ 6D/97 11Y/10D/97	$30.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
W. H. KAHLER 1730 LOUISQUISSET PIKE LINCOLN, RI 02865-4513	RETIRED	11Y/ 5D/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. NORMAN KAILIAN 1 LARK LANE DOVER, PA 17315	THERMO-GUARD, INC. OWNER-PRESIDENT	11Y/22D/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. RICHARD D. KAIN 711 SOUTH SIMON STREET ADA, OH 45810-1528	INFORMATION REQUESTED PROFESSOR	11Y/22D/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. THOMAS J. KAINZ 4551 PARSONS ROAD RAYMOND, MS 39154-9733	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11Y/22D/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $65,280.50

97020130433

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
LARRY KALBAS RT 1, BOX 39 PAIGE, TX 78659	SELF BUS. OWNER-MECHANIC AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $243.00	11/ 3/97	$25.000
MR. GEORGE G. KALFOV 1815 E. JOHN STREET SEATTLE, WA 98112-5234	INFORMATION REQUESTED CHIEF ACCT. AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $550.00	11/20/97	$50.000
DR. HARRY A. KALSBEEK 19384 GARRISON AVE. CASTRO VALLEY, CA 94546-3406	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $220.00	11/19/97	$100.000
MRS. GLADYS KAMP 519 VERNON STREET, #201 WEST BURLINGTON, IA 52655-1180	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $236.00	11/10/97 11/10/97	$10.000 $5.000
MR. ROBERT K. KANAGAWA P.O. BOX 125 SANGER, CA 93657-0125	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $225.00	11/27/97	$12.500
DR. PETER B. KANE 4462 LINCKLAEN RD. CAZENOVIA, NY 13035-9752	PHYSICIAN AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $330.00	11/20/97	$30.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $232.50

97020134

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RUSSELL G. KANE 5016 MIRROR LAKE WEST BLOOMFIELD, MI 48323	KELLY SERVICES	11/14/97	$40.00
	BUSINESS ANALYS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MURIEL A. KANE 2101 PATRICIA STREET MENDOTA HEIGHTS, MN 55120-1326		11/ 3/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. JOAN E. KAPFER 102 SAINT MARY COURT KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284		11/28/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. FRITZ KARBASCH 401 ROCK CREEK BOULEVARD GREENWOOD, SC 29649-8918	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$259.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1655.00	
MR. ROBERT A. KARR 106 ALDER DRIVE NEWNAN, GA 30263-4776	MAIL CONTRACTORS	11/13/97 11/13/97	$50.00 $25.00
	TRUCK DRIVER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$564.00	
MR. DONALD A. KARY 29 WINDWARD DRIVE SEVERNA PARK, MD 21146-2442	ASPHALT SERVICE CO., INC.	11/ 6/97	$60.00
	CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $509.00

97020130435

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. FAYEZ KASSAR P.O. BOX 3578 SANTA CLARA, CA 95055-3578	ORBIT SEMICONDUCTOR SALES MANAGER	11/ 7/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. DONALD F. KASSELMAN 1115 TIFFIN CT SHREVEPORT, LA 71115-2927	DUNN'S INTERIOR DESIGNER	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
DR. MELVIN C. KASTEN 12209 SALLER CIRCLE CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63701-4928	RETIRED	11/13/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1099.00	
MR. JOHN KASULAITIS 8994 E. 223RD STREET EUCLID, OH 44123-3302	UNION NATIONAL MORTGAGE CO. MORTGAGE LOAN OFFICER	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
MR. ANTAL KATONA 11481 SALINE MILAN ROAD MILAN, MI 48160-9504	RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. WILLIAM E. KATZ 111 SUNSET ROAD WESTON, MA 02193-1623	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/25/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $5,250.00

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. KATHERINE KAUFMAN 3890 NOBLE DRIVE, #21022 SAN DIEGO, CA 92122-5785	RETIRED	11Y/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MISS ACHSAH L. KAUKL 304 N CLEVELAND STREET POYNETTE, WI 53955-9324	DISABLED	11Y/12/97 11Y/21/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. ROBERT KAUL 4100 S.W. TWILIGHT DRIVE TOPEKA, KS 66614	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11Y/20/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
MS. JADWIGA KAWA 192 KENT STREET, APT. 1L BROOKLYN, NY 11222-2123	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11Y/ 5/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MR. ROBERT KEADY 129 4TH STREET, #A1 LANGLEY, WA 98260	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11Y/10/97	$100.00
	CRUISE CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$740.00	
MR. ROBERT KEATING 6709 N. CLASSEN OK CITY, OK 73116-1811	TOPOGRAPHIC ENGINEERING, CO.	11Y/20/97	$50.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$645.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE		$3700.00	

97020130437

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. HERMAN KEEK, JR. 5045 NORTH ROBERTSON SPRINGFIELD, MO 65803-8551	RETIRED	11/20/97	$100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.000	
MS. ESTHER KEELER 15330 CHERRY ST. NILES, MI 49120-3643	RETIRED	11/25/97	$335.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.000	
MR. DAVID Y. KEEM 3433 NO. WASHINGTON RD. FORT WAYNE, IN 46802-4905	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.000	
MR. JAMES C. KELLAM, JR. 2506 MAHOAN TRAIL WINTER PARK, FL 32789-1523	RETIRED	11/28/97	$1200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1165.000	
MR. ARNOLD KELLER 600 FERNWOOD DRIVE MELBOURNE, FL 32904-1995	RETIRED	11/20/97	$155.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.000	
MR. HENRY O. KELLEY 254 UNION AVENUE FRAMINGHAM, MA 01701-6304	RETIRED	11/17/97	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $255.00

97013043

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. J. TOMOTHY KELLEY 7055 WEST HIGGINS AVENUE CHICAGO, IL 60656-1976	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$250.00
MR. WILLIAM D. KELLEY 1419 HULL AVENUE WESTCHESTER, IL 60154-3606	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$270.00
MS. GRACE KELLOGG 101 MULBERRY STREET # 403 SPRINGFIELD, MA 01105-1437	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$180.00 $68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1110.00
MR. W. KEITH KELLOGG, II PO BOX 2072 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-2072	RETIRED	11/18/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$800.00
MR. DAVID C. KELLY P.O. BOX 4587 HUACHUCA CITY, AZ 85616-0587	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$345.00
MS. ELIZABETH KELLY 2708 ISLE OF PINES CONYERS, GA 30207	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$244.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $[illegible].00

97020130439

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JOYCE KELLY 3311 EAST GLENARM STREET #7 PASADENA, CA 91106-4241	KAESER PERMENENTE NURSE	11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. KIRBY KELLY 2221 N. WALL STREET VAN WERT, OH 45891	MECHANICS LAUNDRY & SUPPLY ROUTE SALES PERSON	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. L. BERNARR KELLY P. O. BOX 755 DESTIN, FL 32540-0755	INFORMATION REQUESTED C H BOAT OP-R.E.-LAND D	11/28/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. ROBERT J. KELLY 11031 DANA DRIVE WHITE PLAINS, GA 30678-3001	ASTEN, INC. SALES MNGR.	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. WALTER M. KELLY 11000 VICAR'S LANDING, F209 PONTE VEDRA BCH, FL 32082-1023	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. T. PAINE KELLY, JR. P.O. BOX 2378 TAMPA, FL 33601-2378	SELF LAWYER	11/28/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $340.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. VANN R. KELSEY 10554 DOLCEDO WAY LOS ANGELES, CA 900777	KELSEY NATIONAL CORP. CHAIRMAN & CEO AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $4000.00	11/26/97	$2000.00
MS. MARJORIE KELLNER 11557 DECATUR, #B DENVER, CO 80234-3563	RETIRE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $213.00	11/10/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $25.00
MR. NORMAN D. KEMPER 601 MAIN STREET MYERSVILLE, MD 21773-0299	INFORMATION REQUESTED MINISTER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $220.00	11/12/97	$25.00
MRS. MARY HELEN KEMPER 6221 ONYX DRIVE NW NORTH RICHLAND HI, TX 76180	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $308.00	11/ 6/97	$125.00
MR. JOSEPH KEMPLE 171 WHELDON LANE WORTHINGTON, OH 43085-2940	INFORMATION REQUESTED CORPORATE PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $225.00	11/ 7/97	$25.00
MRS. BETTY J. KENDALL 11600 N. WHEELING AVENUE MUNCIE, IN 47304	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1200.00	11/17/97	$50.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $2,300.00

97020130441

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 3388 OF 7659
LINE 11AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THURLOW KENDALL 16759 BOLLINGER DR. PACIFIC PLSDS, CA 90272-3219		11/06/1997	$200.000
		11/10/1997	$255.000
		11/20/1997	$255.000
		11/28/1997	$255.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4955.000	
GENERAL J. M. KENDERDINE 3212 CHAPARRAL LANE FORT WORTH, TX 76109-2005	C F ADAMS INC	11/10/1997	$2000.000
		11/13/1997	$550.000
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4500.000	
MS. CONNIE KENNEDY 3083 1ST AVENUE SAN DIEGO, CA 92103-5835		11/25/1997	$550.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2455.000	
MR. DONALD P. KENNEDY POST OFFICE BOX 1151 SANTA ANA, CA 92702	FIRST AMER. TITLE INSURANCE	11/26/1997	$45000.000
	CHAIRMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$45000.000	
MS. FLORENCE E. KENNEDY 5457 OLD COLONY ROAD #905 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46226-1778		11/10/1997	$155.000
		11/28/1997	$200.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2441.000	
MRS. JANE BLACK KENNEDY 2708 COUNTRY CLUB. ORANGE, TX 77630-2143	SELF	11/06/1997	$1200.000
		11/27/1997	$97.550
	INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6884.000	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :			$5,057.550

97020130142

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOSEPH H. KENNEDY 4 ROSS STREET DUQUESNE, PA 15110-1620	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
DR. PUTMAN C. KENNEDY 32200 SW FRENCH PRAIRIE DR WILSONVILLE, OR 97070-7468	RETIRED	11/18/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. ROBERT J. KENNEDY, SR. 5450 N. OCEAN BLVD., #59 FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308-2313	SELF INVESTER	11/28/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. N. KERKORIAN 8701 DELGANY AVE. PLAYA DEL REY, CA 90293	RETIRED	11/24/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$822.00	
MRS. VIRGINIA L. KERN 1631 SOUTH HILL BLVD. BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48304-1128	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. LEE KERSON 1200 BRADDOCK PLACE, #80 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314-1663	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1407.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $659.00

97020130443

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROGER KESTER 920 MAYOWOOD ROAD S.W. ROCHESTER, MN 55902-2382	MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE MINISTER	11/12/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$273.00	
MR. THOMAS E. KETTNER 322 PARK ST. WARREN, PA 16365-3081	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/20/97	$5.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. MELVIN KEYES 16493 CONTRAIL AVENUE GRISWOLD, IA 51535-4099	INFORMATION REQUESTED CARETAKER	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. KENNETH N. KEYTE 3812 WINDSOR AVENUE COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80907-4757	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/17/97 11/18/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $25.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1155.00	
TRAN KHANH 8102 FILLMORE DRIVE #C STANTON, CA 90680	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/ 4/97 11/ 4/97 11/ 4/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	$15.00 $10.00 $10.00 $75.00 $25.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$532.0097	$15.00
DOUANGMALA KHOUNNAVONGSA 9 LANE COURT STREET LOWELL, MA 01851	PAM WRIGHT-MICHAEL BUNRELL WHISTLER	11/13/97 11/21/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $20.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$705.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $380.00

97020130444

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS JACQUELINE KICOS 1828 NORTH K STREET LAKE WORTH, FL 33460-6536	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97 11/18/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $30.00 $25.00
	ARTOS CUTTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1256.00	
MR. DEAN KIDD 3130 N.W. 60TH OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73112-4205		11/25/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$790.00	
MR. OLIVIA KIEBACH 555 ISLAND DR. PALM BEACH, FL 33480-4746		11/17/97	$25.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. ROBERT KIERLIN RR 1 BOX 65D WINONA, MN 55987-9754	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. MYRON D. KIESLING P. O. BOX 360 OSAGE, WY 82723-0360	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$100.00
	OIL PRODUCER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. KENNETH W. KIMBLE 13820 E. STELLA RD. NEWALLA, OK 74857-8155		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $380.00

97020130445

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. EUNICE KIMMERLE 32200 S.W. FRENCH PRAIRIE DR. WILSONVILLE, OR 97070-7466		11/18/97	$45.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$518.00	
DR. ROBERT KINCHELOE 1104 BLACKACRE TRAIL AUSTIN, TX 78746-4307	SOUTH AUSTIN AENESTHESIOLOGY, P	11/17/97	$50.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. CHARLES KING 113 MELIA STREET KAPAA, HI 96746-1465	KING AUTO CENTER	11/28/97	$100.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. DAVID L. KING 327 PINE RIDGE RD., # A CARTHAGE, NC 28327-9476		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. GEORGE KING 6528 CLEVELAND AVENUE BALTIMORE, MD 21222-4014		11/ 3/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. HILDEGARD KING P.O. BOX 575 LOMPOC, CA 93438-0575		11/17/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$640.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $385.00

97020130446

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JAMES S. KING 15 WHOOPING CRANE ROCKPORT, TX 78382-3741	INFORMATION REQUESTED CONSERVATIONIST	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$710.00	
MR. KEVIN KING 4 DELLWOOD CIR. BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-2008	INFORMATION REQUESTED COMPUTER OPERATOR	11/21/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$645.00	
MR. LEWIS KING P.O. BOX 54 REVELO, KY 42638-0054	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$619.00	
MR. WILLIAM A. KING 1941 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, SOUTH MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55405	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. KATHYN KIRBY 201 LAKES DRIVE N.W. ATLANTA, GA 30339-5227	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$303.00	
MR. BERT R. KIRK ROAD 1 ROUTE BOX 427 FORDLAND, MO 65652	SELF LIVESTOCK/RANCHING	11/10/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$909.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $422.50

97020130447

97020130447

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LEONARD M. KIRK 6 HUNTER DRIVE BEL AIR, MD 21014-3934	RETIRED	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$695.00	
MR. RICHARD KIRK 1299 GILPIN STREET DENVER, CO 80218-2553	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$50.00
	BANKING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. ROGER KIRKBRIDE 426 NORTH SPARKS STREET BURBANK, CA 91506-1963	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$211.00	
MR. HENRY A. KISSINGER 350 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10022	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JOSEPH P. KITTREDGE, JR. 6010 E. STATE STREET HERMITAGE, PA 16148-9429	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$690.00	
MR. R. EDWARD KLAISZ, JR. 24 NORTH BAYARD AVENUE WOODBURY, NJ 08096-2502	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $790.00

97020130448

97020130448

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ERIC KUHNDERMAN PSC 1115 BOX FRANKFURT APO AE 092155	U.S. STATE DEPT. ENGINEER	11/10/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$371.67	
MISS MARGARET L. KUASS 12225 HARVARD TERRACE EVANSTON, ILL 60202-332100	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/18/97	$8.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$513.00	
MR. GEORGE KUEHNOW 76400 EAST CAMELBACK ROAD SCOTTSDALE, AZ 852551-221004	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/12/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$341.00	
MR. RAY KUERSTAD 23531 WILLOW DRIVE SAN BERNARDINO, CA 922404-331115	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
PROF. KARL K. KUEIN 10166 SNYDER HILL ROAD ITHACA, NY 148550-19222	INFORMATION REQUESTED PROFESSOR	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. KUEIN 57055 JEFF DAVIS AVENUE AUSTIN, TX 787666-12225	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$15.00 $10.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$262.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $220.50

97020130449

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HERBERT D. KLEINE 3718 MCCLEARY JACOBY RD. CORTLAND, OH 44410-9450	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11V/ 5/97	$100.00
		11V/ 5/97	$100.00
	STUDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. W. H. KLEINER 1725 89TH N. E. BELLEVUE, WA 98004-3213		11V/14/97	$115.00
		11V/17/97	$115.00
		11V/22V/97	$225.00
		11V/22V/97	$225.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$668.00	
MRS. JUDITH A. KLINE 7730 N. STODDARD AVENUE KANSAS CITY, MO 64152-2193		11V/12/97	$50.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	
MRS. ALICE H. KLINGLER 1620 MAYFLOWER COURT, #A612 WINTER PARK, FL 32792		11V/17/97	$1000.00
		11V/18/97	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$22722.00	
MR. PAUL R. KLOETZLY 6818 S. TRASK STREET, APT. 1 TAMPA, FL 33616-1856		11V/19/97	$225.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5220.00	
MR. JOE R. KLUTTS P.O. BOX 52382 LAFAYETTE, LA 70505-2807		11V/28/97	$2000.00
	THE STONE PET.. CORP..		
	GEOLOGIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5575.00

97020130450

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WENDELL KNAPPMILLER 6307 STUMPTOWN ROAD PLATTEVILLE, WI 53818-9508	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MS. DELORES I. KNAUF 1913 12TH ST. S MOORHEAD, MN 56560-4503	RETIRED	11/12/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$478.00	
JOHN KNESS 2252 MEMORY ST FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28304-5827	RETIRED	11/17/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. RALPH M. KNIGHT 9638 E. MARIPOSA GRANDE LANE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85255-3604	RETIRED	11/14/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
MR. WILLIAM KNIGHTLY 1110 15TH STREET W PALMETTO, FL 34221-2927	RETIRED	11/18/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. JOHN P, KNOTT 47 LORRAINE AVE APT PVT STATEN ISLAND, NY 10312	HOME ATTENDANT SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $222.50

97020130451

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DARWIN M. KNOX 5305 45TH AVE. S. MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55417-2301	NORTHWEST AIRLINE MECHANIC	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MR. KEITH K. KNUTSON 2118 10TH STREET ROCKFORD, IL 61104-7209	RETIRED	11/14/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$208.00	
BERNIE KNUTZEN 5548 N. TONGASS HWY. KETCHIKAN, AK 99901-9008	RETIRED	11/26/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	
MRS. BEVERLY J. KOCH 216 LYNDHURST AVE BELMONT, CA 94002-3712	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$915.00	
MR. CLEO J. KOCH 416 S. CHESTNUT, BOX 1103 TREMONT, IL 61568-1103	MASS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE SALESMAN	11/10/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MS. MARILYN J. KOCH 273 COCHRAN ROAD PITTSBURGH, PA 15228-1354	HIGHMARK DIRECTOR SENIOR V.P. GOVERNMENT BUSINES	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2040.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $317.50

97020130452

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ERNEST KOENIG P.O. BOX 587231 SEATTLE, WA 98138-17231	BOEING CO. ENGINEER	11/14/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	
MS. JACQUELINE L. KOCOS 18228 NW KK STREET LAKE WORTH, FL 33460-65536	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/13/97 11/17/97	$20.00 $50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$331.00	
MR. MARVIN KOENIG 77177 LEAFY HOLLOW CT. SAN ANTONIO, TX 78233-22833	RETIRED	11/17/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MS. RUTH KOENIG 69288 ROBB VERN DRIVE CINCINNATI, OH 45239-45325	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MRS. MARY M. KOESSLER SS. 66222 OLD LAKE SHORE LAKE VIEW, NY 14085-95547	HOMEMAKER	11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1750.00	
MR. RALPH B. KOHL 1400 WINTERSVILLE ROAD MYERSTOWN, PA 17067-22849	HOMEMAKER	11/17/97 11/24/97	$150.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4005.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $1,455.00

9 7 0 0 0 1 3 0 4 5 3

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 380 OF 759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MILDRED KOHLMEYER 50 NORTH STIERLEY ROAD WADESVILLE, IN 47638-9638	K. S. OIL CORP. SECRETARY/TREASURER	11/13/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. EDWIN J. KOHNER 615 BAMBURY WAY SAINT LOUIS, MO 63122-1101	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. MARGARITE K. KOKEN 916 MACEWEN DRIVE OSPREY, FL 34229-9294	RETIRED	11/12/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MS. PHYLLIS M. KOLAR 76 PASCAL LANE AUSTIN, TX 78746-2552	RETIRED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JOHN KOLB, JR. 1909 UPSHUR STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20011-5353	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$222.00	
MR. ROGER L. KOLBE 14 DANNY STREET CASTLE ROCK, CO 80104-1506	DOUGLAS COUNTY SCHOOL DIST. CUSTODIAN	11/25/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $775.00

97020130454

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose off soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN F. KOLCE 7328 RUTGERS DALLAS, TX 75214-1763	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE MAIL HANDLER	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. NORMAN A. KOLLN 1267 SPYGLASS DRIVE EUGENE, OR 97401-2048	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MS. DOROTHY A. KONICEK 2009 DURAND AVENUE RACINE, WI 53403-3277	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97 11/12/97	$20.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$587.50	
MR. LYLE KOOGLER 335 YORK AVENUE STUARTS DRAFT, VA 24477-9406	SELF REAL ESTATE	11/ 7/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$497.00	
DR. SEVERIN KOOP 1530 CALVERY CT. SAINT CLOUD, MN 56301-5116	PHYSICIAN	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ALEX KOUTOVIDES 68 MARK STREET BRISTOL, CT 06010-5565	MAX PIZZA COOK	11/10/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$314.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $212.50

97020130455

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. RACHEL KOZLOWSKI 307 SOMERSET AVE CAMBRIDGE, MD 21613-1209	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. DONOVAN M. KRAMER, SR. BOX C-3 CASA GRANDE, AZ 85222-0908	INFORMATION REQUESTED NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER	11/28/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$464.00	
MR. BERNARD KRAMLICH 13670 BRYNWOOD LANE S.E. FORT MYERS, FL 33912-1603	INFORMATION REQUESTED REALTOR	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MS. BERTHA KRANICK P.O. BOX 384 WRIGHTSTOWN, NJ 08562	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. JOHN KRATO 1601 E. HARDWICK STREET LONG BEACH, CA 90807-1129	ENTHONE OMJ INC. TECHNICAL SERVICE ENGINEER	11/12/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. GERALD E. KRAVIK 1016 GRAND AVE. EVERETT, WA 98201-1507	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $490.00

9702013045 6

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARY LOU KERANIK 19231 GRAND AVENUE EVERETT, WA 98201	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. MAX KREBS 122 CARDINAL DRIVE FOUR FREE VILLAGE, NC 27281-9750	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/18/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$676.00	
MR. PAUL B. KREBS 42249 STONE RIVER ROAD BIRMINGHAM, AL 35213	POUL B. KREBS & ASSOC. A/E CONSULTING ENGINEER	11/21/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. LAURA G. KREIDER 6612 MESSIAH VILLAGE MECHANICSBURG, PA 17055-1737	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. THEODORE KRETZMANN 15925 RAINBOW DRIVE LANCASTER, OH 43130-1142	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/25/97	$10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. GEORGE KRIKMANIS P.O. BOX 115125 BOSTON, MA 02215-5609	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/27/97	$15.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$298.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $260.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. MARGARET R. KRILL 201 E. NORTH LANE CONSHOHOCKEN, PA 19428	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/20/97 11/20/97 11/21/97	$15.00 $15.00 $15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$535.00	
MRS. CATHERINE KRISCHEN BOX 568 HETTINGER, ND 58639-9601	RETIRED	11/17/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRS. H. C. KRISTOFFERSON 716 ESTES ROAD NASHVILLE, TN 37215-1007	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MRS. LOIS KRIZAN 2013 SOUTH VINE STREET URBANA, IL 61801-5819	RETIRED	11/10/97	$45.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. FRED V. KROEGER 199 HILLCREST DRIVE DURANGO, CO 81301	INFORMATION REQUESTED RETAIL MERCHANT	11/14/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$838.00	
MS. HULDA E. KROEGER 515 COURT ST. APT. 204 SIOUX CITY, IA 51101-1953	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$535.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $2295.00

97020130458

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KRAIJAN KRONG 4528B HELENA STREET CHARLOTTTE, NC 288208-58819	KRISPYSKREME	11/ 6/97 11/ 6/97	$350.00 $200.00
	FACTORY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1108.00	
MR. RAYMOND JL. KRUL 8330 PULLASKI HIGHWAY BALTIMORE, MD 212537	KRUL & SONS	11/12/97	$550.00
	INVESTMENT BANKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6319.00	
MR. RONALD ML. KRUMP 9465 MONTE VISTA DRIVE RENO, NV 8955111	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. TADEUSZ KOCHANSKI 760 NOBLE STREET BROOKLYN, NY 1112222-25562	SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 4/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1270.00	
MR. SIMON KUDROW 8788 PLYMOUTH STREET SARASOTA, FL 342242-11530	SELF	11/19/97 11/26/97	$120.00 $100.00
	PRES. OF CORP.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. CHARLES HL. KUHN 42330 VIRGINIA VISTA LONG BEACH, CA 900807-30123	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE		$1,465.00	

FEC 97040110796

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM J. KUHNER 139 W. 2ND STREET CHILLICOTHE, OH 45601-3113	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
DR. FRED M. KUIPERS 1310E 500N WEST LAFAYETTE, IN 47906-9785	ARNETT CLINIC PHYSICIAN	11/17/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. EMILY HWEI-MEI KUO LEE P.O. BOX 1472 NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92659-1017	HUNTINGTON PLAZA PRESIDENT & OWNER	11/10/97 11/21/97	$12.50 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MRS. JUTA KURMAN 68-50 JUNO STREET FOREST HILLS, NY 11375-5728	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/21/97 11/24/97	$60.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MS. SANDRA N. KUROTOBI-MORI 1361 WILCOX AVE. MONTEREY PARK, CA 91754	FUJI PHOTO FILM USA, INC. PRODUCT MANAGER	11/10/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	
MR. EDWIN KURRE FRIEDHEIM, MO 63747	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $377.50

97020130460

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES E. KURTZ 1122 N. STANWOOD ROAD COLUMBUS, OH 43209-9251	RETIRED	11/12/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
MRS. MAUNNERLE KYLE 33111 MEADOW LARK ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40213-1240	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$518.00	
MR. JACK L. LABONTE 55548 N.W. 223RD TERRACE BOCA RATON, FL 33496-2803	RETIRED	11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. FERD LABRUNERIE 33209 W. CREEK CIRCL COLUMBIA, MO 65203-0903	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE SALES	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JAMES P. LACHMAN BOX 2208 GRADYVILLE, PA 19039-0208	INFORMATION REQUESTED DISABLED VETERAN	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MS. IRENE LADAS 441-01 331ST AVENUE ASTORIA, NY 11103	SELF EMPLOYED REAL ESTATE BROKER	11/21/97	$289.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$887.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE : $509.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
H. LADD 5100 JOHN D. RYAN BLVD., #14413 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78245-3505	RETIRED	11/06/97 11/24/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. C. DEREK LAGEMANN 1 DOLPHIN GREEN PORT WASHINGTON, NY 11050-3740	SELF-EMPLOYED SELF	11/24/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
GEORGE LAGERQUIST PO BOX 19155 TACOMA, WA 98401-1915	RETIRED	11/12/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. BILL LAIER 7416 ARGENTINE ROAD HOWELL, MI 48843	FARMING	11/28/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	
MR. GEROGE W. LAIRD 770 E HOLLISTER STAYTON, OR 97383	RETIRED	11/04/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
DR. MATHIAS M. LAM 1200 KNOLLWOOD COURT RICHLAND, WA 99352-9448	SELF PHYSICIAN	11/21/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $1,570.00

97020130462

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. VICTOR WAYNE LAMASCUS 1108 GEORGETOWN MUSKOGEE, OK 74401-7437	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/13/97	$6.49 $6.49
	DISABLE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$624.58	
MRS. HELEN E. LAMBERT 5443 AUSTRALIAN AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NV 89122-2331		11/13/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. RICHARD R. LAMBETH RURAL ROUTE 5, BOX 271 WINSTON SALEM, NC 27107-9514	 INFORMATION REQUESTED 	11/ 3/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00
	QUALITY ASURANCES OPERA		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
R.A. LAMLEY 5937 E. BOSTON STREET MESA, AZ 85205		11/13/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$283.00	
MR. MATTHEW R. LAMOTHE D CO 101 M1 BN APO, AE 09789	 INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97	$40.00
	U.S. ARMY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. ARVIN H. LANDIN 9630 KARMONT AVENUE SOUTH GATE, CA 90280-5409	 INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $362.98

97020130463

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. GERTRUDE LANDMAN 4624 UNION STREET EUREKA, CA 95503-5951	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MRS. MARGERY D. LANDON 777 E 1000 N LOGAN, UT 84321-2470		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MRS. GREGORY LANDRIEU 4600 VENUS STREET NEW ORLEANS, LA 70122-5006	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. TIMOTHY J. LANE P.O. BOX 674 WALTHAM, MA 02254-2315	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MRS. HOWARD LANEY 31215 S. DRYLAND ROAD CANBY, OR 97013-9553	SELF	11/14/97	$75.00
	SMALL BUSINESS OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. JAMES E. LANG 1645 E. AVIS DRIVE MADISON HEIGHTS, MI 48071-1514	METROPOLITAN OFFICE EQUIP. CO.	11/10/97	$60.00
	ADMINSTRATION		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $265.00

97020130464

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MILTON P. LANGDON P. O. BOX 225 RRD 1 CENTERVILLE, PA 16404		11/17/97	$40.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. MARION LANGFORD 165 WILLINGHAM SPRING RD. THOMASTON, GA 30286-9578		11/24/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$393.00	
MR. ROBERT W. LANGHOLZ 10 E. 3RD STREET, STE.700 TULSA, OK 74103-3618		11/28/97	$1250.00
	HOLLMAN, LANGHOLZ & RUNNELS		
	ATTORNEY & INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3050.00	
MR. DOYAL R. LANK 2501 W BROOK DRIVE MUNCIE, IN 47304-3053		11/10/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MRS. LILA LANMGWELL 6590 COUNTY ROAD 1 SWANTON, OH 43558		11/20/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. EDWARD J. LANTOS 2987 62ND AVENUE SOUTH SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33712-4543		11/27/97	$5.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	ACCOUNTING/TAX SERVICE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,355.00

97020130465

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. EUNICE B. LANZL 409 CREST ROAD WILMINGTON, DE 19803		11/ 6/97	$25.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$957.00	
MR. MICHAEL LAO 59 WILDWOOD AVENUE EDISON, NJ 08837-3315		11/20/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MS. FLORA B. LAPAZ 301 N. UNION AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90056		11/ 6/97	$30.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. JANICE K. LARABELL 5845 KILLARNEY CIRCLE SAN JOSE, CA 95138		11/12/97	$100.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
R. D. LARRABEE P.O. BOX 924 MARYVILLE, IL 62062-0924		11/12/97	$100.00
	CHARTER COMMUINICATIONS		
	MGR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. BILLIE F. LARRISON RURAL ROUTE 1, BOX 321 CHILDRESS, TX 79201		11/28/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$675.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $380.00

97020130466

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANK L. LARSEN 225 BROOKYN ST. SOUTHERN PINES, NC 28387-6407		11/26/97	$225.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$295.000
MISS LILLY LARSEN P. O. BOX 448 HARRISON, NE 69346-0448		11/27/97	$122.500
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$255.000
MS. MARY LARSEN 2819 GEORGETOWN DRIVE BIRMINGHAM, AL 35216-5039		11/12/97	$330.000
	CONSUMER PULSE INC.		
	MARKET RESEARCH		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$395.000
DR. PETER A LARSEN 1770 6TH AVE N SAINT CLOUD, MN 56303-1402		11/28/97	$2500.000
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3700.000
MR. ARLAN P. LARSON 3720 OVILLA RD. RED OAK, TX 75154-5510		11/10/97	$1200.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2774.000
MR. DAVID LARSON 2550 NORTHEAST 36TH AVENUE PORTLAND, OR 97212		11/21/97 11/21/97 11/21/97	$100.000 $225.000 $165.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$406.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $487.500

97020130467

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
LORELL V. LARSON 86 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE W. DESTIN, FL 32541-4406		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. LUIS R. LASA 849 PALERMO AVENUE CORAL GABLES, FL 33134-4847		11/20/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. CRANDALL LASSAUX 701 ROSE AVENUE DES MOINES, IA 50315		11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $50.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MS. FORTUNATA LATAG 23619 NICOLLE AVENUE CARSON, CA 90745		11/10/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ALLEN LATHAM, JR. 143 WHITCOMB AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02130-3436		11/20/97	$50.00
	RAEMONETICS CORP.		
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2642.00	
MR. ELVIN A. LATSHA 3700 N. CAPITOL STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20317-0001		11/ 7/97 11/10/97	$150.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $580.00

97020130468

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DAVID F. LAU 4234 SANDY LANE BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48301-1501	CHARTERED LIFE UNDERWRITER SELF	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	
MR. WENDELL W. LAUBER PO BOX 72 GENEVA, NE 68361-0072	SELF FARMER	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
DR. JOHN A. LAUDERMILCH 108 SHAWNEE ROAD BLOOMSBURG, PA 17815	BLOOMSBURG VET. HOSPITAL VETERINARIAN	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$510.00	
MR. JOE LAUX 2902 SW 37 TERRACE CAPE CORAL, FL 33914-4883	CALEANA CHRYSLER SALES	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$399.00	
MISS MARION E. LAVERY 61 LAKEVIEW TERRACE BURLINGTON, VT 05401-2906	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. JAMES LAW 1452 GORDON ST APT 8 REDWOOD CITY, CA 94061-2766	RETIRED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$681.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $325.00

97020130469

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM LAW 14 SPENCER DRIVE NASHUA, NH 03062-2407	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. PAUL P. LAWLER 5 MEADOW CREEK LANE NORTH YARMOUTH, ME 04097	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97	$60.00
	PILOT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MS. RUBY T. LAWLER 1400 GEARY BOULEVARD, APT 1306 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109-6568	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$180.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. F. C. LAWRANCE POST OFFICE BOX 678 SOUTHPORT, CT 06490		11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97	$50.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. A. H. B. LAWRENCE 1014 WARWICK LANE WILMINGTON, DE 19807		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. BYRON H. LAWRENCE 1463 MANHEIM PIKE LANCASTER, PA 17601-3125	KEYSTONE PETERBUILT, INC.	11/20/97	$33.00
	P/T WARRANTY DEPT.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$297.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $448.00

9702013047 0

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 3977 OFF 7759
LINE 11 AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LINN JAMES LAWRENCE 205 WEST SHERMAN STREET POCATELLO, ID 83204-2829	LAMB WESTON	11/10/1997 11/20/1997	$612.550 $100.000
	FACTORY WORKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2955.000	
MS. MARGERY LAWRENCE 104 OLD CHURCH LANE POUND RIDGE, NY 10576-1818		11/28/1997	$975.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2275.000	
MR. WILLIAM B. LAWTON 3206 CHOUPIQUE ROAD SULPHUR, LA 70663	WILLIAM B. LAWTON CO.	11/ 3/1997	$1000.000
	CORPORATION PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$9000.000	
LT. CMDR. DRAHOMIR LAZAR 11556 CORTE PLAYA LAS BRISAS SAN DIEGO, CA 92124-1547	TELEDYNE RYAN AERONAUTICAL	11/14/1997	$650.000
	AERO SPACE ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6055.000	
MRS. SHIRLEY B. LAZONBY 144 SUNSET STRIP DRIVE HAWTHORNE, FL 32640	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/1997 11/23/1997	$100.000 $650.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3533.000	
MR. DOMENICK LAZZARO, JR. 712 S. SHERIDAN STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19147-2919	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/1997	$220.000
	STOCK CONTROL/SALESS SER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2314.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3227.500

97020130471

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALEX P. LE GRAND 13405 N. BURLEIGH RD. BROOKFIELD, WI 53005-3072	RETIRED	11/17/97	$285.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1504.00	
MR. CLAUDE LE PAGE 205 HOWARD DRIVE BELLEAIR BEACH, FL 33786-3533	PLL INC. PRESIDENT	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$294.00	
MR. LINDSLEY LE VIEN 301 LAUREL ROAD NORTHPORT, NY 11768-3137	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/14/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$238.00	
MR. EDWARD A. LEACH 2072 GREENBRIAR DRIVE SPRINGFIELD, IL 62704-3221	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RAY M. LEAGUE 3124 WHIPPOORWILL LANE ENID, OK 73703-6405	PHILLIPS PETROLEUM COMPANY ACCOUNTANT	11/ 6/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. WILLIAM B. LEARNED R.R. 1, BOX 870 SOUTH CHINA, ME 04358-9408	RETIRED	11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $622.50

97020130472

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. G. H. LEAVERTON 3414 S.E. CRYSTAL SP PORTLAND, OR 97202-8428	S. SP. G., P.C.	11/21/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. CHARLES LEE 8618 E. CREIGHTON PL. SAVANNAH, GA 31406-6108		11/10/97 11/10/97 11/24/97	$60.00 $100.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. CHIH-YUAN LEE 2711 EXCHANGE PLACE TEMPLE, TX 76504-7036	SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 3/97 11/20/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00 $12.50
	ADMIN. PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. JACK KENNETH LEE 1730 N. VAN BUREN TUCSON, AZ 85712-3743		11/10/97 11/10/97	$20.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
DR. JAMES W. LEE 170 WAREHAMS POINT KINGS ML WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185-1958		11/20/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. JULIAN R. LEE 36452 N. 1000 WEST PLEASANT VIEW, UT 84414-2449		11/28/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$298.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $365.00

97020130473

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LYNN LEE 333 E. END AVENUE, #11C NEW YORK, NY 10028-7051	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$70.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. PAUL H. LEE 10677 MIDRID COURT SAN JOSE, CA 95122-3360	RETIRED	11/27/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. SANG HOON LEE 166 COURT DRIVE #D WILMINGTON, DE 19805	EDDIE'S MARKET	11/13/97	$10.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. SANG KIL LEE 353 E. 17TH STREET, #4-A NEW YORK, NY 10003-3821	LEE COMPANY	11/28/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $20.00
	KOMAC, CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. THOMAS LEE 6688 PENNELLO DRIVE CLAREMONT, CA 91711-2043	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/25/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. ARTHUR LEE 44 OAK BROOK CLUB DRIVE OAK BROOK, ILL 60521-1547	//	11/17/97	$199.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$319.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE			$829.00

97034174

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROMAYNE A. LEER 3245 N.W. 56TH SEATTLE, WA 98107-3326	CZSS ENTERPRISESS INCC. PAINTT SALESS AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2933.100	11Y/ 5/1997 11Y/20/1997	$$22.100 $$100.000
MR. FRED B. LEESON 5 CORTEZ ROAD #356 HOT SPRINGS, AR 71909-6103	RETIREDD AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2285.000	11Y/22/1997	$$25.000
MRS. LOUISE J. LEFEBVRE 11660 HUEBNER RD. SAN ANTONIO, TX 78230-1353	HOUSEWIFE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $3300.000	11Y/ 4/1997 11Y/20/1997 11Y/27/1997	$$100.000 $$100.000 $$5.000
MS. IVA LEFKOVITS 35250 FREEDOM ROAD, #230 FARMINGTON, MI 48335-4072	RETIREDD AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $6531.530	11Y/10/1997 11Y/27/1997	$$60.000 $$5.000
MRS. WANDA T. LEGG 2404 MELROSE DRIVE CHAMPAIGN, IL 61820-7607	SELF-EMPLOYEDD FARMINGG AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2233.000	11Y/10/1997	$$15.000
MR. L. BRUCE LEHMAN 44 CLEMENT DRIVE SOMERDALE, NJ 08083-2202	INFORMATION REQUESTEDD INFORMATION REQUESTEDD AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2230.000	11Y/20/1997	$$100.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $$1662.100

97020130475

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 402 OF 759
LINE 11.A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. KENNETH EUGENE LEHRER 5555 BEL MONTE DRIVE HOUSTON,, TX 77056	LEHRER FINANCE&ECON. ADVISORY S ECONOMIST	11/17/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MRS. MARGARETE M. LEIER 3252 WAVERLEY STREET PALO ALTO, CA 94306-2905	HOMEMAKER	11/10/97 11/13/97 11/21/97 11/25/97	$8.00 $10.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
MR. RONALD R. LEIGH 25 HILL DRIVE CRYSTAL LAKE, IL 60014-6119	INFORMATION REQUESTED ACCOUNTANT	11/13/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. KENNETH K. LEITHOLD 116 PASEO DE SUENOS REDONDO BEACH, CA 90277-6557	RETIRED	11/18/97	$24.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$362.00	
MR. RICHARD H. LEKBERG 727 FOWLER ROAD NORTHBRIDGE, MA 01534-1116	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/28/97	$11.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. CARL LENHARD 9441 GRAND MESA DRIVE LAS VEGAS, NV 89134-2039	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $285.50

97020130476

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN G. LENT 19540 S.W. 127TH AVENUE MIAMI, FL 33177-4208		11/ 6/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. ELWOOD I. LENTZ 14777 GUADALUPE DRIVE RANCHO MURIETA, CA 95683-9440		11/ 4/97	$125.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH LEON 818 ACADEMY AVENUE WAYNESBORO, GA 30830-1239		11/ 7/97	$10.00
	JET FOODS STORE	11/27/97	$5.00
	GROCERY EMPLOYEE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. HENRY LEONARD P.O. BOX 522 SPINDALE, NC 28160-0522		11/20/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	PHARMACIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MS. PEARL LEONG 645 BUSH STREET, APT. 506 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94108-3550		11/24/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$248.00	
MR. RICHARD E. LESHER L06 GRACE COMMUNITY MYERS TOWN, PA 17067		11/24/97 11/25/97 11/28/97	$120.00 $34.00 $28.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$352.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $369.00

97020130477

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD A. LEETHE 30055 PLAUDIT PL. DALLAS, TX 75229-5805	MANTEL DIV. SALESMAN	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. KWOK CHOY LEUNG 72355 PROMENADE DRIVE BOCA RATON, FL 33433	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/17/97 11/18/97 11/20/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $50.00 $25.00 $26.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1517.00	
MRS. STELLA M. LEWANDOSKY PO. BOX 2207 SHERMAN OAK, PA 17976-0207	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/27/97	$12.50 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. BERNARD M. LEVERNIER 28695 S. ADAMS RD. VERADALE, WA 99803-9303	LEVERNIER CONSTRUCTION, INC. GENERAL CONTRACTOR	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. HAROLD LEVITON 13322 CLUB DRIVE HEWLETT, NY 11557-2649	LEVITON MFG. CO., INC. EXECUTIVE	11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97 11/10/97	$10.00 $15.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. ROBERT II. LEVORSEN 17653 INDIAN VALLEY RD NOVATO, CA 94947-4223	STAUDARD OIL CO. GEOLOGIST	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$825.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $291.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. LEON LEVY 1100 LOVERING AVENUE WILMINGTON, DE 19806	SELF EMPLOYED	11/10/1997	$50.00
	PERIODONTIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$555.00	
MR. YALE S. LEVINE 20172 VILLAGE 20 20 CAMARILLO, CA 93012-7531		11/21/1997	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
MR. ARCH LEWIS ROUTE 1, BOX 273 PEKIN, IN 47165		11/ 7/1997 11/10/1997 11/17/1997 11/17/1997	$40.00 $10.00 $15.00 $10.00
	RETIRED	11/28/1997	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$326.00	
MR. BILL LEWIS 8320 VENTLE DRIVE WEST CHESTER, OH 45069		11/ 5/1997	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ED J. LEWIS POST OFFICE BOX 30 BORGER, TX 79008-0030		11/ 7/1997 11/24/1997	$120.00 $100.00
	SELF		
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$980.00	
MR. FLOYD W. LEWIS 5557 BERKLEY DRIVE NEW ORLEANS, LA 70131-5410		11/17/1997	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $555.00

97020130479

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 406 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
COLONEL JEAN M. LEWIS P.O. BOX 2336 NEW YORK, NY 10108		11/13/97	$25.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$850.00	
MR. KENNETH E. LEWIS 991 BURLINGTON DRIVE SANTA MARIA, CA 93455-4161		11/ 5/97	$100.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$238.00	
MR. ROBERT E. LEWIS P.O. BOX 50 JACKSON, PA 18825-0050		11/17/97	$20.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$592.00	
MR. JEFFREY LIANG 1750 152ND AVENUE, N.E., #302 BELLEVUE, WA 98007		11/27/97	$5.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. PHUOC G. LIEU 1505 MAIN STREET URBANA, IL 61801	SOLO CUP COMPANY	11/10/97 11/24/97	$120.000 $30.000
	MACHINE OPERATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$640.00	
MR. FRANK D. LILLASTON, JR. 1600 WESTBROOK AVENUE, #228 RICHMOND, VA 23235-3316		11/26/97	$200.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$429.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $410.00

97020130480

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. K. K. LIM 1004 BAYLOR DRIVE VESTAL, NY 13850-3906		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$474.00	
MR. JAMES R. LIMES 6819 ROTARY PARK ROAD CASPER, WY 82601-6610		11/12/97	$50.00
	UNEMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MRS. BETTY J. LINDE 3089 PERCY CINCINNATI, OH 45211	DEACONESS HOSPITAL	11/10/97	$120.00
	NURSE ATTENDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRS. REINHOLD LINDEMANN RTE. 2, BOX 6 EUREKA, SD 57437-9401		11/17/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. DAVID M. LINDHOLM 826 N. 5TH STREET BURLINGTON, IA 52601-4905		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. EDWIN M. LINDKE 3213 KILKENNY ST. EL PASO, TX 79925-4168		11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97	$20.00 $25.00 $34.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$369.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $334.00

97020130481

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. EULAH LINDNER 131 CONCORDIA CENTER BELLA VISTA, AR 72714-2425	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/12/97	$25.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. GLEN LINDQUIST 4413 SHEPHERDS LANE LA CANADA FLINTR, CA 91011-3134	RETIRED	11/13/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$884.00	
MR. SWEN G. LINDQUIST 2135 N. COURTENAY PKWY. MERRITT ISLAND, FL 32953-4261	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. ALVIN F. LINDSAY 6645 PINETREE LANE MIAMI, FL 33141-4530	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. LENA L. J. LINEBARGER 1051 70TH AVE. OAKLAND, CA 94621-3213	INFORMATION REQUESTED NA	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. ROLAND A. LINGER 6912 FISK AVENUE SAN DIEGO, CA 92122-2439	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$12.50 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$560.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $402.50

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 4 8 2

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CLAYTON E. LINKOUS, MD P.O. BOX 90667 LAKELAND, FL 33804-0667	PHYSICIAN	11/21/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MRS. RUBY LINN 9002 BELVOIR WOODS PARKWAY FORT BELVOIR, VA 22060-2707	RETIRED	11/28/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1575.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH LINSCOTT 5070 LYDA LANE COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80904-1008		11/ 3/97	$25.00
		11/ 6/97	$25.00
		11/17/97	$120.00
		11/18/97	$10.00
	HOUSEWIFE	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1145.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. LISMAN 590 ISAAC PRUGH WAY, #406 KITTERING, OH 45429-4872		11/13/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
BEETY R. LITTLE 4325 BELLAIRE DRIVE S. FORT WORTH, TX 76109-5121		11/28/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH B. LITTLE 145 CHEROKEE ROAD HAMPTON, VA 23661-3503		11/13/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$473.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $585.00

97020304533

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. COLE W. LITTON 201 S. REYNOLDS ST. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22304-4409		11/20/97	$20.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. WILLIE LIVINGSTON 4103 GREENWAY COURT COLLEYVILLE, TX 76034-4126		11/21/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
M. W. LOCKARD 3041 ROLLING STONE ROAD OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120-1864		11/19/97	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. ALBERT P. LOENING P.O. BOX 536 PETERBOROUGH, NH 03458-0536		11/24/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
DR. KONG LOEUP 1804 SOUTH ELIOT STREET DENVER, CO 80219-4904	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/27/97	$20.00 $12.50
	PSYCHOTHARAPIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MR. BRUCE LOEWENSTEIN RTE. 2, BOX 17 WALNUT, IA 51577-9507		11/ 3/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $257.50

97020130484

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. CARL LOFF 26 WEST HILL AVENUE MELROSE, MA 02176-1130	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$565.00	
MS. WILMA A. LOFGREN 3241 YATES AVENUE, NORTH MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55422-2614	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. JON LOFTIS P.O. BOX 7641 WARNER ROBINS, GA 31095-7641	RETIRED	11/28/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MISS ELVINA LOFTNESS 1504 ST CLAIR AVE #309 SAINT PAUL, MN 55105-2353	RETIRED	11/24/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. LOUIS L. LOICZLY 12831 ROSETTA DR. CHESTERLAND, OH 44026-3201	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$50.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. HARRY W. LOMBARD 508 BURGANDER DRIVE KENNER, LA 70065-1104	DYN MCDERMOT PETROLEUM OPNS CO.	11/24/97	$50.00
	CIVIL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $385.00

97020130485

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS V. LOMBARD 8553 BONITA ISLE DRIVE LAKE WORTH, FL 33467-5532	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$20.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
DR. FRANCIS LOMBARDO 7 WAINWRIGHT RD. #20 WINCHESTER, MA 01890-2372	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
CLAIRE H. LONG 200 FOSTEN CHAPEL RD. HOPKINSVILLE, KY 42240-5300	HOMEMAKER	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$268.00	
MS. LOUISE LONG 1301 S. BRIDGE STREET BRADY, TX 76825-6231	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$318.00	
MS. MAIDA LONG P.O. BOX 347 HOXIE, AR 72433-0347	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MS. JOAN E. LONGANECKER 405 FOLKERTH AVENUE SIDNEY, OH 45365-8608	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$7.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$298.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $200.00

97020130486

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM G. LONGEST, JR. 2302 ARBOR DRIVE RICHMOND, VA 232222-15044	RETIRED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JAY W. LONGNAKER RANDOLPH, IA 516499	RANDOLPH STATE BANK VP	11/28/97	$85.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$635.00	
MR. JOHN E. LOOMIS 1001 WILDER AVENUE, #9022 HONOLULU, HI 968222	RETIRED	11/28/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MS. ESTHER LOPEZ 350 THUNDERBIRD DR., APT. 64 EL PASO, TX 799912-38641	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. LUIS F. LOPEZ 5114 S.W. 6TH STREET MIAMI, FL 331344-13648	RETIRED	11/10/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. MARIO A. LOPEZ, SR. 4701 15TH AVE BROOKLYN, NY 112199	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $470.00

27020130437

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 44¼ OF 759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JORDAN LORDS 10659 CARLTON HILLS BLVD. SANTEE, CA 92071-1349	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$242.50	
MRS. R. F. LOREE, JR. 101 THEALL ROAD RYE, NY 10580-1406	RYE ASSOCIATION FOR THE HANDICA	11/ 5/97	$25.00
		11/ 7/97	$150.00
	EDERLY WIDOW		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1422.00	
MR. LEE H. LORENZ 667 PACIFIC DRIVE RAYMOND, OR 97121-9721		11/12/97	$18.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	
MRS. I. LORIE 1272 ECHO VALLEY DR. SAN JOSE, CA 95120-4724		11/20/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. GILBERT T. LOSEKE 2404 WEST 46TH STREET PLACE KEARNEY, NE 68847		11/17/97	$100.00
	SELF		
	FARMING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. BENNO P. LOTZ 560 E. SOUTH TEMPLE, #1107 SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84102		11/18/97	$100.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $438.00

97020130488

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANK G. LOUGHRY BRETHEN VILLAGE LANCASTER, PA 17601	RETIRED	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	
MRS. MACEY C. LOUTHAN 2445 TYNEL COURT, N.E. KEIZER, OR 97303-1058	OREGON PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISS OFFICE SPEC. I	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. ROBERT F. LOVE 88 MAKENA ROAD KIHEI, HI 96753-8432	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MR. RON LOVE 52 CONNECTICUT STREET CRANFORD, NJ 07016-2718	BURLINGTON NORTHERN WORLDWIDE V.P. SALES & MARKETING	11/27/97	$7.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. JOE LOVENDUSKI P.O. BOX 38 HUNNEWELL, MO 63443-0038	INFORMATION REQUESTED BAKER	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. ROSAMOND L. LOVERING 55 A. ST PAUL ST. NO. 1 BROOKLINE, MA 02146-6546	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$428.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $287.50

97020130489

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FREDDIE LOVETT, SR. 518 EAST 19TH STREET PATERSON, NJ 07514-2614	HACKENSACK POICE DEPT. TRAFFIC GUARD	11/17/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
ELMO LOW 40 EASTWOOD ESTATES GRANBURY, TX 76049-9353	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$252.00	
MR. KIRBY P. LOW BOX 3332 CARMEL, CA 93921-3332	OWNER	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$20.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MR. RICHARD LOWE 65 BLUEFIELD COURT FLORISSANT, MO 63033-3323	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MRS. MARTHA B. LOWRANCE 2850 EARLYSVILLE ROAD EARLYSVILLE, VA 22936-9664	HOMEMAKER	11/ 6/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$690.00	
DR. GORDON G. LU 7366 OAKMONT DR. SANTA ROSA, CA 95409-6345	RETIRED	11/17/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $357.50

97020130490

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. YOUNG FANG LIU 8989 WESTHEIMER ROAD, #2188 HOUSTON, TX 77063-3608	REDWOOD ART, INC. WHOLESALER	11/25/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. ROBERT LUBIN 8252 HORSESHOE BEND LANE LAS VEGAS, NV 89113-0127	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/21/97	$120.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$755.00	
MR. JOE LUCAS 1200 N BROADWAY HOLDENVILLE, OK 74848-3248	RETIRED	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. R. L. LUCAS 5199 N. LEE AVENUE MADISON, SD 57042-1628	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97 11/10/97 11/18/97	$15.00 $15.00 $25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$244.00	
MR. JOHN S. LUDINGTON 22033 MARLEIGH MIDLAND, MI 48640-6715	INFORMATION REQUESTED EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT	11/14/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. HARRIETT T. LUDWICK 18845 12TH AVENUE N. PLYMOUTH, MN 55447	RETIRED	11/12/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3500.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $865.00

97020013049

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HAL LUDWIG 11638 WILSON RANCH 197 PHELAN, CA 92371-7144	CHAFFEY COLLEGE TEACHER	11/19/97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2799.00
MR. FREDERICK A. LUEDKE 10033 ANDOVER AVE SUN CITY, AZ 85351-4548	RETIRED	11/13/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3000.00
MR. HENRY O. LUERS 11235 S AWVIL CT. NAPERVILLE, IL 60564-8036	CHICAGO SCHOOL SYSTEM TEACHER	11/12/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$259.00
MR. DONALD LUETKENS S6111 PEAKHILL RD LOGANVILLE, WI 53943	FARMING	11/5/97 11/12/97 11/28/97	$400.00 $590.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$4922.00
MR. DONALD R. LUGER 1655 BAKERS GLEN DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30338	LECHWOOD GREEKE ENGINEER	11/7/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2500.00
DR. G. F. LUGER 1224 W. RIVERSIDE AVE. #505 SPOKANE, WA 99201-1117	RETIRED	11/28/97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$7355.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6055.00

97020114492

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JUAN RODRIGUEZ LUGO P. O. BOX 3 YAUCO, PR 00698-0003	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. GEORGE K. LUKAS, JR. 29674 OLD NORTH RIVER HARRISON TWP., MI 48045	LUKAS MARINA	11/19/97	$1000.00
	PRESIDENT-OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MR. JOHN A. LUKE, JR. P. O. BOX 5207 N. CHARLESTON, SC 29406	WESTVACO	11/20/97	$1500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MR. CLARENCE A. LUND 1612 WEST GARDENIA DRIVE PHOENIX, AZ 85021-7937		11/17/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. HARLAN M. LUND 1730 AVE. D BILLINGS, MT 59102-2926	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. LOUIS M. LUNDQUIST 8621 N.E. SIXTH STREET MEDINA, WA 98039-5302	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/97	$100.00
	SECURITIES MGTMT.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$246.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,690.00

97020130493

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 420 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
ELGIE C. LUSE 21501 W. 70TH ST. SHAWNEE, KS 66218	RETIRED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MISS C. M. LUTHER 441 SIMS PLACE SEMINOLE, OK 74868-2676	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$75.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$373.00	
MR. JOHN D. LYALL 504 WILLOW VALLEY LKS DRIVE WILLOW STREET, PA 17584-9445	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. GORDON LYLE P.O. BOX 312 RAYMOND, MS 39154	RETIRED MINISTER	11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
C. L. LYNCH 1140 GEORGETOWN LANESVILLE RD. GEORGETOWN, IN 47122-9402	UPS PILOT	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$256.00	
MR. F. W. LYNCH 1933 ALTURA DRIVE CORONA DEL MAR, CA 92625	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$250.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $590.00

97020130494

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARIANN LL. LYNCH		11/ 7/97	$45.00
13266 FRANKLIN STREET		11/20/97	$85.00
GRAND HAVEN, MI 49417-16666		11/28/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1389.00	
AA. WJ. LYON		11/ 5/97	$50.00
9100 BELVOIR WOODS PKY.		11/19/97	$75.00
FORT BELVOIR, VA 22060-27166			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$850.00	
MR. DANIEL LYON		11/ 3/97	$10.00
33 EDWARD LANE		11/ 3/97	$10.00
SPENCERPORT, NY 14559-15922		11/ 6/97	$5.00
		11/10/97	$15.00
	RETIRED	11/17/97	$10.00
		11/18/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.0097	$10.00
MR. JAMES H. LYON		11/28/97	$100.00
8277 S. WASHINGTON STREET	SELF		
HAVRE DE GRACE, MD 21078-33613			
	PHARMACIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. HENRY B. LYONS		11/10/97	$25.00
222 PLEASANT VALLEY ROAD		11/28/97	$25.00
AMESBURY, MA 01913-4533			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. JOHN LYRIA		11/14/97	$30.00
16355 WEST HIGHLAND AVENUE	SKOKIE ILL PUBLIC DEPT.		
CHICAGO, ILL 60646-12065			
	CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUBSTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $530.00

97030495

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. MILDRED MAARS 1204 LINDEN STREET DALLAS CENTER, IA 50063	RETIRED	11/17/1997 11/17/1997 11/18/1997	$100.000 $225.000 $220.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2200.00	
COLONEL EDMUND R. MAC VITTIE, RET. 10130 FORRESTER SUN CITY, AZ 85351-2315	RETIRED	11/7/1997	$355.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2200.00	
MRS. KATHRYN L. MACARTNEY 1800 CLUBHOUSE DRIVE #104 RIVIERA, AZ 86442-6894	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/1997	$225.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2550.00	
MR. KENNETH MACCUISH 879 SALEM ST. MALDEN, MA 02148	RETIRED	11/6/1997 11/13/1997	$225.000 $111.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2355.00	
MRS. LESLIE H. MACDONALD 909 DEL ORO DR. OJAI, CA 93023-1812	HOMEMAKER	11/14/1997 11/23/1997	$225.000 $225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2220.00	
MR. THOMAS O. MACDONALD 309 EL VERANO AVENUE PALO ALTO, CA 94306-2940	RETIRED	11/12/1997 11/24/1997	$220.000 $330.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2200.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :		$2531.000	

97020130496

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOSEPH MACK 1219 OAKWOOD LANE GLENVIEW, IL 60025-1815	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. MARGARET MACKEY PO BOX 508 CHENEY, KS 67025	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. JOHN MACKIE 601 LOUISE AVENUE MONROEVILLE, AL 36460-3020	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$244.00	
MR. DONALD M. MACKINTOSH POST OFFICE BOX 807 MC CORMICK, SC 29835-0807	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00 $47.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$432.50	
MRS. COLETTE L. MADDOX 1607 TERRACE AVENUE SNOHOMISH, WA 98290-1912	RETIRED	11/19/97 11/19/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$353.00	
MS. LORRAINE MADISON 1738 WILSON AVENUE ARCADIA, CA 91006-1727	RETIRED	11/13/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $262.50

97020130497

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. J. MADRUAGA 23838 COCKATIEL DRIVE MORENO VALLEY, CA 92557-7922	RETIRED	11/13/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$227.00
MR. L. E. MAGNE 5555 DEL MONTE 1806 HOUSTON, TX 77056-4120	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$600.00
MRS. HENRY A. MAHAFFY 4031 KENNETT PIKE GREENVILLE, DE 19807-2037	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$275.00
MS. JOSEPHINE MAHANNAH 20462 WILLIAMSBURG COURT CLEVELAND, OH 44130-2451	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1477.00
MS. DORIS MAIN 1021 SUPERIOR STREET SOUTH HAVEN, MI 49090-1602	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$320.00
MS. MARGARET MAIORANA 5093 SAN ROCCO CT. PUNTA GORDA, FL 33950-7923	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97 11/10/97	$20.00 $15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1070.50

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $460.00

97020130498

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES L. MAOSH PHD 4100 FORTH ST. AUGUSTA, GA 30901	SELF LICENSED PSYCHOLOGIST AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $255.00	$12.50
MR. DONALD MALEWSKI 50007 UTAH STREET GREENVILLE, TX 75402-5239	E-SYSTEMS, INC. ENGINEER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97 $470.00	$10.00
MR. TOM S. MAKOUSSY 6840 VIA. DEL ORO, STE., #110 SAN JOSE, CA 95112-1348	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENGINEER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 5/97 $250.00	$250.00
MR. WALTER S. MAKUCH 13900 RED BUD ROAD CHOCTAW, OK 73020-7105	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 5/97 $204.00	$15.00
MR. TROY MALLORY P.O. BOX 26 QUINCY, IL 62306-0026	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/28/97 $500.00	$500.00
MRS. ALLEEN W. MALLOY 6306 HARDEN DRIVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73118-1036	HOMEMAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $1125.00	$200.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $987.50

97020130499

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDWIN MALLOY, JR. P.O. BOX 807 CHERAW, SC 29520-2301	CHERED YOEN MILLS OWNER TEXTILE CO AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 5/97 $2149.00	$500.00
MR. PETER MALONE BOX 744 WALLINGFORD, CT 06492-0744	THURSTON FOODS INCORPORATED WHOLESALE FOOD DISTRIB. AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/15/97 $240.00	$120.00
MR. WILLIAM G. MALONEY 155 OENOKE LANE NEW CANAAN, CT 06840-4518	INFORMATION REQUESTED INVESTMENT BANKING AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 6/97 $340.00	$100.00
MS. GRACE MALTZMAN 2745 BILLY CASPER DRIVE LAS VEGAS, NV 89134	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 7/97 11/17/97 $360.00	$50.00 $50.00
MR. ARTHUR H. MANCHESTER 3039 SOUTHEAST 174TH AVENUE PORTLAND, OR 97236	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/28/97 $514.00	$100.00
MISS ERNA MANDERMAN 68 TODD HILL RD. BETHLEHEM, CT 06751-1018	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 5/97 11/ 7/97 11/20/97 $368.00	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $250.00

97020130500

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EUGENE J. MANGAN 107 ROYAL BURGESS WAY MC DONOUGH, GA 30253-4234	OKI SEMICONDUCTOR SALES AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 3/97 $340.00	$120.00
MR. F. MANN 116 HILLTOP PL. NEW LONDON, NH 03257	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $284.00	$15.00
MISS RUTH MANN 225 HOURGLASS WAY #104 SARASOTA, FL 34242-1646	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/20/97 $544.00	$100.00
MR. RICHARD E. MANNERS 190 GIBSON BOULEVARD #10 CLARK, NJ 07066-1452	AT&T BELL LABS RESEARCH TECHNICIAN AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/14/97 11/17/97 $2057.00	$25.00 $75.00
DR. SVEN PETER MANNSFELD P. O. BOX 606 THEODORE, AL 36590-0606	DEGUSSA CORP. - AL. GROUP PRESIDENT OF CHEMICAL C AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $220.00	$120.00
MR. W. MANSHARDT 2 MORINE COURT FLORISSANT, MO 63031-6236	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSTRUCTOR AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/24/97 $240.00	$20.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $475.00

97020130501

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. BERNICE A. MAPES 2125 N. OLIVE AVENUE, #C31 TURLOCK, CA 95382-1929		11/24/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$216.00	
MR. ROBERT W. MAPPES 1121 WINLAWN COVE COLLIERVILLE, TN 38017-1135		11/19/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MRS. EVELYN MARCONI 177 MECHANIC PORTSMOUTH, NH 03801-4622		11/20/97	$20.00
	GENO'S COFFEE SHOP		
	COFFEE SHOP OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. FRANK MARCUS 400 HIGH POINT DRIVE HARTSDALE, NY 10530-1141		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JOHN C. MARION PO BOX 365 PENNINGTON GAP, VA 24277		11/13/97	$100.00
	THE DRUG SHOP INC		
	PHARMACIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. H. ALLEN MARK 80 LOEFFLER ROAD, G-405 BLOOMFIELD, CT 06002-3316		11/ 7/97 11/12/97 11/26/97	$25.00 $25.00 $25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $260.00

97020130502

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. A. MARKARIAN 21822 LAWAR MISSION VIEJO, CA 92692-1042	RETIRED	11/28/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. MARY D. MARKEL 7610 GILA BEND ROAD SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85258-3428	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MRS. RAY D. MARKEL 7712 GILA BEND SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85258-3433	WIDOW	11/28/97	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. GERARD MARKEY 2551 BRADWAY BLVD. BLOOMFIELD, MI 48301-2702	SELF MFR. REP.	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$415.00	
MR. FRANCIS M. MARKHAM 329 PINE RIDGE CIRCLE LAKE WORTH, FL 33463	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. WILMA F. MARKLE 2857 CARNTON DRIVE MEMPHIS, TN 38138	RETIRED	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$870.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $340.00

9 7 0 9 0 1 3 0 5 0 3

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
E. MARKOVITS 4022 OAKMORE ROAD OAKLAND, CA 94602-1835		11/18/97 11/24/97	$75.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$405.00	
MR. TIM MARL 5202 BEVERLY LANE EVERETT, WA 98203-3146	U.S. NAVY	11/19/97	$35.00
	ENGINEMAN CHIEF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MRS. JAMES E. MARLER 401 ST. CATHERINE COURT MARIETTA, GA 30061-1187	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$68.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.00	
MS. IONEL MARSAVELA 1860 MOUNTAIN VIEW AVENUE LOMA LINDA, CA 92354-1728	WHITE ARROW TRUCKING	11/ 3/97	$10.00
	TRUCK DRIVER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. ALLEN S. MARSDALE 206 WASHINGTON ST., # 35 NORWICH, CT 06360-3552		11/ 7/97	$80.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MR. LESTER MARSH 2520 MADISON STREET, #321 EVERETT, WA 98203-4868	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97 11/12/97 11/19/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $24.00 $15.00 $35.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$262.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $462.00

97020130504

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HUGH ROY MARSHALL 2301 LAKESIDE DR RENO, NV 89509-3722	SELF	11/14/97	$25.00
	PRECIOUS METALS OIL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. ROSS D. MARSHALL 2865 THISTLE CT., N. PALM HARBOR, FL 34684-2361	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$50.00
	IHFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MRS. LENNIE MARTELLE 1231 E COLTER ST PHOENIX, AZ 85014-3320	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	CHILD CARE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. PAUL MARTH 53 LAGUNA ROAD PALMYRA, VA 22963-2419		11/10/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. CHARLES W. MARTIN 6803 N. 68TH PLZ #519 OMAHA, NE 68152		11/26/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$208.00	
MR. EARL H. MARTIN 7083 ELKHORN DRIVE WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33411-5718	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $255.00

97020130505

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EARL MARTIN 508 MOUNTAIN VIEW ROAD WILLIAMSTON, SC 29697-9601		11/28/97	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	
MR. GLENN N. MARTIN 7879 WINDWARD ROAD LAS VEGAS, NV 89117		11/ 7/97 11/14/97	$50.00 $120.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2688.00	
MR. HOWARD E. MARTIN R.R. 1, BOX 1854 HERMISTON, OR 97838-9546	SELF	11/12/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $50.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MRS. LIONEL MARTIN 901 SEMINALE BLVD. APT. 328 LARGO, FL 34640-7447		11/25/97	$25.00
	RETIRED TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1864.00	
MS. LORRAINE M. MARTIN 156 BEDELL STREET FREEPORT, NY 11520-5106	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$150.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MS. MARY MARTIN 120 S. 11TH ST., APT.#5 UNIONVILLE, MO 63565		11/24/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$294.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $770.00

97020130506

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. S. K. MARTIN 452 E. BETHANY HOME ROAD PHOENIX, AZ 85012-1205	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$50.00
"	RETIERD		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$744.00	
MRS. W. K. MARTIN 7751 EAST ROSMORE LANE, #3 SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85258	RETIRED AIR FORCE	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. MARTIN, JR. 10911 SHETLAND PLACE LOUISVILLE, KY 40243	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
AMPARO MARTINEZ 1225 EAST CAMINO BELLO, #4 LA PUENTE, CA 91748	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. ANTONIO C. MARTINEZ 1010 STANLEY AVENUE LOUISVILLE, KY 40215-2539	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$253.00	
MR. EZECHIEL L. MARTINEZ MORADA ROAD TAOS, NM 87571	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$25.00
	SOCIAL SERVICES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$296.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $302.50

97020130507

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. JESSE MARTINEZ P.O. BOX 9443 KETCHIKAN, AK 99901		11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. RICHARD D. MARTING 1610 28TH STREET #3G29 PORTSMOUTH, OH 45662-2641		11/20/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1825.00	
MR. NICHOLAS MARTONE 11 VALENTINE AVENUE GLEN COVE, NY 11542-4127		11/20/97	$25.00
	SEMI RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
DR. DAVID MARTZ 7030 SWITCHBACK TRAIL COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80919		11/14/97	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MS. ANGELA MARVEL 931 E. 36TH STREET TULSA, OK 74105		11/24/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$318.00	
MS. ANN PETERS MARVIN 7899 TUCKAHOE ROAD DENTON, MD 21629		11/14/97	$5000.00
	SELF		
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5450.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6,305.00

97020130508

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES W. MASON 100 PLUME ROAD, #262 MANLIUS, NY 13104-8703	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. JOSEPHINE M. MASON 3485 NW 30TH ST FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33311	RETIRED	11/12/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. JULIA MASON 32 11TH AVENUE, SOUTH APT. 306 HOPKINS, MN 55343-7570	RETIRED	11/18/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MRS. BENJAMIN C. MASTERS 1150 S. OAK KNOLL DRIVE LAKE FOREST, IL 60045	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1060.00	
MS. SALLY MASTERS 47 PLAZA VIVENDA SAN JUAN CAPISTR, CA 92675-1753	BAKELINE - PRODUCTS INC.	11/14/97 11/14/97	$1000.00 $550.00
	SALES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6212.00	
MR. CLYDE MATHESON P.O. BOX 539 HAILEY, ID 83333-0539	RETIRED	11/10/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,745.00

97020130509

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. FRANCES L. MATHEWS 865 GREEN STREET PLACERVILLE, CA 95667-4501	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$25.00
	HOMEMAKER & VOLUNTEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. MAY J. MATHEWS 4600 PORTLAND AVE. S MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55407-3552		11/24/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$331.00	
MR. NICK MATHEWS NICK'S FMS. SEAFD. PAVI. YORKTOWN, VA 23690	NICK'S SEAFOOD PAVILLION	11/24/97	$1000.00
	OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. ROBERT R. MATHEWS P.O. BOX 585 HOBE SOUND, FL 33475	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. MRGARET MATHIAS 302 LAKESIDE DRIVE LEWISBURG, PA 17837-9378		11/21/97	$25.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$287.00	
MR. JAMES F. MATHIS 96 COLT ROAD SUMMIT, NJ 07901-3042	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,280.00

97020135110

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. IRA MATT P. O. BOX 9000 MISSION, TX 78577-0900	MATTS CASH & CARRY BUILDING MAT SELF EMPLOYED	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	
MR. KEITH L. MATT 11525 S. GARNSEY STREET SANTA ANA, CA 92707	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
DR. R. A. MATTHES 25221 AVENUE #H BAY CITY,, TX 77414	INFORMATION REQUESTED ORTHODONTIST	11/12/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. KADE L. MATTHEWS BOX 11170 CLARENDON, TX 79226	SELF EMPLOYED RANCHER	11/ 4/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MRS. MARY MATTHEWS WATER ST. YORKTOWN, VA 23690	OWNER	11/ 3/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. TIMOTHY B. MATTHEWS 3334 LONGMEADOW LANE FT MITCHELL, KY 41017-3100	KEATING MUETHING & KLEKAMP ATTORNEY	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $2,330.00

97020311

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ANN MATTHIESSEN 823 TURKLEWEED LANE FALLBROOK, CA 920238	HOUSEWIFE	11/17/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. LL. ZZ. MADDLIN 5561 TOTOM ROAD SAN DIEGO, CA 92115-10199	LLBM INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. GENE MAURER 4049 WEST NEW MOLLE ROAD #1 SAINT CLOUD, FL 34772-7866	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. ALBERT MAVERICK, IIII 2119 PINE VALLEY DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77019-3597	RETIRED	11/03/97 11/10/97 11/13/97 11/13/97 11/13/97 11/13/97 11/20/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $30.00 $25.00 $25.00 $50.00 $25.00 $12.50 $250.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$17,920.97	$125.00
MR. DONALD A. MAHANEY 816 E. 22ND STREET CHEYENNE, WY 82001-3544	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$510.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $912.50

97020130512

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 439 OF 7599
LINE 11AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. QUENTIN G. MAXFIELD 1000 W. WAYNE STREET LIMA, OH 45805-2466	WIECHART PHARMACIES INC.	11/7/1997	$285.00
	PHARMACIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$644.00	
MRS. DOROTHY T. MAXON 190 BRADLEY PL. PBK PALM BEACH, FL 33480		11/7/1997	$100.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. CLIFFORD MAY 493 CARMEN DRIVE WEIDMAN, MI 48893-1627		11/25/1997 11/27/1997	$35.00 $22.59
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. DANIEL MAY 2114 VIA TIEMP CARDIFF BY THE S, CA 92007-1208	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/1997	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. MICHEAL B. MAY 580 E. TOWN STREET, APT. 327 COLUMBUS, OH 43215-4886	STATE OF OHIO	11/19/1997 11/19/1997 11/19/1997	$28.00 $55.00 $25.00
	COMPUTER OPERATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$553.00	
MR. RALPH P. MAYER POST OFFICE BOX 498 SONORA, TX 76950	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/27/1997	$5.00
	RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$363.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $212.59

97020130513

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. STEVE J. MAYES 14350 RIVER FOREST DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77079-7417	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. GEORGE W. MAYNARD 18616 NORTH 99TH AVENUE SUN CITY, AZ 85373-1448		11/12/97	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. THOMAS MAYOR 1900 W. LOOP S, # 630 HOUSTON, TX 77027		11/ 6/97	$100.00
	UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON		
	PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MISS ARTIE L. MAYS 2400 E. MAIN ST., #E-2 CANON CITY, CO 81212-4035		11/13/97 11/13/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $15.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. ROBERT F. MAYS 1770 WEST RAHN ROAD DAYTON, OH 45459-1440		11/13/97	$25.00
	WESTBROOK MFG., INC.		
	PART-TIME SECRETARY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$505.00	
MR. ROBERT R. MAZER 940 BRITTANY ROAD HIGHLAND PARK, IL 60035		11/ 5/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,325.00

97020130514

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DOUGLAS MC CONNELL 11118 VIA PALO ALTO APTOS, CA 95003		11/20/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$677.00	
MS. PEARL MC CONNELL 554355 AVE. BERMUDA LA QUINTA, CA 92253-7964		11/10/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. WENONA M. MC CONNELL 2209 BURLINGTON AVENUE MISSOULA, MT 59801-5743		11/19/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$294.00	
MR. J.J. MC CORD 119800 NALLE ROAD FORT MYERS, FL 33917-5111		11/14/97	$50.00
	CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOHN MC COY 11100 BURNETT DR., APT. 248 NAMPA, ID 83651-7572		11/12/97	$34.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$339.00	
MR. OWEN MC CUIN P.O. BOX 668 HIGHGATE CENTER, VT 05459-0068		11/17/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE : $279.00

9702013051 5

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WALTER MCDERMOTT 18183 HIGHWAY 266 LUCEDALE, MS 39452-58499	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/19/97	$100.00 $200.00
	REAL ESTATE BROKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	
MS. JOAN U. MCDONALD 24172 PASEO DEL CAMPO LAGUNA NIGUEL, CA 92677-24059	SR. EDWARD CATHOLIC CHURCH	11/24/97	$100.00
	DIRECTOR/CHRISTIAN SERVICES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. CLYDE MCDOW, SR. 100 MAPLE STREET FREEPORT, NY 11520-18259		11/20/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MS. EMILY MCELHANEY 1950 N. EVANS STREET LINCOLN, IL 62656-22777		11/06/97 11/14/97	$15.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$430.00	
MS. ANNIE L. MCFARLAND 50250 BRASSFIELD DRIVE ROCKY MOUNT, NC 27803-16331		11/17/97 11/17/97	$20.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$835.00	
MR. C. L. MCFARLAND BOX 930A RT 11 BULLS GAP, TN 37711-98001		11/04/97	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $615.00

97020130516

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER, OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN C. MC GOGAN 401 A 1ST MAIN STREET CROSSETT, AR 71635	SELF REAL ESTAE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $340.00	11/10/97	$1000.00
MR. JOHN P. MC GOVERN 6969 BROMPTON HOUSTON, TX 77025	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $10000.00	11/17/97	$10000.00
MR. JAMES H. MC INERNEY 18 BURNING TREE ROAD GREENWICH, CT 06830-3533	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $1738.00	11/ 7/97 11/10/97 11/25/97	$500.00 $15.00 $20.00
MR. JAMES B. MC KEON P.O. BOX 700303 PLYMOUTH, MI 48170-0945	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $220.00	11/28/97	$120.00
MRS. DAVID R. MC LELLAN 8611 TIPSICO LAKE ROAD HOLLY, MI 48442-9193	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $300.00	11/ 7/97	$300.00
MRS. CATHERINE MC MAHON 1400 N. ROCKRIDGE ROAD FLAGSTAFF, AZ 86001-1148	HOMEMAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $447.00	11/19/97	$35.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,640.00

97020130517

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. KENNETH R. MC NICKLE R.R. 2, BOX 87A, AEA MARIANNA, AR 72360-9802	ARTD	11/28/97	$85.00
	INSP		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$468.00	
DR. TOM MC MILLAN 4551 KAHALA AVENUE HONOLULU, HI 96816-4926	RETIRED	11/24/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	
MISS BESS MC MURTRE 2519 MELBOURNE DALLAS, TX 75233-1109	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/17/97	$4.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$244.00	
MR. DONALD L. MC QUEEN 224 N. LA PALOMA AVENUE SAN JACINTO, CA 92582-3124	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. JOHN D. MC RAE 7420 S.W. 42ND PL. C GAINESVILLE, FL 32608-6828	SHANDS HOSPITAL OF UNIV. OF FLO	11/14/97	$15.00
	RN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MRS. FELIX T. MC WHIRTER 7955 BEAUMONT GREEN E INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46250-1648	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97	$350.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$595.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $544.00

97020130518

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM MCADAMS 1428 PINNACLE VIEW DR. N.E. ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87112-6616		11/10/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. CORNELIUS K. MCAVOY 3617 LIGHTNER DRIVE TAMPA, FL 33629-8231		11/10/97	$10.00
	RETIRED	11/25/97	$15.00
	PAINT SALESMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. ROBERT E. MCBREEN 5960 N. HUMMINGBIRD LANE PARADISE VALLEY, AZ 85253-3563		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MS. MARY J. MCCAIN 4312 S. 31ST STREET, #22 TEMPLE, TX 76502-3358		11/17/97	$50.00
		11/21/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$777.00	
MR. MALCOLM MCCALEB POST OFFICE BOX 143 DILLON, CO 80435-0143		11/28/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$429.00	
MR. LAWRENCE L. MCCARTHY R.R. 4 BOX 263 COVINGTON, VA 24426-9215		11/20/97	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $555.00

97030219

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM J. MCCARTHY 220 DAVIS STREET, #5 SYRACUSE, NY 13204-3616	U.S. NAVY PERSONNEL INTERVIEWER	11/ 4/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MRS. ROSEMARY MCCLARD 7816 POTRERO AVENUE EL CERRITO, CA 94530-2026	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97 11/20/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $60.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. LIDA L. MCCLELLAN P. O. BOX 48 CLARKSTON, WA 99403	RETIRED	11/12/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
CAPT. D. H. MCCLINTOCK 1023 N. FRONT STREET MARQUETTE, MI 49855-3513	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MISS ELIZABETH MCCLUSKEY 960 S 58TH STREET OMAHA, NE 68106-1212	RETIRED	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JAMES MCCONNON 170 LEEWARD LANE ROSWELL, GA 30075-3210	CROOM HOLDING CO. V.P. MRTG. RET/P-T P.R.	11/25/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$698.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $575.00

97020130520

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DONALD F. MCCONVILLE 21 WESTWAY DRIVE SOUTHAMPTON, NY 11968	RETIRED	11/14/1997	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$28600.00	
MR. A. M. MCCOY P. O. BOX 174 MARION CENTER, PA 15759-0174	RETIRED	11/14/1997 11/24/1997	$165.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
MR. LEWIS MCCOY P.O. BOX 1927 FLAGSTAFF, AZ 86002-1927	FLAGSTAFF A.F.. AUTO DEALER	11/17/1997	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2633.00	
MR. WILLIAM MCCREADY 2006 16TH AVENUE FOREST GROVE, OR 97116-2846	HOMEMAKER	11/27/1997	$65.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3345.00	
MR. MARSHALL D. MCCUEN 8140 TOWNSHIP LINE ROAD, #5420 INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46260	RETIRED	11/ 4/1997	$220.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6455.00	
MR. NEWELL H. MCCUEN 11581 LOST TREE WAY NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-2950	RETIRED	11/12/1997	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $11,2765.00

97020130215

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JANICE MCCULLON 355 BAILEY AVENUE PITTSBURGH, PA 15211-1751	PITTSBURGH HOME CARE PRODUCTS OWNER/PRESIDENT	11/ 3/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. FRANCIS K. MCCUNE 6415 21ST AVENUE W., #301 BRADENTON, FL 34209	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1632.00	
MR. NED MCCUNE 424 E. 16TH STREET COSTA MESA, CA 92627-3202	SELF REAL ESTATE MANAGER	11/21/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. ETHEL D. MCCUTCHAN 7544 HCR 82 MIDDLETOWN, CA 95461	HOUSEWIFE	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. WILFORD MCDERMITT 215 CADDIE COURT DEBARY, FL 32713-2221	DOT LTG. INC. SALES MANAGER	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MS. AUDREY MCDONALD 506 HERB RIVER ROAD SAVANNAH, GA 31406-3215	SOUTHEAST HEALTHCARE ASSOC. HEALTH CARE	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $625.00

97020130522

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS CAROL H. MCDONOUGH 1432 WLMHURST LANE LONGMONT, CO 80503-2349	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$200.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. WILLARD MCEACHERN P.O. BOX 277 MACON, GA 31202	BIBB SUPPLY CO. INC.	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT SA		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. JAY C. MCELROY 4949 WILLOW STREET BELLAIRE, TX 77401-4417	RETIRED	11/26/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. JOHN J. MCELROY 12 HORSESHOE LANE PAOLI, PA 19301-1910	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/25/97	$250.00
	INVESTMENT ADVISOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT D. MCFARLAND P. O. BOX 116 GLENVIEW, IL 60025-0116	BRUCE MUNICIPAL EQUIPMENT INC.	11/ 3/97	$20.00
	PRESIDENT AND SALES MAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. JOHN C. MCGEE, JR. 4020 SOUTH Q STREET FORT SMITH, AR 72903-3436		11/27/97 11/28/97	$5.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$323.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :			$725.00

97020233013

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT E. MCGINNIS 19700 HOPEWELL RD. MOUNT VERNON, OH 43050-9513	PPG INDUSTRIES, INC. DIR. ENGINEER	11/14/97 11/19/97	$20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$449.00	
MRS. GEORGIANNA M. MCGUIRE 3163 KENNEDY BLVD. NORTH BERGEN, NJ 07047-2361	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. HAROLD A. MCINNES 260 WINDING WAY CAMP HILL, PA 17011-8463	AMP INC. CHAIRMAN/EXEC.	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. MERLE B. MCKAIG 4927 LAKE WASHINGTON BLVD. S. SEATTLE, WA 98118-2143	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MR. J. MCKENNON 139 S. WASHINGTON DR. SARASOTA, FL 32326.	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. STUART B. MCKINNEY 6943 SE BARBET CIRCLE STUART, FL 34996	RETIRED	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $382.50

97020130524

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES W. G. MCLAIN P. O. BOX 110355 ANCHORAGE, AK 99511-0355		11/28/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	
MR. JOHN H. MCLEAN 409 HIGHVIEW DRIVE CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MR. REUBEN J. MCLEROY 2222 N. VERMONT ST. ARLINGTON, VA 22207		11/ 5/97	$275.00
	DEPT OF HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES	11/24/97	$1250.00
	GRANTS MGMT SPECIALIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4695.00	
MR. DON MCLUCAS 390 N. GREEN BAY ROAD LAKE FOREST, IL 60045-2142		11/10/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. WILLIAM MCMAHON 210 CROESUS AVENUE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78213-4417		11/17/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. ANNA LOUGHRIDGE MCMILLAN 8575 BLUE MOUND ROAD FORT WORTH, TX 76131		11/19/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,850.00

97020135025

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. R. L. MCMILLAN 3816 30TH ST. ROCK ISLAND, IL 61201-7001		11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $15.00
	RETIRED TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MS. HAZEL MCMURRAY 408 LOS GATOS BOULEVARD LOS GATOS, CA 95032-5541		11/10/97 11/12/97 11/17/97 11/21/97 11/21/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $20.00 $25.00 $50.00 $15.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$565.00	
MS. WILMA L. MCNAUGHTON 157 HIGHWAY 133 SOUTH, #C FOUNTAIN HILL, AR 71642-9253		11/21/97	$25.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1437.00	
MR. JOHN S. MCNEAL 75-37 61ST STREET GLENDALE, NY 11385		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$318.00	
MR. DAVID J. MCNEIL 7762 CHARLES ST. OMAHA, NE 68114-1751	MCDONALDS	11/12/97 11/13/97	$100.00 $50.00
	LOBBY PERSON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. DENNIS L. MCQUEEN 100 BRIDGET AVENUE FAIRBANKS, AK 99701-1517	US POSTAL SERVICE	11/28/97	$15.00
	LETTER CARRIER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$630.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $390.00

97020130526

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. WILLIAM D. MCRAE 1011 BETTY'S LANE LEWISBURG, PA 17837-9526	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. C. J. MCWHORTER 115 KOLB ROAD HOUSTON, TX 77017-7302	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1219.00	
MISS MARY L. MCWILLIAMS 1620 W GLENDALE AVE., APT. 3 PHOENIX, AZ 85021-8910	RETIRED	11/18/97	$45.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$405.00	
MRS. DOROTHY C. MEAD 419 WEST 30TH ST. VANCOUVER, WA 98660-2126	HALLS 78TH ST. PHAR. PHARMACIST	11/14/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MRS. ESTHER M. MEALING 809 COOPER AVENUE COLUMBUS, GA 31906-3501	SELF-EMPLOYED ARTIST	11/ 6/97 11/10/97 11/12/97	$5.00 $10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. EDWARD MEDDAUGH 511 WEST WATER STREET #F ELMIRA, NY 14905-2532	RETIRED	11/28/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$972.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $540.00

97020130527

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
TELLY MEDINNA 424 WALLACE AVENUE VALLEJO, CA 94590-7154	SELF FINISHERIES BIOLOGIST	11/ 5/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$255.00
MR. J.M. MEDINA 13651 E. 48TH PLACE TULSA, OK 74105-4710	SELF ATTORNEY	11/24/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$399.00
MISS GRACE MEEK 1204 BROADWAY INDEPENDENCE, MO 64050-2250	RETIRED	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$700.00
MRS. FLORENCE MEEKS RR. 2, BOX 28 EDEN, NC 27288-9806	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/20/97	$35.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$660.00
MR. K. O. MEI LIU P.O. BOX 8215 FLUSHING, NY 11355	SELF-EMPLOYED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$349.00
MR. ISAAC MEIER 13555 BLUEJAY BOULEVARD HARRAH, OK 73045	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $105.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$597.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $422.50

97020130528

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. DORIS MEINERD 221 E. LEXINGTON #305 GLENDALE, CA 91206-3553	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. A. R. MELGAARD R. R. 1, BOX 310 BRANDON, SD 57005-0457	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/23/97	$10.00
	CORP. EXEC.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$730.00	
MR. LAWRENCE MELICK 245 PROSPECT AVENUE HACKENSACK, NJ 07601-2572	AERCO INTERNATIONAL INC.	11/24/97	$100.00
	MANAGEMENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	
MRS. ARNIN MELLOR P. O. BOX 627 LUCASVILLE, OH 45648-0627		11/17/97	$30.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	
MR. ALVIN H. MELLOTT 800 EVANS ST. OTTAWA, IL 61350-1360		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. W. F. MELROY 900 SOUTH HANLEY #12-A SAINT LOUIS, MO 63105-2669	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97 11/20/97	$12.50 $12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $240.00

97020130529

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. GRACE A. NELTON POST OFFICE BOX 451 MORRO BAY, CA 93443-0451	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$235.00
MR. GLEN A. NELZAREK 2408 W. 70TH STREET SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66208-2724	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$325.00
MR. ALDO NENCHINI 24 OWL HILL CT. ORINDA, CA 94563-3441	SELF EMPLOYED	11/19/97	$50.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$850.00
MR. HANS NENDE 23231 BARK AVENUE PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33980-1918	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1228.00
MR. JOHN M. NENGELKAMP 7628 SQUIRREL CREEK LANE CINCINNATI, OH 45247-3613	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$10.000
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$345.00
MR. F. NENKE 13121 FOUNTAINHEAD ROAD HAGERSTOWN, MD 21742-2848	RETIRED	11/26/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$218.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $230.00

97020130530

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. VIRGINIA V. MENNES 6209 MINERAL POINT RD. MADISON, WI 53705-4535	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$243.00	
MRS. CARMEN MERCED 1423 HARDING PARK, APT. PH BRONX, NY 10473-2347	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$394.00	
MR. HOWARD MERCER P.O. BOX 493 CROSSVILLE, TN 38555	SELF FARM EQUIP & STONE	11/ 3/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$950.00	
MR. MARK MERIAM 6 BORDEAUX PLACE CLEVELAND, OH 44138-1200	HOMEMAKER	11/ 7/97 11/12/97	$45.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$351.00	
MRS. JOY W. MERIWETHER 25 WINDWOOD DRIVE JACKSON, TN 38305-3105	HOMEMAKER	11/18/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. BRUCE MERRILL 6330 EAST MOCKINGBIRD LANE PARADISE VALLEY, AZ 85253-2230	RETIRED	11/17/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1700.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $690.00

97020130531

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. KEITH MERRILL, JR. 488 MASCORO ROSS STREET MANCHESTER, MA 001944	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$300.00 $50.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1495.00	
MRS. JOHN W. MERRITT 333 LEEDS EYDR. LAUREL, MS 39440-1729	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/12/97 11/14/97	$25.00 $25.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1475.00	
MRS. AMANDA MERWIN 2800 SOUTH COLTVE 8802 LOS ANGELES, CA 90012-5123	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/27/97	$20.00 $12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. JOSEPH MESENBURG 33345 NW. FERGEUSAAVENUE TUCSON, AZ 85746-1165	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/18/97 11/28/97	$24.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$354.00	
MR. JOHN R. METCALF 22864 BROADWAYS STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. DAVE MEYER PO. BOX 334077 LAS VEGAS, NV 89133-4077	SHEYE PRODUCTION INC. CONSULTANT	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE $976.50

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GLENN W. MEYER 6838 ROCK CREST LANE CITRUS HEIGHTS, CA 95621-83699	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MR. HARRY O. MEYER 134 REIF FRANKENMUTH, MI 48734-15122		11/10/97 11/18/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $20.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$241.00	
LOLITA MEYER 204 WEST STREET, #E44 WILLIAMSBURG, IA 52361-94555		11/ 7/97 11/18/97	$15.00 $19.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. R. L. MEYER 1414 W. MALONE AVENUE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78225-18399	KELLY AFB	11/13/97 11/21/97	$20.00 $15.00
	CIVILL SERVANT DO CO DO.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$201.00	
MAJOR RANDY MEYER 7710 OKLAHOMA COURT CLOUIS, NM 88101	USSAFE,, LIANGLEY AFB, VA.	11/10/97 11/17/97	$15.00 $10.00
	USS. AIR FORCE PILOT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
DR. PHYLLIS L. MEYERS 2025 ROSEMONT AVENUE #11 PASADENA, CA 91103-12799	VALLEY WEST MEDICAL GROUP	11/28/97	$25.00
	MEDICAL DOCTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$519.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $204.00

97020173033

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 460 OF 759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
G. N. MIAN P.O. BOX 8930 AGAT, GU 96928		11/ 3/97	$300.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
MR. JOHN H. MICHAELS 1212 E. NORTH AVENUE LOMPOC, CA 93436-3606		11/ 5/97	$155.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. J. PATRICK MICHAELS, JR. POST OFFICE BOX 22588 TAMPA, FL 33622		11/13/97	$10000.00
	COMMUNICATIONS EQUITY ASSOCIATE		
	CHAIRMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MR. DAVID MICHEL 4103 EL ALTO COURT RIO RANCHO, NM 87124-1107		11/20/97	$155.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	CPA		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MAJOR WILLIAM MICONI HOUSE #239 ERNEST, PA 15739		11/20/97	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$523.00	
MR. FRANK MIDDLETON 578 LOS AMIGOS STREET BUENA PARK, CA 90620-2749		11/10/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,310.00

97020130534

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
LT. COL. WILLIAM D. MIEARS 2711 PATTI LANE ROGERS, AR 72756-3920	RETIRED	11/12/97	$17.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$266.00	
MR. JEREMIAH MILBANK 535 LAKE AVENUE OLD GREENWICH, CT 06870	RETIRED	11/24/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.00	
DALE MILBURN 3116 DELUNA DRIVE RANCHO PALOS VER, CA 90275-6393	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MRS. MELVILLE MILBY, II 1301 SPRING STREET, 8A SEATTLE, WA 98104	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/19/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MS. ALISON S. MILES 1430 183RD STREET S.E. BOTHELL, WA 98012	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/17/97 11/21/97 11/26/97	$2.00 $2.00 $15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$351.00	
MR. GRADY MILFORD 2802 ECHO TRAIL ANDERSON, SC 29621-1911	RETIRED	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$895.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $386.00

97020130535

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ALICE MILLER 631 8TH STREET, S.E. SIDNEY, MT 59270-5315	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/21/97	$15.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. C. FREDERICK MILLER 512 RIDGEWAY DRIVE BELLINGHAM, WA 98225-6422	RETIRED	11/24/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$612.00	
MR. CHARLES K. S. MILLER 4949 HAHN ROAD BELGRADE, MT 59714-2944	RETIRED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. DAN MILLER P.O. BOX 5158 GARDEN GROVE, CA 92846-0158	UMPCO INC. MGMT	11/ 4/97 11/28/97	$750.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1568.00	
MR. DUANE K. MILLER 8 WESTERN DRIVE COLTS NECK, NJ 07722-1271	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$388.00	
MR. JOSEPH J. MILLER 800 WEST COLLEGE AVE. HARRISON, AR 72601-5702	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,367.50

27020136

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOSEPH MILLER 2635 CAMINO LA ZORRELA TUCSON, AZ 85718	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. KAREN MILLER 1043 BOONVILLE ROAD JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65109-0619	HOMEMAKER	11/13/97	$90.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. LEROY MILLER 54 OAK RIDGE DR. LANCASTER, PA 17603-6419	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$263.00	
MRS. LINDA G. MILLER 1340 MERCURY STREET MERRITT ISLAND, FL 32953-3121	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. MARLEN L. MILLER 7034 TRADEWIND CT. MAINEVILLE, OH 45039-9423	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. MAX T. MILLER 1041 WEST MISSION GREEN VALLEY, AZ 85614	MILLER STUDIO EXECUTIVE	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$800.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $410.00

97030130537

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MILDRED I. MILLER 8455 DALEPOINT ROAD CLEVELAND, OH 44131-6659	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/1997	$500.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.000	
MRS. PATRICIA MILLER 613 CATALINA DRIVE HUTCHINSON, KS 67502-8413	SUNFLOWER ELEC. OWNER	11/28/1997	$100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2572.500	
MR. PAUL MILLER 330 SOUTH SUMMIT AVENUE NEWCASTLE, WY 82701	SELF-EMPLOYED GEOLOGICAL ENGINEER	11/17/1997	$225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.000	
MR. PHILIP MILLER 488 W. OLD TOWN ROAD TULARE, CA 93274	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/1997	$775.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.000	
MR. PHILLIP MILLER 1225 13TH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005-5196	MDC HEALTH CARE	11/ 5/1997	$2592.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2592.000	
MR. ROY V. MILLER RCR 2 BOX 23 FRIONA, TX 79035-9802	RETIRED	11/17/1997	$334.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2554.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4553.000

97020130538

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. TYRONE MILLER 1350 PROSPECT PLACE BROOKLYN, NY 11213-2301	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97 11/26/97	$60.00 $20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$485.00	
MRS. VIOLET MILLER 408 WARAH STREET BOSCOBEL, WI 53805		11/ 6/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$758.00	
MR. W. VIRGIL MILLER PO BOX 1947 WESTERVILLE, OH 43086-1947	MILLER COMPONENT SALES INC.	11/17/97	$100.00
	SALES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. ROBERT V. MILLER, JR. 4000 BALLINA DR. ENCINO, CA 91436-3625		11/26/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
MR. ROY E. MILLER, JR. 845 E. F STREET IRON MOUNTAIN, MI 49801-4127		11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$35.00 $35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. CHARLES A. MILLER,JR. P. O. BOX 48-0686 LINDEN, AL 36748-0686	SELF	11/24/97	$100.00
	SELF EMPOLYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1054.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $420.00

97020130539

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LARRY P. MILLIRON 6064 TRACHT DRIVE GALION, OH 44833-9331	SELF FINANCIAL PLANNER	11/ 7/97 11/13/97 11/20/97	$35.00 $60.00 $34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
COLONEL BILLIE B. MILLS P.O. BOX 177 FLORALA, AL 36442-0177	INFORMATION REQUESTED COLONEL	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. HAROLD P. MILLS 4214 IRVING STREET BOISE, ID 83706-2336	INFORMATION REQUESTED SALES REP.	11/19/97 11/24/97	$45.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$257.00	
MR. JONATHAN MILLS 4125 HERCULES AVENUE EL PASO, TX 79904-2709	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/12/97	$30.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. JUDSON EDWARD MILLS BOX 217 HIGHWAY 40 CHARLOTTE C H, VA 23923	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	
MR. RADMILO MILOSAVLJEVIC P.O. BOX 548 NEW YORK, NY 10019-9998	INFORMATION REQUESTED OFFICE MANAGER	11/20/97	$3946.28
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3946.28	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4,235.28

9702013054 0

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. WILBUR MILTON 3077 CLERMONT DR. THOMASVILLE, GA 31792-4740		11/10/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	
MRS. A. R. MINCHER POST BOX 8711 PRENTISS, MS 39474-8871	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$75.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
MR. HERBERT MINDELL 1125 CONVERY BLVD., APT. 9A PERTH AMBOY, NJ 08861-1945		11/13/97 11/13/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$432.50	
MRS. ARDELLA F. MINER 3509 STONEY BROOK LANE CHATTANOOGA, TN 37415-3941		11/28/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$279.00	
MR. ROBERT MINTO 9385 E. COLDWATER ROAD DAVISON, MI 48423-8941	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/13/97	$25.00 $60.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
DARAYUS MINWALLA 420 LEXINGTON AVENUE, #2616 NEW YORK, NY 10170-0134	TRADEWIND ASSOCIATES, INC.	11/17/97	$500.00
	PRESIDENT/CEO.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $750.00

97020130541

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 4683 OF 7859
LINE 11AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. M. C. MIREUR 1001 CATALINA CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78411-2307		11/20/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MS. ANN L. MISULIS 3 WOODRIDGE DRIVE OAK BROOK, IL 60521-1525		11/ 6/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$55.00 $100.00 $55.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3055.00	
MR. ANDREW MITCHELL 888 N. 188TH LECOMPTON, KS 66050		11/ 7/97	$1000.00
	VAN DOREN HAZARD STELLINGS		
	ARCHITECT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5592.00	
MR. JAMES MITCHELL 4448 E CAMELBACK RD PHOENIX, AZ 85018-2748		11/17/97	$400.00
	P.B.E. INC.		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2200.00	
O. W. MITCHELL POST OFFICE BOX 1553 PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953		11/21/97	$300.00
	SELF		
	PROPERTY OWNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2355.00	
C. T. MOCAS 4711 ROCKWOOD AVENUE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46208-3440		11/13/97 11/14/97 11/21/97 11/21/97	$600.00 $500.00 $534.00 $600.00
	RETIRED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$668.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$16100.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4902.00

97020130542

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLARD MOE 1560 BOSTON ROAD HELENA, MT 59601-7332	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$225.00
MS. CYNTHIA MOFFETT 3211 N 31ST ST TACOMA, WA 98407-4243	HOUSEWIFE	11/20/97	$125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$625.00
MR. BENT S. MOLLER 2205 WILLOW ST SAN DIEGO, CA 92106-1641	CONSULTANT	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$488.00
MS. CHERI MOLOZNIK 9 SUNVALLEY COURT LAKE IN THE HILL, IL 60102	REALTY WORLD TOWN & COUNTRY REALTOR	11/ 5/97	$259.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1259.00
MR. WILLIAM L. MOLYNEUX 5510 BARNSLEY PLACE CHARLOTTE, NC 28209-3611	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/12/97	$10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$355.00
MR. OTHA C. MONDY 3045 BANTRY AVE. OAKLAND, CA 94605-2517	RETIRED	11/17/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$320.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $659.00

97020130543

97020130543

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CLARE E. MONROE 11131 UNION RD. PITTSFORD, MI 49271-9659		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MS. EARLENE MONROE 2410 MIMOSA DRIVE APT. 1 HOUSTON, TX 77019-6078		11/10/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$405.00	
MR. JOSE A. MONTERO A-48 BO PLAYA SALINAS, PR 00751		11/24/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$12.50
	SPEC. ASST. TO AD. GNRL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. CHESTER W. MONTGOMERY 2221 SOUTH REAL ROAD BAKERSFIELD, CA 93309-5243		11/17/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY 1986 HOWARD STREET CALDWELL, ID 83605-4853		11/24/97	$50.00
	CALDWELL AUTO SUPPLY	11/27/97	$12.50
	AUTO PARTS JOBBER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$655.00	
MR. EDWIN J. MONTGOMERY JR. 17840 NEW LONDON ROAD MONUMENT, CO 80312		11/20/97	$12.50
	UNITED AIRLINES		
	AIRLINE PILOT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$595.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $297.50

97020130544

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. WILLIAM C. MONTIGNANI 3300 RIDGEGLEN CIRCLE PLANO, TX 75074-4412	HOMEMAKER	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$542.00	
MR. LENNOX E. MONTROSE 3501 ST. PAUL STREET BALTIMORE, MD 21218	SELF EMPLOYED INSURANCE CONSULTANT	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MRS. BYRNE C. MOODY R.R. 1, BOX 368 HICO, TX 76457-0157	RETIRED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$680.00	
MR. GARY MOORCROFT P.O. BOX 417 SIMI VALLEY, CA 93062-0417	COOPERS & LYBRAND FINANCE DIRECTOR	11/26/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH MOORE P.O. BOX 6746 NORTH AUGUSTA, SC 29681-2922	INFORMATION REQUESTED NURSE	11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97	$12.10 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$508.10	
MR. ERLE T. MOORE 1601 E. MARKET SEARCY, AR 72143-5708	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $682.10

97020130545

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GILBERT F. MOORE 7341 AHL DRIVE DIAMONDHEAD, MS 39525-3900	RETIRED MILITARY	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$251.00	
MS. IRENE F. MOORE 416 PERRY STREET AUBURN, AL 36830-3910	RETIRED TEACHER	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. KEITH A. MOORE 331 SOUTH MARKET STREET GALION, OH 44833-2608	INFORMATION REQUESTED SYSTEMS ANALYST	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$404.00	
MR. KENNETH MOORE 3071 N.E. 40TH STREET FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308	RETIRED	11/19/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. MAXINE R. MOORE 24 CAMERON COURT PRINCETON, NJ 08540-3924	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MRS. PAT MOORE P.O. BOX 426 PLEASANT GROVE, AL 35127	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1050.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,217.50

97020130546

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. RALPH B. MOORE 2502 KINGSLEY RD. WILMINGTON, NC 28403-6108	SELF EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN	11/13/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MR. ROBERT A. MOORE 14599 N. LOST ARROW DRIVE TUCSON, AZ 85737-7132	RETIRED	11/12/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
DR. WALTER L. MOORE 3800 WOODBROOK CIRCLE AUSTIN, TX 78759-8226	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/ 6/97	$200.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1050.00	
MR. WILLIAM J. MOORE 4450 GULF BLVD APT. 409 SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33706-3838	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
GENERAL WILLIAM G. MOORE, JR. 932 WEST MAIN STREET FRANKLIN, TN 37064-2730	RETIRED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MS. LORETTA MOOS 947 4TH ST. ELK RIVER, MN 55330-2501	RETIRED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$180.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $795.00

97020130547

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DONALD E. MORE P. O. BOX 909 PEARL BEACH, MI 48001-9389	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97 11/20/97	$12.50 $15.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$497.50	
MRS. RUTH MOREHEAD RT. 1 BALDWIN CITY, KS 66006-9804	MOREHEAD INC. DESIGNER	11/18/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1455.00	
MR. JOHN MORELLO 406 PORTER STREET EASTON, PA 18042-1726	SHOP-RITE BUTCHER	11/28/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MS. MAYBELLE MORFORD 520 CYPRESS STREET, #35 FORT BRAGG, CA 95437-5435	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $25.00 $38.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$516.00	
DR. CRAIG M. MORGAN 200 CAMELOT DRIVE HUNTINGTON, WV 25701-5305	EYE CONSULTANTS OF HUNTINGTON OPTHALMOLOGIST	11/13/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. LEE L. MORGAN 7510 N. EDGEWILD DRIVE PEORIA, IL 61614-2164	RETIRED	11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $895.50

97020130548

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. WINIFRED MCCARTHY 4945 AMBOY ROAD STATEN ISLAND, NY 10312-4842	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. RANDALL L. MCCULLOUGH 1864 KIRKWOOD AVENUE PITTSBURGH, PA 15217-3654	UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH	11/13/97	$150.00
	STUDENT & COMPUTER CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MR. THOMAS R. MCCONI 774 ELWOOD ROAD NORTHPORT, NY 11768-3459	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$25.00
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MRS. THOMAS W. MORRIS 3477 WICKHAM ROAD MONTGOMERY, AL 36111-1925		11/10/97 11/10/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50 $5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. GARNEY MORRIS 77 HALFTURN ROAD LEVITTOWN, PA 19057	GARNEY MORRIS INC.	11/19/97	$120.00
	ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1870.00	
MR. HARVEY MORRIS 29366 CAMELOT DRIVE HIGH RIDGE, MO 63049	UNION ELECTRIC CO.	11/17/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $35.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $487.50

97020130349

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JEANNETTE MORRIS STAR ROUTE BOX 102 SWEETWATER, TX 79556	SELF EMPLOYED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/14/97 $790.00	$100.00
MR. LEWIS M. MORRIS 4807 HOWELL DRIVE PINEVILLE, LA 71360-3914	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 5/97 $242.00	$222.00
MR. N. MORRIS 134 N. SENECA RD OAK RIDGE, TN 37830-8411	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97 $330.00	$30.00
MRS. NAOMI E. MORRIS R.R. 1 BOX 7 CREIGHTON, MO 64739-9701	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/13/97 $205.00	$15.00
MR. P. H. MORRIS RT. 2 BOX 443 BLUEFIELD, WV 24701-9601	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/20/97 $625.00	$12.50
MR. WILLIAM S. MORRIS 4812 GREYWOOD LANE SARASOTA, FL 34235-5602	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 3/97 11/28/97 $285.00	$50.00 $30.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3099.50

9702013050

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALBERT MORRIS, JR. 1327 INGRAHAM STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20011-8369	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$84.00
	ACCOUNTANT/AUDITOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$924.00	
MR. WILSON D. MORRIS, JR. 905 PUJO STREET LAKE CHARLES, LA 70601-4449	SOWELA REGIONAL TECHNICAL INSTI	11/10/97	$12.50
	INSTRUCTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1625.00	
MR. MARK W. MORRISON R. R. 2 PARKERSBURG, IA 50665-9802		11/ 6/97	$10.00
	CLAYEQUIP CORP.	11/17/97	$15.00
	FACTORY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. RAYMOND J. MORRISON 5379 HAMERSTONE CT. SEBASTIAN, FL 32976-7708		11/12/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. JAMES J. MORROW 911 YORK ROAD WARMINSTER, PA 18974-2007		11/18/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. JAMES MORROW 107 NORTH 11TH STREET TECUMSEH, NE 68450		11/ 7/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $241.50

97020130551

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. HAROLD MORTAZAVIAN 3425 TILDEN AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90034-6003	U.C.L.A. RESEARCH ENGINEER	11/21/97	$1250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5572.00	
MR. DAN S. MORTENSEN 914 LADY BUG LANE VERO BEACH, FL 32963-2105	RETIRED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
MR. CARL MORTON SAN CARLOS, SONORA MEXICO, AZ 85506	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. CLAUDE MORTON, JR. 15 LAKE SHORE CT. PINEHURST, NC 28374-9293	RETIRED	11/24/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. SAMUEL J. MOSBY 14162 WOODS MILL COVE DR. CHESTERFIELD, MO 63017-3436	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
DR. ANDREW W. MOSELEY 3115 NEW ASHLAND CITY ROAD CLARKSVILLE, TN 37043	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,667.50

97020130552

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HENRY M. MOSELEY 3600 B LYNHAVEN DRIVE GREENSBORO, NC 27406-771339		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$353.00
MR. PAUL B. MOSHER 5226 RUSSELL AVENUE RIDGEFIELD, NJ 076657-2111D		11/10/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$220.00
MR. JAMES MOSTELLER P.O. BOX 555441 MACON, GA 312083-555441		11/ 7/97	$120.00
	SELF		
	SALE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$240.00
MS. JENNI MOTSINGER R.R. 11 BOX 7558 MOUNT CRAWFORD, VA 2228411-955555		11/13/97	$100.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	OWNER WHITESEL INC.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$345.00
MS. FAYE MOTT POST OFFICE BOX 11444A HANOVER, NH 037755-01444		11/13/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$240.00
MR. JAMES B. MOTTOTT P.O. BOX 22 WILDWOOD, NJ 08260-00002		11/ 7/97 SHOW'S BOXSEE CAPE-MAY NEW JERS 11/28/97	$120.00 $25.00
	QUALITY CONTROL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$375.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $442.50

FEC MID 19970110515

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HECTOR F. MOULTON 17 FOSTER AVENUE SPRINGFIELD, VT 05156-3009	FELLOWS CORP O C MANAGER	11/10/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$251.00	
MR. JAMES MOWELL 1029 HARDESTY PLACE, E. COLUMBUS, OH 43204-5814	SPORTS AMERICA, INC. PRESIDENT	11/ 3/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$480.00	
MRS. LYLE MOYER 72 WILBUR STREET ROCHESTER, NY 14611-2850	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$538.50	
MR. AL MUELLER 306 MONUMENT NEW ULM, MN 56073-2045	SELF ATTORNEY	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. GEORGE MUELLER 1050 EDEN DR. NEENAH, WI 54956-4244	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MS. SHERI MUELLER 3030 BASELINE AVENUE SANTA YNEZ, CA 93460-9781	HOMEMAKER	11/19/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $347.50

97020130554

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALBERT MUISENGA 311 S. KENILWORTH ELMHURST, IL 60126-1605	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$720.00
MRS. JOHN MULHERN 477 ALLEN AVENUE PORTLAND, ME 04103-3759	RETIRED	11/28/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$375.00
MR. ROBERT B. MULHOLLAND 600 PINE DRIVE, #106 POMPANO BEACH, FL 33060-3817	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$375.00
MR. FRANK A. MULLEN 178-33 CROYDON ROAD, APT. #H JAMAICA, NY 11432-2203	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1175.00
MRS. ELIZABETH S. MULLER 708C EAST MINNESOTA AVENUE DELAND, FL 32724-3687	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 5/97 11/10/97	$50.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$305.00
MR. GEORGE MULLER 1945 GULF OF MEXICO DRIVE LONGBOAT KEY, FL 34228-3323	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$232.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $305.00

97020135555

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. SCOTT MULLER 20 MAGNOLLA PARKWAY CHEVY CHASE, MD 20815	DAVIS, POLK & WARDWELL LAWYER	11/ 5/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. DESSIE L. MULLINS R.R. 1 WINGO, KY 42088-9801	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$381.00	
MR. LLOYD G. MUMFORD 2039 FERNWOOD DRIVE OWENSBORO, KY 42301-3415	BIG RIVERS ELECTRIC CORP. ELECTRICAL ENGINEER	11/17/97 11/18/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. ROY L. MUNDY 211 SHAKE HILL RD TRUSSVILLE, AL 35173-1047	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA PROFESSOR	11/24/97	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. ROLLAND MUNN 7039 TAMARAK ROAD PLYMOUTH, IN 46563-8825	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/25/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	
MR. ROLANDO MUNOZ 617 EAST ANGELENO AVENUE #301 BURBANK, CA 91501-3028	INFORMATION REQUESTED ENGINEER SPECIALIST	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $550.00

97020130556

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. BETTY M. MONSON P.O. BOX 1252 WOODRUFF, WI 54568-1252	RETIRED	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$903.00	
MR. DAVID C. MURCHISON P. O. BOX 1 MIDDENDEL, MD 21647	RETIRED	11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
DR. OSCAR MURCIA, JR. 1355 SOUTH BEECH HILL AVENUE HACIENDA HEIGHTS, CA 91745-2507	SELF-RETIRED PSYCHOLGIST	11/28/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JAMES MURDES 6235 N. WHIPPLE STREET CHICAGO, IL 60659-1417	UNITED STATES ROBOTICS TECH II	11/25/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$810.00	
MR. BULL MURFF MURFF TURF FARM CROSBY, TX 77532	MUFFIN TINY FARM INC. FARMER	11/26/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. WILLIAM G. MURPHEY GENEVA USIS WASHINGTON, DC 20521-5120	U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICER	11/ 3/97	$68.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$252.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $503.00

97020157

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PAUL C. MURPHEY, JR. POST OFFICE BOX 405 MERIDIAN, TX 76665-0405	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/ 4/97	$100.00
	RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$11600.00	
MR. H. M. MURPHREE 1604 NORTHWOOD DRIVE, N.W. CULLMAN, AL 35057-0114		11/10/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1350.00	
MR. CHARLES J. MURPHY 105 BELLE TERRACE SYRACUSE, NY 13212-3824		11/20/97	$10.00
	HOTEL SYRACUSE	11/27/97	$12.50
	SOLDIER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MS. JEAN A. MURPHY POST OFFICE BOX B.A. KAILUA KONA, HI 96745-9001		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	KEAUHOU-KONA REALTY, INC.		
	REAL ESTATE BROKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$665.00	
MR. JOSEPH M. MURPHY P.O. BOX 597 SCARSDALE, NY 10583-0597		11/28/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MS. MABLE M. MURPHY 161 HARTFORD COURT AMERICAN CANYON, CA 94589-4140		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2291.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $7997.50

97020130558

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT H. MURPHY 321 MAIN ST FARMINGTON, CT 06032-2753		11/ 6/97	$100.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1300.00	
MR. TIM MURPHY 11837 JUDD COURT, STE. 116 DALLAS, TX 75243-4405		11/26/97	$25.000
	SELF		
	GENERAL CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$272.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. MURPHY, JR. 7055 CORFU BLVD. #N.E. BREMERTON, WA 98310-9547		11/17/97 11/21/97	$500.000 $500.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$795.00	
MR. HARLAN MURRAY 8424 HONEYWOOD CIRLCE LAS VEGAS, NV 89128		11/ 4/97	$35.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
RICHARD D. MURRAY HC61 168 CAREFREE PL. PAGOSA SPRINGS, CO 81147-9141		11/10/97	$35.000
	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE		
	POSTAL CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$232.00	
MR. THAD MURRAY R.R. 1, BOX 802 WEEMS, VA 22576-9627		11/10/97	$500.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $345.00

97020130559

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. VERA GILBERT MURRAY 1116 VALLEY VIEW ROAD YORK, PA 17403-4216		11/ 6/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
DR. ALFRED MURRLE 7215 S. SHORE DRIVE ALTOONA, WI 54720-2384	MIDELFORT	11/24/97 11/24/97	$100.00 $120.00
	NEUROSURGEON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
DR. JOSEPH MUSA, MD 500 PROSPECT AVE RIDGEFIELD, NJ 07657-2408		11/10/97	$15.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. R.K. MUSGRAVE 2717 PASEO DEL MAR PLS VRDS EST, CA 90274-4315		11/ 5/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$650.00	
MR. ERNEST MUSSLER 3312 W. TORQUAY ROAD MUNCIE, IN 47304-3237		11/27/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. ROBERT L. MUSTO 211 BALTUSROL DR. FRANKLIN, TN 37064-7147		11/ 5/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $332.50

97020130560

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ELIZABETH MYERS PO BOX 18204 P C BEACH, FL 32417-3301	RETIRED	11/26/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MRS. HELEN E. MYERS 625 CENTER STREET 404 ASHLAND, OH 44805-3363	RETIRED	11/26/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. LAWRENCE J. MYERS 5903 CRANDELL ROAD LOTHIAN, MD 20711-9719	PRO BUILDERS, INC. PRESIDENT OF HOMEBUILDING CO.	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. STANLEY N. MYERS 916 IVORY COAST STREET SEBRING, FL 33872-5539	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$337.50	
MR. SAAD J. NADHIR 1973 KEATS COURT HIGHLAND PARK, IL 60035	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. CHARLES K. NAGEL 4435 HAVERFORD COURT COLUMBUS, OH 43220-4313	PANEL CENTER INC. OWNER	11/14/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $750.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MICHAEL J. NAHILL 7 LYNAM COURT STAMFORD, CT 06903-4529	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOHN NAHREBESKI 2475 GRANGE STREET TRENTON, MI 48183-2211	SELF EMPLOYED	11/10/97 11/18/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
CHAKE NAJARIAN 300 E. 71ST ST., #11-K NEW YORK, NY 10021	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MRS. O. H. NANCE 205 NORTH 19TH LAMESA, TX 79331-2603	RETIRED	11/12/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$516.00	
MR. ROBERT C. NANCE 48 PINELAND ROAD HILTON HEAD ISLA, SC 29926-1818	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MRS. HILDA R. NAPIER 9525 PEACH STREET OAKLAND, CA 94603-1838	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE =		$1239.00	

97020130562

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. FRED MASON 721 NORTH REXFORD DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210-3313	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/28/97 $520.00	$100.00
FATHER MODESTO M. NAVARRO 8002 CALIBURN CT. PASADENA, MD 21122-6438	INFORMATION REQUESTED PRIEST AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/20/97 $315.00	$15.00
MRS. BERNICE J. NAYLON 535 OCEAN AVENUE, APT. 4A SANTA MONICA, CA 90402-2645	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/18/97 $250.00	$50.00
MRS. JUSTUS B. NAYLOR 327 BROOKS STREET SE FT WALTON BCH, FL 32548-7235	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/18/97 $469.00	$30.00
MS. PATRICIA L. NAYLOR 237 BROOKS ST. S.E. FT WALTON BCH, FL 32548-5862	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/18/97 $665.00	$20.00
MR. FRED NAZEM 44 E. 73RD STREET NEW YORK, NY 10021-4133	NAZUM & COMPANY PRIVATE INVESTOR & CO. BUILDER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/14/97 $220.00	$100.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $315.00

97020130563

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM M. NECKERMAN 2356 SELMA AVENUE YOUNGSTOWN, OH 44504-1306		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. GEORGE J. NEENAN 5065 DIMSON DRIVE S. COLUMBUS, OH 43213	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. LLOYD NEFF 10559 STATE ROUTE 56 WILLIAMSPORT, OH 43164-9744		11/19/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. MICHAEL D. NEFF BOX 186 NORTH STAR ROUTE IMBODEN, AR 72434-0186	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $35.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. GEORGE F. NEGRO 523 SAXER AVENUE SPRINGFIELD, PA 19064-3501	ROHM AND HAAS CO.	11/13/97	$25.00
	CHEMIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RALPH O. NELSEN 42 KING AURTHUR COURT NORTHLAKE, IL 60164		11/17/97 11/21/97	$34.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $234.00

97020130564

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ALAN C. NELSON LATTINGTOWN WOODS CT. LOCUST VALLEY, NY 11560	RETIRED	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$415.00	
MR. ARLAN NELSON 3979 E SHAWNEE ROAD BERRIEN SPRINGS, MI 49103-9766	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
DR. DELBURT H. NELSON 9625 S. DAMEN AVE. CHICAGO, IL 60643-1652	SELF	11/10/97	$25.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$524.00	
MR. EDWIN A. NELSON 5842 E. H. J. AVENUE KALAMAZOO, MI 49004	RETIRED	11/19/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$256.00	
MR. EDWIN M. NELSON 29510 ISSAQUAH ROAD FALL CITY, WA 98024	MECH.ENGINEER	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1050.00	
MR. HAROLD NELSON 947 SKOKIE ROAD SOAP LAKE, WA 98851-0606	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/14/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $145.00

97020130565

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HERMINUS R. NELSON 2923 S. NORMANDIE AVE 11 LOS ANGELES, CA 900077-28334	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. JOHN W. NELSON SOUTH 2424 FREYA STREET SPOKANE, WA 992233	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/14/97	$35.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$308.00	
MR. NILS NELSON 216 SPRING VALLEY COURT HUNTSVILLE, AL 358022-15066	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. MICHAEL G. NEMECEK 1806 ELMHURST DR. NORMAN, OK 73071-1638	INFORMATION REQUESTED COMPUTER ANALYST	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. JOHN L. NERONE 2482 RAM CROSSING WAY HENDERSON, NV 890134-83088	CHEVRON PRODUCTS CO. SR. TERRITORY MANAGER	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$472.00	
MS. CLAIRE R. NETZ 8438 PASEO DEL OCASO LA JOLLA, CA 92037-30233	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $1772.50

97020130566

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 493308 7599
LINE 11AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. C.G. MEUNER 3435 N 56TH ST. MILWAUKEE, WI 53216-2813	RETIRED	11/3/1977 11/17/1977	$3000.00 $1055.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$538.00
MS. MAURINE NEWBERGER 66 IRIS AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94118-2727	RETIRED	11/18/1977 11/25/1977	$300.00 $590.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$290.00
DR. JAMES W. NEWBERRE 8580 CAVALIER DRIVE CINCINNATI, OH 45231-5037	RETIRED	11/5/1977 11/14/1977	$2000.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$740.00
MR. JOHN O. NEWCOMB 15643 COMPASS DRIVE NORTHPORT, AL 35475-3923	WEST ALABAMA FAMILY PHYSICIANS PHYSICIAN	11/3/1977	$600.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$260.00
MS. ROBERTA NEWELL R.R. 3 WELLINGTON, KS 67152-9802	HOUSEWIFE	11/17/1977 11/28/1977	$100.00 $355.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$495.00
MRS. JANE NEWHOUSE 3501 MEADOW LAKES HIGHTSTOWN, NJ 08520	RETIRED	11/3/1977	$600.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$349.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $730.00

9702013056 7

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RUSSELL C. NEWHOUSE 35-01 MEADOW LAKES HIGHTSTOWN, NJ 08520-3323	FORMERLY AT & T BELL LABS ELECTRICAL ENGINEER	11/27/97	$7.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. DONALD C. NEWTON 4869 MCDONALD ROAD SYRACUSE, NY 13215-1907	CONN. MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COM	11/12/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $30.00
	INSURANCE SALESMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$520.00	
MR. REAGAN S. NGAMVILAY P.O. BOX 402 SAINT ELMO, AL 36568	R & A INDUSTRIES	11/ 5/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50
	CARPENTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
DR. THIET T. NGUYEN 2504 RIVERWOOD TRAILS DRIVE FLORISSANT, MO 63031-8551	INFORMATION REQUESTED CIVIL ENGINEER	11/ 7/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. VIET KHAC NGUYEN 3717 B EMERALD ST., APT. B TORRANCE, CA 90503-3436	SO. CAL. EDISON CO. DRAFTSMAN	11/ 6/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $14.64
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.04	
MR. CLAUDE NICHOLS 27307 PRINCETON STREET SAINT CLAIR SHOR, MI 48081-1718	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/17/97	$34.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$352.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $303.14

97020130568

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DENNIS NICHOLS 11113 CREEKWOOD DRIVE GARLAND, TX 75044-2413	SELF EMPLOYED FOOD BROKER	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$700.00
MR. ERIC NICHOLS 440 EGGS CIRCLE NEWTOWN SQUARE, PA 19073	LEE INT'L INC. MARKETERY EXECUTIVE	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$320.00
MR. PETER NICHOLS 555 W. 75TH STREET, #10 NEW YORK, NY 10023	DANIELS S. KOMANSKY, ESQ. ATTORNEY	11/18/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$435.00
MR. STEPHEN W. NICHOLS 13551 CASEBEER MILLER ROAD EDGERTON, OH 43517-9511	HUGHES ENGINEER	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$379.00
MR. KENNETH R. NICHOLSON 13423 RONDA DE LECHUSAS STREET, ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87120-1540	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$211.00
MR. LELAND R. NICHOLSON P. O. BOX 99 BRACEY, VA 23919-0099	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$265.00

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE : $300.00

97020569

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LURA NICKEL 23 EAST SENIOR DRIVE MANSFIELD, MO 65704		11/03/97	$25.00
		11/07/97	$20.00
		11/10/97	$25.00
		11/24/97	$20.00
	RETIRED	11/25/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$469.00
MR. JAMES E. NICOSIA 3940 DEER VALLEE DRIVE SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91403-3468	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$50.00
		11/26/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$330.00
MR. KEITH NICOLLS 657 FOREST AVENUE GLENEELYN, ILL 60137		11/17/97	$25.00
	SELF		
	LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$791.00
MR. EDWARD NIELSEN 8054 BISON AVENUE NORFOLK, VA 23518-4033		11/21/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$400.00
DR. O. NIELSEN 36 FLORAL AVENUE BINGHAMTON, NY 13905-2331		11/26/97	$100.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$300.00
MR. LOUIS NIEIFELDT 3029 SOUTH SHADY BEND ROAD GRAND ISLAND, NE 68801-8789		11/12/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$315.00

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $405.00

9702013570

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HANS R. NIEUWOLD 4151 WILLOW HILLS DRIVE SEABROOK, TX 77586-4214	SHELL ENGINEER	11/24/97	$500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$415.000	
MR. QUENTIN NIGG P.O. BOX 95 GARDEN CITY, AL 35070-0095	 RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/19/97	$500.000 $500.000 $500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.000	
MR. YOICHI NISHIMOTO 3618 BETHSHAN ROAD HONOLULU, HI 96816	 RETIRED	11/28/97	$1220.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$288.000	
MRS. VIRGINIA M. NISSEN 8360 ASIATIC AVE., WEST INVER GROVE, MN 55077-3603	 INFORMATION REQUESTED WORD PROCESSOR	11/10/97 11/25/97 11/28/97	$155.000 $225.000 $100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3441.000	
MS. LILY NITZE 2970 INDIAN RIVER DRIVE, N.E. PALM BAY, FL 32905	 RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/27/97	$155.000 $100.000 $95.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.000	
MRS. KATHRYN NIXON 11120 SPRINGFIELD PIKE CINCINNATI, OH 45246-4143	 RETIRED	11/5/97 11/12/97 11/19/97	$500.000 $500.000 $500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1295.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5300.000

97020130571

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ED NOBLE P.O. BOX 18651 ATLANTA, GA 30342		11/17/97	$100.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. MASON NOBLE 3 WHYNWOOD SIMSBURY, CT 06070-3029		11/ 3/97 11/ 6/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. NEWTON S. NOBLE P. O. BOX 511 BARRINGTON, IL 60011-0511		11/21/97	$40.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
DR. JOHN J. NOLAN 611 S. CARLIN SPRINGS ARLINGTON, VA 22204		11/ 5/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. MORGAN NOLAN 18745 ROMAR STREET NORTHRIDGE, CA 91324-1334		11/ 3/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MS. NANCY J. NOLAN 238 TAMPA AVENUE W. #321 VENICE, FL 34285-1736		11/ 4/97 11/ 4/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $20.00 $35.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $310.00

97020130572

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM H. NOLAND 215 AMHERST NORTHEAST ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87106-1304	CARIA-FINGLEY HOSPITAL	11/10/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $15.00
	VOLUNTEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. FRANCES ANNA NORBUTT 397 PRESCOTT ST. YONKERS, NY 10701-6230		11/10/97 11/10/97 11/10/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $60.00 $60.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$680.00	
MRS. MABEL NORLANDER 14 SHAWME RD. SANDWICH, MA 02563-2336	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MRS. FLORENCE ERNESTINE NORMAN 1754 LAKESHORE DRIVE HEBER SPRINGS, AR 72543-1708		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	RETIRED TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. HAROLD F. NORMAN 17455 PLAZA DOLORES SAN DIEGO, CA 92128-2257		11/24/97	$25.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$373.00	
MRS. HAZEL S. NORMAN 3011 SHEDDAN DRIVE COLUMBIA, TN 38401-5035		11/ 3/97	$34.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$693.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $274.00

97020130573

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD F. NORMAN 11921 FREEDOM DRIVE, STE 550 RESTON, VA 20190	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$1500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MR. WAYNE A. NORMAN, SR. 1525 DOUGLAS STREET DUBUQUE, IA 52001-6549		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$474.00	
MRS. GERTRUDE M. NORRIS 6277 N. 25TH STREET SAINT JOSEPH, MO 64506-2759		11/ 7/97	$100.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. CLEMENTS NORTHINGTON 1810 AVENUE C EL CAMPO, TX 77437-1956	SELF-RETIRED	11/19/97 11/26/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $48.00 $50.00
	RANCH		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$392.00	
MRS. OTTILIA F. NORTON 353 EAST ELFIN GREEN ST. PORT HUENEME, CA 93041-2004		11/ 6/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. LLOYD B. NOTHERN 10633 VALLEY VIEW DRIVE FAYETTEVILLE, AR 72701	AT & T COMMUNICATIONS	11/18/97 11/19/97	$20.00 $50.00
	PROFESSIONAL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1695.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,948.00

97020130574

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARCELLE C. NOWARK 903 WADE LANE DUNCANSVILLE, PA 16635-7606	RETIRED	11/19/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$480.00	
MR. WILLIAM A. NOYCE 705 W. 6TH AVE BROOMFIELD, CO 80020-3416	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. ROBERT L. NUGENT 174 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE GROSSE POINTE, MI 48236-2902	THE DETROIT EDISON CO MANAGER/ENGINEERING & C	11/ 4/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRS. JAMES R. NUMON P.O.BOX 379 SCOTTSBLUFF, NE 69363	RETIRED	11/28/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$374.00	
MR. H. MCKEE NUNNALLY 670 W. PACES FERRY ROAD N.W. ATLANTA, GA 30327	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1150.00	
MS. JOSEPHINE NUNNALLY 1600 WESTBROOK AVENUE, #332 RICHMOND, VA 23227	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $595.00

97020130575

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LOIS NUNSCHEL 2001 NORTHWEST STREET CARROLL, IA 51401-3660	HOUSEWIFE	11/17/97 11/17/97	$15.00 $17.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$257.00	
MRS. NUSSSBAUM ROUTE 1, BOX 131 CANYON, TX 79015-9702	RETIRED	11/20/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
MISS MAYME L. O'BRIEN 903 NORTH MAIN #94 SAN ANGELO, TX 76903-4083	RETIRED TEACHER	11/17/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1512.00	
MR. KENNETH JOHN O'CONNOR 75 DAVIS ROAD PORT WASHINGTON, NY 11050-3810	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$50.00
	BANKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. RICHARD O'CONNOR 115 CRESTVIEW MANOR MONONGAHELA, PA 15063-1101	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$659.00	
MR. DONALD A. O'DELL RIDER HOLLOW ROAD ARKVILLE, NY 12406-9606	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $327.00

97020130576

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JEREMIAH J. O'DONNELL 16 NORTH DRIVE RIVERSIDE, NJ 08075-1526	N.J. DEPT OF ENVIR. PROT. ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENTIST	11/14/97	$750.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$950.00	
DR. WALTER F. O'DONNELL 101 BEAVER STREET SEWICKLEY, PA 15143-1219	SELF SURGEON	11/ 7/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. DANIEL W. O'DONOGHUE 3916 VIRGILIA STREET CHEVY CHASE, MD 20815	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$750.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. O'GRADY 340 BEACON STREET, #U-2 BOSTON, MA 02116-1054	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MS. ELEANOR O'HARA 367 SYCAMORE COURT BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48302	HOUSEWIFE	11/12/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2779.00	
MR. THOMAS M. O'HARA 4740 ROANOKE PARKWAY KANSAS CITY, MO 64112-1847	RETIRED	11/28/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2420.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,570.00

97020130577

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRED W. O'MALLEY 499 MARLEE AVENUE, #22-AA HASTINGS HDSN, NY 10706-1403	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$708.00	
MS. CAROL L. O'NEILL RURAL ROUTE 11 BOX 664 LONG BEACH, WA 98631-9718	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/25/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1190.00	
MRS. CONSTANCE H. O'NEILL SPANISH TRACT ROAD SEWICKLEY, PA 15143	HOUSEWIFE	11/24/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. HARVEY E. O'NEILL 1433 FONTAINBLEAU DRIVE MANDEVILLE, LA 70471-6634	RETIRED	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. ROBERT J. O'NEILL 233 MILLER ST GLEN COVE, NY 11542-1819	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $20.00
	CARETAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. CHARLES J. O'REAR 70222 SS BIRMINGHAM COURT TULSA, OK 74136-4321	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$30.00
	REAL ESTATE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $240.00

97020130578

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 505 OF 759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION/	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LORETTO R. O'REILLY 16501 BRICKER ROAD COVINGTON, LA 70433-7133	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$1120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2240.00	
MR. B. F. OBORZALEK 50 SOUTH RIDGE ST. SPRINGFIELD, VT 05156-3442	OWNER OF BUSINESS	11/13/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	$110.00 $112.50 $110.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2355.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. OBERHEISER 7717 VALENCIA RD. SEBRING, FL 33870-8081	RETIRED	11/20/97	$112.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5886.50	
MR. WALTER OBERMAYER 2623 NORTHSIDE DR. LANTANA, FL 33462-3841	RETIRED	11/17/97	$2814.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$12008.00	
MR. BURR P. ODENHEINER 310 EASTWAY COURT BALTIMORE, MD 21212-4710	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$110.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5220.00	
MR. P. D. ODOM 228 DATE PALM DRIVE LAKE PARK, FL 33403-3407	RETIRED	11/17/97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2345.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4894.00

97020130579

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE A. OECHSLE 4 CENTRAL AVENUE KENNEBUNK BEACH, ME 04043	NEWARK GROUP INC. VICE-CHAIRMAN	11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1300.00	
MR. DIETER OERTEL 1465 6TH AVENUE BELMONT, CA 94002-3819	EVERGOOD SAUSAGE COMPANY SAUSAGE MAKER	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MS. AVY OFFENHAUSER R. R. 25 BOX 339 FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28306-9724	HOUSEWIFE	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. RONALD J. OGLENSKI 1519 AMELIA AVENUE LIBRARY, PA 15129	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97	$750.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$870.00	
I. OHARRA 203 POPLIN PLACE #6 TRENTON, OH 45067-2030	FRISCH'S HOSTESS	11/ 7/97 11/10/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. RONALD OLA 512 BELL AVENUE GREENWOOD, MS 38930-3604	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$243.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,990.00

97020130580

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CARL OLDHAM 6364 N. MAIN STREET DAYTON, OH 45415-3113	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. CHARLES B. OLDS 233 PLANTER DRIVE TAVERNIER, FL 33070-2974	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
LT. COL. BOLESLAW OLEJARZ 1004 ELMWOOD DRIVE COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA 23834-2905	RETIRED	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. CHARLES W. OLIPHANT 2260 EAST 38TH TULSA, OK 74105-3406	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
MS. G. OLIVERA 1302 EVERGREEN DRIVE GREENVILLE, NC 27858-4609	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$940.00	
MR. PATRICK F. OLIVERI P.O. BOX 4403 KINGSTON, NY 12402-4403	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97	$518.00 $2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2638.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,180.50

97020130581

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES OLNEY 77 COTTON CROSSING SAVANNAH, GA 31411-2504	RETIRED	11/26/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. LEON P. OLSEN P.O. BOX 367 EPHRAIM, UT 84627-0367	RETIRED	11/18/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. CHARLES OLSON 1855 E. WALNUT STREET DES MOINES, IA 50316-1354	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MS. HELEN OLSON 7250 POPLAR STREET, APT. 303 BOISE, ID 83704-7368	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/21/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $5.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$490.00	
MR. FERNANDO ONIGGAN 9337 DENBERRY WAY LAS VEGAS, NV 89123-2990	GO LUCKY, INC. PRESIDENT	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
MR. ARTHUR C. OPPENHEIMER 120 MONTGOMERY ST., #2155 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94104-3834	ARTHUR OPPENHEIMER, TRUST EXECUTIVE	11/ 4/97 11/12/97	$550.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2233.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $900.00

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 5 0 2

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOSEPH ORGAN 1213 PARK AVENUE RIVER FOREST, IL 60305-5862	MAYER BROWN & PLATT LAWYER	11/ 4/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	
MR. JOHN T. ORLANDI 9800 ORLANDI CT. LOUISVILLE, KY 40299	RETIRED	11/14/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$313.00	
MRS. PHYLLIS M. ORLOFF POST OFFICE BOX 2855 WESTWOOD, CA 96137-2855	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/ 7/97 11/14/97 11/14/97	$20.00 $50.00 $20.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$965.00	
DR. B. E. OROSDY 116 ALLENWOOD CIRCLE, S.W. MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 31061-3603	PHYSICIAN	11/ 4/97 11/12/97 11/21/97	$10.00 $15.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MISS HELEN J. ORR 42 FOREST STREET WORCESTER, MA 01609-1730	AT HOME	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2495.00	
MR. HORACE D. ORR 19533 SYMERON ROAD APPLE VALLEY, CA 92307-4732	PHYSICIAN INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :			$380.00

97020130583

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 510 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM R. ORTHWEIN, JR. 816 S. HANLEY SAINT LOUIS, MO 63105	RETIRED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MR. JASON ORTNER 7800 SERPA LANE DIXON, CA 95620-9729	U.S. GOV'T CIVIL SERVICE	11/10/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. JOHN S. OSBORN, JR. 2700 CITIZENS PLAZA LOUISVILLE, KY 40202	INFORMATION REQUESTED ATTORNEY	11/ 6/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. ROBERT OSBORNE 1505 FORT DUQUESNA DRIVE SUN CITY CENTER, FL 33573-5044	RETIRED	11/25/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. YVONNE OSHIMA 100 HACIENDA DRIVE BELVEDERE TIBURO, CA 94920	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/26/97 11/26/97	$35.00 $30.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$13458.00	
MS. JOSEPHINE OSTRANDER 21126 PICKFORD STREET DETROIT, MI 48219-2429	RETIRED	11/19/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$213.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $410.00

97020130584

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DAVID E. OSTROM 1203 ASHLAR VILLAGE WALLINGFORD, CT 06492-3074	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/20/97	$3.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$256.00	
MR. DONALD C. OSTRUS 198 YERBA BUENA LOS ALTOS, CA 94022-2211	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MRS. ICHIYO N. OSUGI 820 MAKALEKA AVENUE HONOLULU, HI 96816-1117	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/25/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$359.50	
MRS. ANNA BELLE OSWALD 33 HILL ST. SAVANNA, IL 61074-1611	RETIRED NURSE	11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$613.00	
MR. BRIAN OSWALD 7527 PARK SPRINGS CIRCLE ORLANDO, FL 32835-2643	SELF EMPLOYED	11/28/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$334.00	
MR. ALAN L. OTT FOREST PARK R1 WESTFIELD, NY 14787-9636	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $273.00

97020130585

97020130585

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. G. THOMAS COLLIER 2200 SOUTH EAST 15TH ROAD MIAMI, FL 33129-11203	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/20/97	$30.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MISS GINA C. COUTHWAITE 4220 E. 86TH STREET #2D NEW YORK, NY 10002B-66454	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. ROBERT COVERHUSSER 2240B WOODFORD WAY, #H EDMOND, OK 723034-66446	CLASSIC PIANO RESTORATION SMALL BUSINESS OWNER	11/ 3/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$242.00	
MR. GEORGE COWEN RD 3B6 46006 FRANTEBVILLE, CO 880651	RETIRED	11/17/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$445.00	
MR. IVAN COWEN P.O. BOX 109227 RENO, NV 895510-09227	RETIRED	11/20/97	$27.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$481.00	
DR. CHARLES F. COWEN, JR. 6634 MARLE AVENUE ASHEBORO, NC 272203-66563	MEDICAL DOCTOR	11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97	$20.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $296.00

FEC 9700506

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. BARBARA OWENS 617 LAKEVIEW ROAD, N.W. FT. WALTON BEACH, FL 32548-6144	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$10.00
		11/14/97	$10.00
		11/14/97	$6.00
		11/26/97	$34.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$242.00
MR. JAMES K. OWENS, JR. PO BOX 27 GORDO, AL 35466-0027		11/27/97	$5.00
	BANK OF GORDO		
	GEN. INSURANCE AGENCY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$370.00
MR. JACK PACE POST OFFICE BOX 827 MAGEE, MS 39111		11/10/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$240.00
MR. JOHN W. PACE 3311 WEST MENLO AVENUE FRESNO, CA 93711-0917		11/26/97	$150.00
	SELF		
	INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$300.00
MR. JACK G. PADEN 70 CROSS CREEK PARK BIRMINGHAM, AL 35213-2302		11/24/97	$30.00
	SELF		
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$510.00
DR. ROSE PADGETT 204 BROOKLANE CARBONDALE, IL 62901		11/10/97	$10.00
	SIU-C	11/17/97	$5.00
	PROFESSOR EMERITUS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$265.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $510.00

97020130587

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. E. H. PAGE 7200 34TH STREET SO. SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33711-4928	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$304.00	
MR. F. JARVIS PAGE 95 5TH ST. GARDEN CITY, NY 11530-4409	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. RAYMOND S. PAGE, JR. 150 MILL CREEK TERRACE GLADWYNE, PA 19035	RETIRED	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7098.00	
MISS LOUISE PAGGI 2801 S. ARLINGTON RIDGE RD. ARLINGTON, VA 22202-2241	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.00	
DR. JOHN K. PAIK 16 DYCKMAN ROAD MOHEGAN LAKE, NY 10547-1851	SELF EMPLOYED ENGINEER	11/ 3/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
HAK I. PAK 50 AIKEN ST., #153 NORWALK, CT 06851-2008	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $505.00

97020130588

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ANDREW L PALMER RD 2 PO BOX 191 CHESTER, NY 10918-9653	SELF-EMPLOYED SELF	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. HOWARD PALMER 438 FIR LANE ARLINGTON, WA 98223-0175	RETIRED	11/28/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$277.00	
MR. PETER PALOMBELLA P.O. BOX 905 AGAWAM, MA 01001-0905	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSPECTOR	11/20/97 11/20/97	$30.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. SUZANNE PANKOW 19719 EDMUNTON STREET ST CLAIR SHRS, MI 48080-1657	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. STEPHEN PANTOZZI 149A DEVON LOOP STATEN ISLAND, NY 10314	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRS. FLORENCE B. PAPE P.O. BOX 1748 BISBEE, AZ 85603-2748	RETIRED	11/12/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $410.00

97020130589

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROGER PAQUETTE 26 BLUFF STREET SALEM, NH 03079	LOCKHEED MARTIN COMMERCIAL MACHINE OPERATOR	11/24/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. PETER PARDINI 24 MATEO AVENUE DALY CITY, CA 94014-2406	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/ 6/97 11/28/97	$9.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3074.50	
MR. RAYMOND S. PARGE, JR. MILLCREEK TERR. GLADWYNE, PA 19035	RETIRED	11/24/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. WILLIE B. PARHAM, SR. 405 NEILL AVENUE NASHVILLE, TN 37206-3903	VANDERBILT MED. CNTR. VOLUNTEER/PATIENT	11/ 4/97 11/ 4/97 11/ 4/97	$1.00 $1.00 $1.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$258.00	
MS. MICHELE PARISI 6011 N. KENMORE AVENUE, #308 CHICAGO, IL 60660-2922	INFORMATION REQUESTED VA PENSION	11/18/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MR. TED PARK 20690 CANYON VIEW DRIVE SARATOGA, CA 95070-5892	INFORMATION REQUESTED ATTORNEY AT LAW	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$493.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $422.00

97020135990

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. BILLIE PARKER 608 S ROARING SPRINGS FORT WORTH, TX 76114-4402	HOUSEWIFE	11/20/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MRS. EVELYN PARKER POST OFFICE BOX 1237 ARVONIA, VA 23004-0127	RETIRED	11/19/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2285.00	
MR. FARRIS PARKER 9367 KINGS POST COURT LAUREL, MD 20723-1385	RETIRED MILITARY	11/ 7/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$211.00	
MRS. JANET W. PARKER 2455 S.W. 17TH CIRCLE, VILLA 5 DELRAY BEACH, FL 33445	HOMEMAKER	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MRS. JEAN S. PARKER 1337 DENNISON AVENUE COLUMBUS, OH 43201-2701	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. RICHARD S. PARKER 2341 HILTON CT. AMES, IA 50014-1531	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$368.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $335.00

97020130591

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. AGNES PARSONS P.O. BOX 1 BOYCE, VA 22620-0001		11/ 5/97	$165.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$100.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.000	
MR. DELBERT C. PARSONS 2140 WEST 30TH STREET #1213 GREELEY, CO 80631-8731		11/13/97	$100.000
		11/20/97	$192.500
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$292.500	
MRS. JAY PARSONS 14040 PARSONS DRIVE PENN VALLEY, CA 95946-9366		11/17/97	$500.000
	SELF		
	RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$675.000	
MS. SUE PARSONS 8512 PHEASANT DRIVE FLORENCE, KY 41042-9722		11/ 6/97	$225.000
		11/14/97	$330.000
		11/14/97	$510.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.000	
MR. W. G. PARTRIDGE 3724 NORTH VILLARD TACOMA, WA 98407-3524		11/ 5/97	$100.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	BANK EMPLOYEE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.000	
MS. EMILY S. PATE 7804 HARRISON AVENUE CINCINNATI, OH 45231-3112		11/12/97	$200.000
		11/23/97	$165.000
		11/24/97	$200.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$512.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $267.500

97020130592

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MAHESH U. PATEL		11/14/97	$25.00
1102 W. CENTRAL ROAD	SHURE BROS.	11/14/97	$25.00
MOUNT PROSPECT, IL 60056-2224		11/21/97	$200.00
	SERVICE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$970.00	
MR. VASHISHTA PATEL		11/ 7/97	$50.00
2134 SOUTHGATE BOULEVARD			
HOUSTON, TX 77030-2112			
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5809.00	
MR. HERBERT A. PATENAUDE		11/24/97	$250.00
7735 MISSION GORGE RD	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
SANTEE, CA 92071-3308			
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. M. W. PATRICK		11/10/97	$10.00
675 S FORD ROAD			
ZIONSVILLE, IN 46077-3947			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$604.00	
MR. JAMES A. PATTERSON		11/25/97	$10000.00
10000 SHELBYVILLE ROAD	PATTCO, INC.		
LOUISVILLE, KY 40223			
	INVESTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MS. JUANITA PATTERSON		11/20/97	$5.00
29925 STETSON DRIVE		11/21/97	$20.00
COARSEGOLD, CA 93614-9649			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,585.00

97020130593

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS LOUISE PATTERSON 3303 LINDEN RD., APT. 419 ROCKY RIVER, OH 44116-4102	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 7/97	$15.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$860.00	
MR. R. Y. PATTERSON, JR. 11940 VIA. CONTESSA WINTER PARK, FL 32789-1568	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $35.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. PATTISON 11803 HELDERBERG AVE SCHENECTADY, NY 12306-4613	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. JESSE A. PATTON 2175 N.W. 86TH STREET CLIVE, IA 50325	ASSOCIATIONS MARKETING GROUP, I INSURANCE AGENT	11/28/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MS. LOUISE PAUL 5221 CALLISTOGA WAY SACRAMENTO, CA 95841-2101	INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIERED	11/14/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MR. E. L. PAULSEN 7406 N.E. PAR LANE VANCOUVER, WA 98662-8004	RETIRED	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$483.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,775.00

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 5 9 4

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GORDON A. PAULSEN 5705 W. 86TH AVENUE ARVADA, CO 80003-13667	RETIRED	11/18/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MRS. AGNES R. PAVELL 435 E. BALDWIN ROAD PALATINE, IL 60067-5454	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. HENRY M. PAULSON, JR. 4900 SEARS TOWER CHICAGO, IL 606066	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$10000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MR. LISLE W. PAYNE 3616 JACKSON ST SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94118-1810	THE FOX GROUP	11/ 5/97	$15.00
	REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1765.00	
MS. ZELDA M. PAYNE 2150 LAURA STREET #98B SPRINGFIELD, OR 97477-33330	RETIRED	11/17/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$292.00	
MISS JEAN E. PEACE 2500 NE 48 LANE #6066 FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 333088-47237		11/ 5/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$202.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $10,095.00

97020130595

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROGERS PEALE 1010 WILDER AVENUE #1502 HONOLULU, HI 96822-2656	RETIRED	11/28/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. ALLEN L. PECK 3910 HILLCREST DRIVE MADISON, WI 53705-5110	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$75.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. ARTHUR W. PECKHAM 4000 FLYNN ST. #108 BELLINGHAM, WA 98226-6048	HOUSEWIFE	11/12/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	
MR. GORDON R. PEDERSON BOX 312 WALL, SD 57790-0312	RETIRED	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. STEPHEN B. PEDROTTI 1442 POTRERO WAY SACRAMENTO, CA 95822-1947	RETIRED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.00	
MS. MARJORIE PEERY 1324 INDIANA AVENUE SOUTH PASADENA, CA 91030	RETIRED	11/17/97	$165.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$795.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $205.00

97020130596

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 523 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES A. PEGIGO P. O. BOX 358 SWEETWATER, TN 37874	PEDIGO LUMBER CO., INC. MANGER	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. W. P. PEGRAM, JR. P.O. BOX 389 MADISON, NC 27025-0389	MAYO YARNS,INC. PRESIDENT	11/10/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. GLEN E. PEHL 119 WINGRAVE DRIVE CHARLOTTE, NC 28270-5921	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE CONSULTANT	11/ 4/97 11/27/97	$20.00 $7.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. HOWARD A. PEIL 2505 N.W. 59TH STREET OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73112-7108	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$437.00	
MR. R. H. PEIL 505 LARRY AVE. N. SALEM, OR 97303-5522	RETIRED	11/25/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. GREG PEISERT 3019 KING JAMES DRIVE DAYTON, OH 45432-2473	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/25/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $582.50

97020130597

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS HILJA PEKKARINEN P.O. BOX 39 GRAND MARAIS, MI 49839-0039		11/13/97 11/20/97	$15.00 $11.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.50	
MR. JIMMY PENDELL P.O. BOX 696 FABENS, TX 79838-0696	STRICTLAND FOOD	11/ 7/97	$120.00
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$480.00	
MR. SAM PENNINGER, JR. 11034 WETHERBY WAY ALPHARETTA, GA 30202	SEROLOGICOLA CORP.	11/10/97	$250.00
	BUSINESS EXEC.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3990.00	
COLONEL CARMINE A. PENTA 9450 S. THOMAS DRIVE PANAMA CITY, FL 32408-4213		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. JOHN O. PERCIVAL 6063 WATERLOO ROAD DAYTON, OH 45459-1914		11/ 5/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. FRANK D. PEREZ P.O. BOX F AGANA, GU 96910-8905	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$5.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1550.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $441.00

15970201398

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HARRY PEREZ 109-20 QUEENS BOULEVARD FOREST HILLS, NY 113375-55702	INFORMATION REQUESTED SUPERINTENDENT	11/ 3/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. VICTOR M. PEREZ 4474 SO. LINCOLN AVENUE WAUKEGAN, ILL 60085-663466	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. LAURA M. PERKINS 85665-19FF VAN NESS HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92646	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MR. GORDON R. PERLICK 8380 EAST CHERYL DRIVE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 852588-15332	RETIRED	11/14/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1470.00	
MR. MORTON PERLMAN 1011 SPRUCE RD. OCEAN CITY, NJ 082226-26630	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
CAPT. RUBIN PERLMUTTER 38A WEBB ROAD MIDDLETOWN, NY 109400-65655	RETIRED	11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$725.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :			$475.00

97020130599

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. G. PERMAN 34224 WOODRIDGE LANE EUSTIS, FL 32726-7203	SILVER SPRINGS CITRUS	11/22/1997	$500.00
	UNEMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2455.00	
MISS LAURAN PERRILL 329 GREGG STREET WASHINGTON COURT, OH 43160	WASHINGTON CH CITY SCHOOLS	11/14/1997 11/24/1997 11/26/1997	$500.00 $1.00 $500.00
	TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3311.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. PERRONNE 905 TAFT PARK METAIRIE, LA 70001-3750		11/ 3/1997	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2401.00	
MR. ARTHUR E. PERRY 5575 ROWLEY WATERFORD, MI 48329-3244	DIVISION PRINTING	11/26/1997	$220.00
	TRUCK DRIVER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2755.00	
MRS. RUTH A. PERRY 1510 OAK TREE DRIVE ROSEVILLE, CA 95661-4803		11/14/1997 11/24/1997 11/24/1997	$112.50 $100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2441.50	
MS. RUTH M. PERRY 333 W SHENANDOAH ST. ORO VALLEY, AZ 85737-9728		11/10/1997 11/19/1997 11/24/1997	$325.00 $330.00 $220.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2822.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3288.50

97020130600

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
STIG PERSSON PO BOX 2039 VINEYARD HVN, MA 02568	TELLABS, INC. DIRECTOR	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. RICHARD A. PETERKA 19654 TANBARK LANE CLEVELAND, OH 44136-1432	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	
MS. BERTY PETERS P. O. BOX 2163 POMONA, CA 91769-2163	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MS. CATHERINE H. PETERS 5341 PLUM TREE IRVINE, CA 92612-2341	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1376.00	
MRS. SUSAN PETERS 4980 E. HEATON AVENUE 124 FRESNO, CA 93727-5073	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97 11/25/97	$15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MR. DEANE A. PETERSEN 11822 MASON PLAZA OMAHA, NE 68154-3415	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $330.00

97020130601

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. RUBY Q. PETERSEN 6605 GILBERT DRIVE SHREVEPORT, LA 71106-2329	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	REAL ESTATE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5680.00	
MRS. ALFRED PETERSON 86 BULLARD ST. HOLDEN, MA 01520-2129		11/ 6/97 11/ 7/97 11/17/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $10.00 $15.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$415.00	
MR. CAROL PETERSON 1115 E. 32ND KEARNEY, NE 68847-3872		11/18/97	$25.00
	RETIRED FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. DONALD F. PETERSON 16222 MONTEREY LN SPC. 38 HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92649-2231	US MARINE	11/ 7/97	$35.00
	LTD.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. DUDLEY W. PETERSON 26 ADLER CIRCLE GALVESTON, TX 77551-5828		11/ 6/97	$2.50
	ATTORNEY/RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	
MRS. FRANCENE PETERSON R.R. 4, BOX 68-A MOUNT PLEASANT, IA 52641-9326		11/17/97	$15.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $227.50

97020130602

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JULIAN A. PETERSON 28191 ZURBURAN MISSION VIEJO, CA 92692-18111	RETIRED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$235.00
MR. PHILLIP PETERSON 79000 TIMBER LAKE DRIVE #3005 EDEN PRAIRIE, MN 55347	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$382.00
MRS. URSULA M. PETERSON 10605 N.E. 185TH ST. #208 BOTHELL, WA 98011-30859	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/18/97	$35.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$293.00
MR. WILLIAM PETERSON 2740 HOWE ROAD SAN MARINO, CA 91108-13224	RALPH PARSONS CO. PROJECT MGR.	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$289.00
MR. CARLTON PETROE 26011 N.E. 15TH COURT FT. LAUDERDALE, FL 33306	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE AGENT	11/12/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$5550.00
MR. DRAGISA PETROVIC 13233 WEST 105RD STREET CLEVELAND, OH 44102-16222	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$215.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $2,710.00

97020130603

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. J. H. PETTY 1306 EAST FOURTH STREET MARBLEHEAD, OH 43440-2056	USA MORTGAGE CORP VICE PRESIDENT	11/28/1997	$220.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2260.00	
MR. DAVID D. PEYTON 14 BRIDLEWOOD CIRCLE KIRKLAND, WA 98033-8740	RETIRED	11/28/1997	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$52655.00	
MRS. JOHN PEYTON 3302 IOWA DRIVE BELLINGHAM, WA 98226	RETIRED	11/12/1997 11/28/1997 11/28/1997	$100.00 $100.00 $115.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6766.00	
MR. NICHOLAS A. PEZOLD 301 W. SHANNON LANE HARAHAN, LA 70123-4326	RETIRED	11/10/1997 11/28/1997	$500.00 $115.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2275.00	
MR. HUGO PFALTZ 118 PROSPECT STREET SUMMIT, NJ 07901	PFALTZ & WOLLEN LAWYER	11/ 7/1997	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4000.00	
MR. REINHARD PFITZNER P.O. BOX 7354 NORTH BERGEN, NJ 07047-1054	INTL. SERV. SYSTEMS, INC. DOORMAN	11/ 7/1997	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $3500.00

97020130604

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. HELEN PFLANZER 118 NORTH WESTERN AVE MONROE, OH 45050		11/10/97 11/28/97	$150.00 $250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$316.00	
MR. CHARLES J. PFOHL 9781 HIBISCUS DR. GARDEN GROVE, CA 92641-1716		11/18/97	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. SAMUEL A. PHELPS, JR. 2628 OAK AVENUE NORTHBROOK, IL 60062-5226	KRAFT INC.	11/10/97 11/21/97	$30.00 $30.00
	SALES MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$465.00	
MR. EDWARD A. PHIFER 633 E 220TH ST BRONX, NY 10467-5317	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$10.00
	LOADER & HANDLER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1951.00	
MR. WALTER E. PHIFER 19 FAIRVIEW PLACE BROOKLYN, NY 11226-4215	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	11/20/97	$25.00
	CLERK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. DORIAN G. PHILLIP 2795 BRIGHTON 8TH BROOKLYN, NY 11235-5256		11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $180.00

97020130605

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. HAZEL COZART PHILLIPS 3327 OTSEGO STREET AMARILLO, TX 79106-3505		11/17/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MR. JACK R. PHILLIPS 303 WEST BURKE DRIVE PUEBLO WEST, CO 81007-1804		11/ 4/97 11/10/97	$50.00 $35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. JAMES M. PHILLIPS 5420 BRIXHAM COURT BURKE, VA 22015-1921	TRW ENVIMENTAL SAFETY SYS INC WORKER	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/24/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $20.00 $25.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. JOHN R. PHILLIPS 602 N. VICTORIA ROAD DONNA, TX 78537		11/ 4/97 11/18/97 11/24/97	$120.00 $50.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MISS MARY UNDERWOOD PHILLIPS 2 CENTRAL STREET CHARLESTOWN, RI 02813-1106		11/20/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$579.00	
MR. MICHAEL PHILLIPS 1114 WELLSHIRE DRIVE KATY, TX 77494-6182	CONOCO INC	11/14/97	$50.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $480.00

97020130606

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DO. CC. PHINNEY 8300 WALDORF ROAD LA CANADA FLINTR, CA 91011-4127	RETIRED	11/24/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. RALPH CC. PICARIELLO 10466 REVERE AVENUE, APT. PAT BRONX, NY 10465-1917	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
DR. RAFAEL AA. PICHARDO BOX 13550 LOUADO, PR 00641-13550	SURGEON	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MS. LAURA PICKAR 53000 OCOACH GATE WAYNE LOUISVILLE, KY 40207-2290	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	
CC. JJ. PICKERING 60777 PRIMACY PKY. MEMPHIS, TN 38199-5716	IBAA SECURITIES MANAGER	11/12/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MRS. NANCY PICKETT 1221 RILLA VISTA SAN ANTONIO, TX 78216-7644	UNEMPLOYED	11/17/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$585.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $295.00

9702013 0607

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. TIM L. PICKLE, III POST OFFICE BOX 317 GWYNN, VA 23066-0317	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/26/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $100.00 $250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2070.00	
MRS. ALBERT R. PIERCE 16988 EDGEWATER LANE HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92649-4206	HOUSEWIFE	11/28/97	$125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
DR. ROSS Z. PIERPONT 215 BELMONT FOREST CT. TIMONIUM, MD 21093-2939	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97 11/12/97 11/21/97	$60.00 $60.00 $50.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$554.00	
ANDREA H. PIERRE P.O. BOX 776 OAKHURST, CA 93644-0776	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$40.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. WAYNE PIERSON 4115 PIANTA DRIVE COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80918-4418	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$262.00	
E. L. PIKE 610 SUSAN DRIVE HAMMOND, LA 70403	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/19/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $920.00

97020130608

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN N. PIKE 71 CEDAR AVENUE PLEASANTVILLE, NY 10570-1932	UNION CARBINE CORP. PHYSICIST	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MRS. SOLEDAD C. PILAR 316 NORTH BENTON WAY LOS ANGELES, CA 90026-4708	RETIRED	11/12/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ALEX PILAVDJIAN 650 S. HILL ST., STE.1010 LOS ANGELES, CA 90014-1748	SELF EMPLOYED	11/10/97 11/21/97	$210.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. HOYT PILCHER 6770 WHITMIRE ROAD CUMMING, GA 30130	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. ALBERT PING 32 FARLEY RD. SCARSDALE, NY 10583-1114	ITOCHU INT'L EXECUTIVE	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$900.00	
MR. ARTHUR PIPER 23989 AVE. 88 TERRA BELLA, CA 93270-9645	INFORMATION REQUESTED PROGRAMMER	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $480.00

97020130609

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. NATHAN B. PIPES N & L PIPES MARLOW, OK 73055	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. C. FRANK PITTMAN, JR. P. O. BOX 234 PICKENS, SC 29671-0234	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. MARK PIVOVONSKY 6 AMORY DRIVE VALLEY COTTAGE, NY 10989-2302	COMPUTER PROGRAMMER-RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$468.00	
MR. PHILIP W. PIZZUTI 413 1ST AVENUE PELHAM, NY 10803-1104	SELF CONSULTANT	11/10/97	$16.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JOHN PLAGA 215 RIVER ROAD PUTNAM, CT 06260-2922	SCHANNO TRANSPORTATION TRUCK DRIVE	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
MRS. GLAYDES M. PLANK 665 RAMONA AVE. SIERRA MADRE, CA 91024-2232	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/19/97	$10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $326.00

97020130610

97020130610

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES FLANKEY 7000 PARADISE HARBOR BLVD. NO PALM BEACH, FL 33408-5011		11/25/97	$300.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$628.00	
MR. JOSEPH FLAUZOLES 2286 PELHAM AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90064-2007		11/17/97 11/27/97	$15.00 $5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$445.00	
MRS. FRANK FLAYER 7777 W. WESLEY ROAD NW. W. ATLANTA, GA 30327-1279		11/24/97 11/28/97	$250.00 $150.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. WILLIAM J. FLEES 19777 RIVERLAWN HUMBLE, TX 77339-2354		11/24/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MRS. MARINA FLEISSAK 1015 CORTEZ AVENUE BURLINGAME, CA 94010-4910		11/12/97	$100.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
DR. PLUMB R. R. 3, BOX 93A OZARK, AL 36360-9803		11/14/97	$100.00
	DEPT. OF THE ARMY		
	PROJECT OFFICER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,020.00

97020711

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HERBERT R. PLUMHOFF 590 PARK DRIVE SHADY COVE, OR 97539-9753	COAL CRYSTAL LAB, INC.	11/26/97	$10.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5980.00	
MR. BRAD PLYMALE 1912 BUTTE AVE HELENA, MT 59601		11/28/97	$125.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2250.00	
MR. T. W. PLYMALE 101 VALLEY MILL ROAD UDDLESTON, VA 24104-2827		11/12/97	$50.00
	UNION CARBIDE		
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2220.00	
MR. VICTOR T. PODD ONE LINCOLN BLVD. ROUSES POINT, NY 12979-1037		11/12/97	$500.00
	POWERTEX INC.		
	PRESIDENT & CEO		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$11659.00	
MR. ANDREW J. PODLESNY 1103 ALBERTA AVENUE OCEANSIDE, CA 92054-4204		11/ 7/97 11/14/97	$50.00 $25.00
	RETIRED WORK PART TIME		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5554.00	
MS. ELINOR C. POETZMAN 119 SUNSET DRIVE ANNAPOLIS, MD 21403-4115		11/14/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3359.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $7780.00

97020130612

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MICHAEL J. POGGI 1628 71ST STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11204	RETIRED	11/12/97	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$256.00	
MRS. DOROTHY POIKERT 1719 LIGGETT DRIVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63126-1320	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. ROBERT N. POINTON P. O. BOX 948 VALRICO, FL 33595	SELF ENGINEERING CONSULTANT	11/10/97	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1165.00	
MR. CHRISTOPHER POJE 1088 DELAWARE AVENUE, APT 17C BUFFALO, NY 14209-1627	CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF BUFFALO PHYSICIAN	11/10/97	$120.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MRS. JOSEPHINE J. POLLIO 52 HUNTINGTON STREET NEW LONDON, CT 06320-6113	HOMEMAKER	11/20/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$279.00	
MR. H. MAURICE POLLOCK 1707 MAPLEWOOD CORSICANA, TX 75110-3405	COLLIN STREET BAKERY VICE PRESIDENT	11/13/97	$75.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $275.00

97020130613

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ROXOLANA E. POMEROY 2824 KIMBERLIE COURT ANCHORAGE, AK 99508-5329	RETIRED	11/26/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MISS D. POMPE 1938 W. WHITTON AVENUE PHOENIX, AZ 85015-5746	RETIRED	11/17/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	
MR. JOHN L. POOR 323 DOGWOOD LANE GREENCASTLE, IN 46135	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JAMES A POORE JR 1341 HARRISON AVENUE BUTTE, MT 59701-4801	POORE, ROTH & ROBINSON, P.C. LAWYER	11/17/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$414.00	
MR. LAWRENCE N. POORMAN 429 E PEASE AVENUE WEST CARROLLTON, OH 45449-1373	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. CARL E. POPE 24921 MUIRLANDS BLVD., #34 LAKE FOREST, CA 92630-1568	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/18/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $179.00

97020130614

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES P. POPE, III 806 LAURENCE STREET ELMONT, NY 11003-4620	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. WILLIAM R. POPE, JR. BOX 205, R.R. 1 LIMERICK, ME 04048-3210	RETIRED	11/10/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. MICHAEL L. PORCARO 5853 DEER TRAIL SAINT PAUL, MN 55125-9551	RETIRED	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. L. ROBERT PORTEOUS 16 DEAN'S WAY CUMB FORESIDE, ME 04110-1401	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. J. D. PORTER 7120 S. 27TH AVENUE PHOENIX, AZ 85041-6304	WESTERN ORGATES INC. C E O	11/24/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	
MRS. MILDRED PORTER R. R. 1 BOX 754 SOLON SPRINGS, WI 54873-9650	RETIRED WIDOW	11/10/97 11/27/97	$30.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$445.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $650.00

97020130615

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PHILLIP R. PORTER 3165 CALLE MALVA SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA 93401-6911		11/ 4/97 11/ 4/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MS. RUTH PORTER RD. 3 BOX 204 WATERTOWN, NY 13601-9337		11/10/97 11/13/97	$25.00 $24.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$378.00	
DR. MATTHEW C. PORTZ 5928 BARNES AVENUE BETHEL PARK, PA 15102-3418		11/12/97	$100.00
	FAMILY PRACTICE MED ASSOC SOUTH		
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ROBERT J. POSCH 501 FRANKLIN AVENUE GARDEN CITY, NY 11530-5810		11/26/97	$259.00
	SELF		
	V.P. LEGAL AFFAIRS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	
MRS. GAIL A. POTTER BOX 105, ROUTE 30 EAST LIGONIER, PA 15658		11/24/97	$125.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. DANIEL R. POTTERF 1664 S. ALMOND MESA, AZ 85204-6904		11/28/97	$51.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$332.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $634.00

97020130616

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. STEVEN K. POTTS FERNWOOD RD.,BOX 197A COCHRANVILLE, PA 19330-0197	SNYDOR COMPTON & ASSOC. V. P. CONSTRCTION	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MS. AUDINE POWELL PO BOX 125 GLOVERVILLE, SC 29828-0125	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. HENRY S. POWELL 549 GREEN PARK CT OVIEDO, FL 32765-9608	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
DR. HARRY W. POWER 3200 FOURTH AVENUE SOUTH GREAT FALLS, MT 59405-3334	SELF MEDICAL DOCTOR	11/18/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2760.00	
MR. HARRY H. POWERS 420 E. SEVENTH STREET CLAREMORE, OK 74017	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/10/97	$100.00 $50.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. LOWELL G. POWERS 3939 ERIE AVENUE #T5 CINCINNATI, OH 45208-1913	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $700.00

97020130617

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICK POYNTER 1027 W. 6TH STREET SEYMOUR, IN 47274-1401	BOB POYNTER CHEV-OLDS, INC. PUBLIC RELATIONS SUPV.	11/27/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. DELBERT W. PRATT P.O. BOX 313 ENTERPRISE, OR 97828-0313	RETIRED	11/26/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$334.00	
MR. LELAND L. PRATT 1347 DAMMERON VALLEY DR., E. DAMMERON VALLEY, UT 84783-6025	INFORMATION REQUESTED SELF EMPLOYED TRUCKING	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MS. RUTH PRATT 1610 INTERLACHEN ROAD, #62J SEAL BEACH, CA 90740-4240	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$430.00	
DR. DAVID C. PRAY P.O. BOX 690 EAST JORDAN, MI 49727-0690	DENTIST INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. DONALD A. PRAY 5 STANTON ROAD STONEHAM, MA 02180-1130	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $120.00

97020130618

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROY PRESCOTT 2 CREEKSIDE LANE CAMP HILL, PA 17011-1304	INFORMATION REQUESTED FOOD BROKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $220.00	11/20/97	$20.00
MR. ROBERT G.C. PRESIDE 4320 EDGEHILL ST. WICHITA FALLS, TX 76305-2004	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $325.00	11/24/97	$75.00
MR. H. B. PRICE 3009 LARKSPUR RUN WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185-3766	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $982.00	11/28/97	$40.00
MS. HELEN SUE PRICE 7215 SOUTH GARY TULSA, OK 74136	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $300.00	11/17/97	$50.00
MISS IRENE PRICE P.O. BOX 1287 ALAMOGORDO, NM 88311-1287	SELF REALTOR AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $295.00	11/19/97	$20.00
MR. JOHN PRICE 270 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10017	CHEMICAL BANK BANKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $10000.00	11/13/97	$10000.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,205.00

97020130619

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 546 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. RUTH A. PRICE 1430 S. HIGH STREET COLUMBUS, OH 43207	SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. REGINALD PRICE 1300 QUEENS RD. #402 CHARLOTTE, NC 28207-2159	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1295.00	
MRS. JOHN B. PRIDMORE 1202 NORTH MAIN STREET MOUNT HOLLY, NC 28120-2412	RETIRED//HOMEMAKER	11/10/97 11/24/97 11/25/97	$20.00 $20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$382.00	
DR. CHARLES S. PRIGMORE 923 OVERLOOK RD. NE TUSCALOOSA, AL 35406-2722	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. PAUL PRILLAMAN 7175 GULF OF MEXICO DRIVE LONGBOAT KEY, FL 34228	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/17/97	$40.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$299.00	
MR. EDDIE PRIMM 1279 75TH AVENUE #A OAKLAND, CA 94621-2845	INFORMATION REQUESTED GARDENING & HAULING	11/20/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $375.00

97020130620

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM PRINCE 109 VIOLET DRIVE ALLEN, TX 75002-4628	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/21/97 11/26/97 11/28/97	$120.00 $20.00 $25.00 $70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2876.00	
MR. FRANCIS J. PRINCIPE 5720 49TH STREET MASPETH, NY 11378-2122	RETIRED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1290.00	
MR. C. L. PRINSTER 1505 GALLAHER AVENUE SAINT CHARLES, MO 63301-0834	RETIRED	11/14/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$424.00	
MS. DOROTHY PROCACINO P.O. BOX 526 BETHLEHEM, NH 03574-0526	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. STEVE PROCTOR 850 CAMP #208-A SULPHUR SPRINGS, TX 75482-3889	INFORMATION REQUESTED TEACHER	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	
MR. RICHARD PROESCHEL 414 PEPPERWOOD CT. THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91360-2842	ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL ENGINEER	11/18/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $544.00

97020130621

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GALEN PROUTY 200 WEST 66TH STREET, N SIOUX FALLS, SD 57107	BENTON TOWNSHIP CONSTRUCTION	11/ 6/97 11/24/97	$75.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$422.00	
MRS. LENA G. PRUETTE 413 MARIPSON STREET CARLSBAD, NM 88220-5887	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1356.00	
MR. OLGIERD C. PRUS 51 DOGWOOD ROAD MORRISTOWN, NJ 07960-5935	SELF SELF EMPLOYMENT	11/28/97	$360.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1640.00	
MRS. KATHRYN J. PUGH 105 EDGEROAD LN. WILMINGTON, DE 19803	RETIRED	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$264.00	
MRS. HARRY PURCELL 9010 GREENRIDGE DR. SAINT LOUIS, MO 63117-1006	HOUSEWIFE	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. VIVIAN PURCELL H.C. 62 BOX 750 SALYERSVILLE, KY 41465-9209	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$20.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $710.00

97020130622

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD I. PURNELL PIPING ROCK ROAD LOCUST VALLEY, NY 11560	RETIRED	11/28/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
DR. HUMAYUN QUADIR 10004 KENNERLY ROAD SAINT LOUIS, MO 63128-2141	PHYSICIAN	11/25/97	$750.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$869.00	
MR. JOHN QUAGLIATA 55 OVIATT STREET HUDSON, OH 44236-3043	INFORMATION REQUESTED EXECUTIVE	11/25/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. MORRIS A. QUALE 5858 E. GREENLAKE WAY N. SEATTLE, WA 98103-5751	RETIRED	11/19/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MRS. JEANNE L. QUALMANN 745 S.E. 19TH AVENUE, APT. 346 DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33441-5068	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/24/97 11/25/97	$30.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1412.50	
MR. JOHN QUATTROCCHI, JR. 186 TABER AVENUE PROVIDENCE, RI 02906-3333	RETIRED	11/13/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,590.00

97020130623

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES L. QUEEN P.O. BOX 3866 BARNWELL, SC 29812-03866	RETIRED	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	
MR. EDWARD J. QUEEN 14244 GIRARD N.E. WASHINGTON, DC 20017-2940	RETIRED	11/20/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	
MR. CHARLES F. QUEST 52100 VILLA WAY - APT. 2555 EDINA, MN 55436	RETIRED	11/28/97	$135.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. JAMES O. QUIMBY 14334 PUNAHOLU STREET, APT. 8117 HONOLULU, HI 96822-4735	RETIRED	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1483.00	
MRS. EVELYN L. QUINETTE PO BOX 5160 SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92412-5160	OWNER	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. JULIA QUINTON 30531 44TH AVENUE, WEST SEATTLE, WA 98199-2401	INFORMATION REQUESTED CATERING, BAKING	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $235.00

9702013062 4

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. SHIRLEY RADLICK 25039 S MILE ROAD REDFORD, MI 48239-3759	RETIRED	11/ 3/1997 11/24/1997	$225.000 $225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2600.000	
MRS. MARGARET I. RAFFERTY 54 WARREN AVENUE BELLMAWR, NJ 08031-1718	RETIRED	11/15/1997	$330.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3200.000	
MRS. JOHN RAGLAND RCR 64 BOX 216 BONNOTS MILL, MO 65016-9602	HOMEMAKER	11/20/1997	$60.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.000	
MR. ALFREDO RAIMONDO 30-53 81ST FLUSHING, NY 11370-1908	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/1997	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2355.000	
MR. GILBERT G. RAITH 2326 SEARLES ROAD BALTIMORE, MD 21222-3217	SELF EMPLOYED/SEMI RETIRED AIRCRAFT MECHANIC	11/ 3/1997 11/27/1997	$155.000 $85.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2400.000	
MR. WALTER A. RAJKI 16644 BOBCAT COURT FORT MYERS, FL 33908-5324	INFORMATION REQUESTED MANAGER	11/ 6/1997	$2000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4600.000

97020130625

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. D.W. RALSTON 20 DEVONWOOD DRIVE FARMINGTON, CT 06032-1417	RETIRED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	
DR. JOHN C. RALSTON, JR. 10934 W. ASHLAND WAY AVONDALE, AZ 85323-4007	STATE OF ARIZONA PHYSICIAN	11/19/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JOHN E. RAMSAY 6417 ROLLER COASTER RD. GARDEN VALLEY, CA 95633-9726	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/19/97	$15.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$221.00	
MRS. DOROTHY B. RAMSDELL 200 BLAKE BOULEVARD, #202C PINEHURST, NC 28374-2146	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 5/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$213.00	
MR. ROBERT C. RAMSDELL P.O. BOX 434 GLENBROOK, NV 89413	RETIRED	11/10/97	$375.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$850.00	
MRS. BARBARA R. RAMSEY 107 SOUTH JEFFERSON STREET CONNELLSVILLE, PA 15425-4217	RETIRED	11/14/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $540.00

97020130626

97020130626

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LEE M. RAMSEY 7151 BEECH RIDGE TRAIL TALLAHASSEE, FL 32312		11/ 3/97	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$319.00	
MR. R. M. RAMSEY 73-637 PINYON STREET PALM DESERT, CA 92260-4719		11/14/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. THOMAS F. RANDOLPH 1020 WHITNEY DRIVE MENLO PARK, CA 94025-6650		11/21/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	
MR. FREDRIK V. RANDVERE 300 191ST TERRACE MIAMI BEACH, FL 33160-2332		11/20/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. JOHN RANK 13122 BRITTANY DRIVE ORLAND PARK, IL 60462-8301		11/20/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $50.00 $75.00
	INTERCON SERVICE		
	TRUCK DRIVER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$825.00	
MRS. PATRICIA L. RANKIN 136 FARGO WAY FOLSOM, CA 95630-2935		11/20/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $607.50

97020130627

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. REGINA A. RANKIN 7441 SAN MATEO CIRCLE HEMET, CA 92543-6823	RETIRED	11/28/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. TANMORU RAO 15221 NORTH 122ND STREET MILWAUKEE, WI 53225-3123	MARKET PROBE INC. PRESIDENT	11/10/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ANTONIO RAPPA VICCIUS 5005 SOUTH AVENUE CIRCLE E. SARASOTA, FL 34243-4913	INFORMATION REQUESTED MOTEL MANAGEMENT	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. MARTIN J. RAPHAEL 16400 MORRISSON RD. OAKDALE, CA 95361-9519	INFORMATION REQUESTED STOCKBROKER	11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MISS FRANCES A. RASCHIG 3939 ERIE AVENUE #5110 CINCINNATI, OH 45208-1197	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. J. C. RASH, JR. 4495 CEDAR COVE TROY, OH 45373-9611	RETIRED	11/13/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$394.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $300.00

97020130628

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. T. E. RAST 3901 HILLOCK DRIVE BIRMINGHAM, AL 35213	JOHNSON RAST & HAYS CO INC AUTOMOTION ANALYSIT	11/21/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$414.00	
MR. ALEXANDER RATA 209 FORSYTHE ROAD MARS, PA 16046-1038	DAVY INT'L SYSTEMS ENGINEER	11/ 5/97	$111.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$541.00	
MR. LOUIS RATLIFF 4506 MANNING LANE DALLAS, TX 75220-6435	RETIRED	11/24/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. CARLTON I. RAUCH 2010 WALBERT AVENUE ALLENTOWN, PA 18104-1435	UNLOADER	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. ELEANOR D. RAWLINGS 14694 HIGH VALLEY ROAD POWAY, CA 92064-2710	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2201.50	
MR. RUSSELL D. RAWN 12 FOXHUNT TRAIL LITTLE ROCK, AR 72207-2403	RETIRED	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $108.50

97020130629

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. R. O. RAY 3119 BONHAM STREET GREENVILLE, TX 75402-6545	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$150.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$925.00	
MR. ROBERT RAY 1601 ELM AVENUE MARQUETTE, MI 49855-2515		11/ 3/97	$50.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$359.00	
MR. WILLIAM C. RAY P. O. BOX 821 ALTUS, OK 73522-0821		11/17/97	$100.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	PHARMACIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
DR. ALBERT G. REACH 1735 EAST FRIESS DRIVE PHOENIX, AZ 85022-6914		11/28/97	$250.000
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	MINISTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. ROBERT A. READ P. O. BOX 462 SHENANDOAH, IA 51601-0462		11/ 3/97	$25.000
	SELF		
	PROF./MGR.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. ROGER H. READ, L.C.S.W., 3148 SOUTH 1885 EAST SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84106		11/ 7/97	$1000.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,575.00

97020130630

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. FLORA A. READIGER 713 E. LAMBUTH LANE DEER PARK, TX 77536-6359	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. HUGH READING 3842 CATALINA DRIVE BRADENTON, FL 34210-1407	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MRS. M. A. REAGAN 7920 WOODWAY DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77063-1937	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JAMES REAHLE 1448 DE FOREST AVENUE S.E. NILES, OH 44446-1278	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	ELECTRICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. ERNEST O. REBER 5200 N. KNOXEVILLE AVENUE PEORIA, IL 61614-5044	RETIRED	11/25/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MS. NORMA E. RECCO 524 HICKSVILLE ROAD MASSAPEQUA, NY 11758-1204	RECCO HOME CARE SERVICE	11/12/97	$120.00
	ADMIN.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $720.00

97020130631

97020130631

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANK D. RECORD 85933 ROYAL BIRKDALES LANE ORLANDO, FL 32819-4413	RETIRED	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. WANETA R. RECTOR RURAL ROUTE 112, BOX 1156 BRAZIL, IN 47834-9772	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/27/97	$20.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$467.00	
MS. JUNE A. REDD 3324 SYCAMORE AVENUE BUENA VISTA, VA 24416	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$465.00	
FRED REDDIN 7515 REDBANK ROAD BAKERSFIELD, CA 93307-3219	HOUSEWIFE	11/12/97 11/24/97	$5.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.00	
MR. HOWARD REDMON 5495 S. SCENIC AVE. SPRINGFIELD, MO 65810	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$50.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. WALTER O. REDMON 1115 HILLTOP MDWS FRANKFORT, KY 40601-9228	RETIRED	11/24/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $272.50

9 7 0 9 0 1 1 0 6 3 2

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN B. REDMOND 1325 DABOLL ROAD MEMPHIS, NY 13112-9710	RIVER VALLEY FOODS INC. BUSINESS MAN	11/ 3/97 11/ 4/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MRS. GERTRUDE E. REEB 2525 E. FIRST ST., #2007 FORT MYERS, FL 33901-2455	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$784.00	
A. BYRON REED 76-750 IROQUOIS DRIVE INDIAN WELLS, CA 92210-9019	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$60.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. IRVING REED 348 15TH STREET SANTA MONICA, CA 90402-2212	USC PROFESSOR	11/17/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MISS K. REED 11205 SONJA DRIVE KNOXVILLE, TN 37922-2819	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/10/97 11/21/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $10.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$512.00	
MS. RITA REED 4027 MORRELL STREET SAN DIEGO, CA 92109	RETIRED	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1005.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $[illegible].00

97020130633

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM L. REED 601 BRIGHTWOOD CLUB DRIVE LUTHVLE TIMON, MD 21093-3632	RETIRED	11/28/97	$140.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$890.00	
MRS. FRED REEDER 3249 MISSION AVE CARMICHAEL, CA 95608-3108	RETIRED	11/14/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$851.00	
MR. ROBERT REESE P.O. BOX 2432 FORT MYERS, FL 33902-2432	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$180.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1400.00	
MR. W. K. REEVE 900 EAST HARRISON #837 POMONA, CA 91767-2025	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$299.00	
MRS. MILDRED ALMEN REEVES 9806 W RAINTREE DR. NORTH COLUMBUS, IN 47201-9293	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/28/97	$100.000 $250.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1225.00	
MR. PETER REEVES P.O. BOX 51271 LAFAYETTE, LA 70505-1271	AMBAR,INC. VICE-PRESIDENT	11/21/97	$75.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $795.00

97020130634

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HECTOR REICHARD, SR. P.O. BOX 69 AGUADILLA, PR 00603	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$25.00 $12.50
	ATTORNEY AT LAW		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MISS GLORIA M. REICHLE 162-25 96TH STREET JAMAICA, NY 11414-4029		11/ 5/97	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$660.00	
MS. ELIZABETH REID 1088 LAGUNA DRIVE CARLSBAD, CA 92008-1858		11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$100.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. LESTER M. REID 3430 HURST ROAD NORTH POLE, AK 99705		11/28/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	
MR. DELORES S. REIERSON 2626 TERRACE DRIVE HONOLULU, HI 96822-1706	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$200.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. REILICH 112 GOETHALS DRIVE ROCHESTER, NY 14616-1928	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $522.50

97020130635

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. IRMA REINIKE 1530 CARROLLTON AVENUE METAIRIE, LA 70005-1459		11/ 7/97 11/14/97	$20.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$297.00	
MR. HARRY C. REINL POST OFFICE BOX 9779 ARLINGTON, VA 22219-1779	USCSC O.P.M., WASHINGTON	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	LABOR UNMIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$519.00	
MR. QUINTIN H. REITZEL 320 ANTHONY WAYNE ROAD VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462-3110	TANDOMS PINE TREE INN	11/13/97	$25.00
	RESTAURANT MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$449.00	
MR. PHILO REMEDIOS 4 CRENSHAW DRIVE DALY CITY, CA 94015		11/12/97 11/20/97	$60.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1914.00	
MR. J. T. REMPEL P.O. BOX 56 HENDERSON, NE 68371-0056		11/ 6/97	$120.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$510.00	
WILLIAM RENAUDIN 171 WESTOVER DRIVE CLARKSDALE, MS 38614-9768	SELF	11/20/97	$120.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $430.00

97020130636

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GARLAND M. RENEGAR 104 RIVER PLACE JACKSON, MS 39211-30199	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$670.00	
MS. BETTY RENNIE P.O. BOX 123 MIDDLE BROOK, MO 63656-0123	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/13/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.50	
MR. WILLIAM C. REPETTO 105 BENT TREE DRIVE #4-E HENDERSONVILLE, NC 28739-8802	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$5.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. ROBERT W. RETHERFORD 6728 DIMOND BOULEVARD ANCHORAGE, AK 99502	SHERIFF	11/10/97	$30.00
	CONSULTING ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$328.00	
MR. REGINALD RETTMANN PO BOX 5294 MCALLEN, TX 78502-5294	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	
MR. MARK REVERE 316 VICTORIA COURT ST. CLAIR, MI 48079-11119	SHERIFF	11/18/97	$75.00
	CAPTOL		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$735.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $210.00

97020130637

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

PAGE 564 OF 7599
LINE 1111 M

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH,, DAY,, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BOB REVES 34 REDWOOD DRIVE SALLISAW, OK 74955-3214		11/28/97 11/28/97	$7500.00 $1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10500.00	
MR. MANUEL REVILLA 418 17TH ST. UNION CITY, NJ 07087-4312	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $100.00
	STUDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$200.00	
MR. RAYMOND E. REX 1022 S. MAIN WILLARD, OH 44890-9598		11/21/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $225.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JOSHUA W. REYNEVELD 4105 SILL PLACE BAKERSFIELD, CA 93306-3112	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/18/97	$225.00
	DAIRY MAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. THOMAS E. REYNOLDS, SR. P.O. BOX 371 FONTANA, WI 53125-0371		11/10/97	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. ILYA G. REZNIKOV 212 SANDPIPER CT. YORKTOWN HEIGHTS, NY 10598-1968	SELF	11/ 6/97	$225.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $11,055.00

97020130638

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. C. E. RHOADS 1454 N.E. ASPEN WAY MADRAS, OR 97741-8990	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$238.00	
MS. EVELYN RHODELANDER P.O. BOX 520063 INDEPENDENCE, MO 64052-0063	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$483.00	
MR. EDWARD RHODES 5810 CHAUCER LANE LITTLE ROCK, AR 72209-4943	RETIRED	11/19/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. LESTER RHODES 3221 S. COLLEGE STREET WILMINGTON, NC 28412-6740	RETIRED	11/10/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$298.00	
MR. ATWOOD RICE 1220 PHILIP STREET NEW ORLEANS, LA 70130-5717	INFORMATION REQUESTED CORP. EXECITIVE	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
E. C. RICE 1040 HOFFMAN STREET PETOSKEY, MI 49770-2442	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$599.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $255.00

97020130639

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS OLOLA C. RICE P. O. BOX 487 PERRYVILLE, AR 72126-0487	RETIRED	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. MADGE C. RICE 401 E. CLINTON BLVD., #618 DELRAY BEACH, FL 33483-5080	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. ORAL RICE 22213 S.E. 42ND LANE ISSAQUAH, WA 98027-7215	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$35.00
	WIDOWED HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MR. SHERMAN RICE 66728 KENTUCKY ROUTE 825 LEANDER, KY 41228	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2650.00	
G. O. RICEDORF 11993 ROBERT STREET AURORA, IL 60506-1827	AT&T	11/ 3/97	$60.00
	SUPERVISOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. JOHNATHAN RICH 1114 WASHINGTON STREET PORT CLINTON, OH 43452-1151	CITY OF PORT CLINTON	11/24/97	$25.00
	MUNICIPAL WORKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $365.00

97020130640

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. REA TL. RICH 11511 E. LA QUINTA DR. FRESNO, CA 937210-3411	HOMEMAKER	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. ANITA HL. RICHARD 921 CAROLINA ST. S. E. VALDESE, NC 28690	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1203.00	
MR. FLOYD E. RICHARDSSN 122722 STL. RTL. 2220 WAVERLY, OH 456690-97714	MARTIN MARIETTA UTILITIES WAREHOUSEMAN	11/14/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$725.00	
MS. MARGUERITE RICHARDSS 333 LINDA AVENUE #24099 OAKLAND, CA 94611-48220	RETIRED	11/17/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$929.00	
MR. PAUL R. RICHARDSS 753533 PARADISE MOUNTAIN RR VALLEY CENTER, CA 92082	RETIRED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. WARREN RICHARDSS 6622 E. 600 N. OREM, UT 84097-48664	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	

SUBS TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $379.00

97020130641

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. JAMES F. RICHARDS, JR. 5019 GRAN LAC AVENUE ORLANDO, FL 32812-1016	RETIRED	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. JOEL RICHARDS, JR. 5654 SOUTH 1100 STREET, EAST SOUTH OGDEN, UT 84405-1702	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/26/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$246.00	
MR. ROBERT N. RICHARDSON 104 NORTHWESTERN AVENUE MONROE, OH 45050	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/25/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. GERALD A. RICHMOND 7760 W. FORD AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NV 89113-5418	RETIRED	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
DR. DONALD RICKABAUGH 177 RIVERSIDE AVENUE, STE. F NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92663-4080	SELF	11/13/97	$180.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. PAUL RIED 117 CROYDEN LANE SYRACUSE, NY 13224-2117	INFORMATION REQUESTED PROFESSOR	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $320.00

97020130642

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOSEPH H. RIEDNER 517 W. PROSPECT ST. DURAND, WI 54736-1032		11/27/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1560.00	
LT. GEN. THOMAS RIENZI 676 ELEPAIO STREET HONOLULU, HI 96816-4779	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97 11/27/97	$750.00 $10.00
	MINISTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$850.00	
MRS. DAVID A. RIFE 1901 CHESTNUT DRIVE PAMPA, TX 79065-3815	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97 11/18/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $10.00 $10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$294.00	
MISS SARA E. RIGBY 99 WEST ADAMS STREET STOCKTON, CA 95204-5332		11/20/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$212.50	
MR. JOHN E. RIGGINS 1816 NO. OLD TUSTIN A SANTA ANA, CA 92701-2149	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. GORDON RIGGS 1385 BROOKWOOD BIRMINGHAM, MI 48009-4806	SULLIVAN	11/20/97	$12.50
	FARM MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $947.50

97020130643

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. G. LAURENCE RIKER 4404 CARPENTER RD. RICHMOND, VA 23222-1508		11/12/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$430.00	
MRS. MARGARET B. RILEY 12 FOXHALL CLOSE NASHVILLE, TN 37215		11/12/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. SARAH RINDLAUB 8441 S. E. 68TH STREET, #217 MERCER ISLAND, WA 98040-5235		11/21/97	$100.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. JAMES W. RINEY 2611 PARALLEL AVENUE SAINT JOSEPH, MO 64506-1955		11/13/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. HAROLD RINGROSE 2450 GREEN STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94123-4627		11/ 6/97	$12.50
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. BERNARD T. RIPP 5332 70TH AVENUE, S.E. SALEM, OR 97301-9509		11/28/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$262.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $227.50

97020130644

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN RISTAS 325 TIFFIN AVENUE HURON, OH 44839-1737	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/10/97	$15.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MR. DRAGISHA N. RISTIC BOX 1342 MONTEREY, CA 93942-1342	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$645.00	
MR. ROBERT R. RITCHIE 8929 GUAVA AVENUE HESPERIA, CA 92345-6612	INFORMATION REQUESTED ELECTRICIAN	11/12/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ANDREW C. RITTER RT. 1 BOX 38 WEST POINT, NE 68788-9718	SELF	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. LORNE RITTER 818 NORTH L STREET, APT. 3 TACOMA, WA 98403-1727	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/20/97 11/26/97	$10.00 $10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. L. CHASE RITTS, JR. 10 RAPIDS LN. GREENWICH, CT 06831-3701	SELF EMPLOYED SELF EMPLOYED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $240.00

97020130645

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. AURORA M. RIVER 4927 W. 137TH STREET HAWTHORNE, CA 90250		11/20/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$495.00	
MR. DAVID ROBB 567 GLAZIER ROAD CHELSEA, MI 48118-9736	PLYMOUTH-CANTON COMMUNITY SCHOO	11/ 6/97 11/18/97	$20.00 $15.00
	SCHOOL TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$565.00	
MR. GUY ROBBINS BOX 359 ROLLINS, MT 59931		11/ 4/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MR. PHILIP ROBBINS PO BOX 1623 FORT STOCKTON, TX 79735-1623	PECOS CO.	11/ 3/97 11/19/97	$10.00 $25.00
	RANCHING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. ROSS C. ROBBINS 8 OLD HUNT ROAD NORTHFIELD, IL 60093		11/21/97	$250.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JACK ROBERSON 20 CLOVERDALE SEARCY, AR 72143		11/ 4/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $575.00

97020130646

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT P. ROBERSON 44480 S. EL MACERO DRIVE EL MACERO, CA 95618-1030		11/21/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$970.00	
MRS. KATHERINE E. ROBERTO 1686 N.E. 30TH STREET POMPANO BEACH, FL 33064-6839		11/10/97 11/13/97	$40.00 $34.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$333.00	
MR. BRADLEY ROBERTS 4310 BITTERROOT ROAD RENO, NV 89509-0617		11/10/97	$50.00
	CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. DALE ROBERTS ROUTE 1, BOX 115 NORMAN, OK 73072-9736	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/24/97 11/25/97	$20.00 $25.00 $20.00
	GEOLOGICAL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$540.00	
MR. RONALD ROBERTS 5252 FALL CREEK ROAD INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46220-5099		11/10/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. BARCLAY ROBERTSON P. O. BOX 787 WEST END, NC 27376-0787		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$409.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $414.00

97020130647

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. BETTY MAY ROBERTSON 103 WILD PLUM CIR. GEORGETOWN, TX 78628	RETIRED GEOLOGIST	11/21/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$585.00	
MRS. DESSIE M. ROBERTSON ROUTE 1 TURKEY, TX 79261-9801	RETIRED	11/24/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. IRVING A. ROBINS 3166 S. SEPULVEDA BOULEVARD LOS ANGELES, CA 90034-4222	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$401.00	
MR. DAVE M. ROBINSON R. R. 1 BOX 6 COLEHARBOR, ND 58531-9710	SELF	11/17/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. GARY S. ROBINSON 6366 W. 84TH ST. LOS ANGELES, CA 90045-2849	LITTON DATA SYSTEMS ENGINEER	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	
J. C. ROBINSON 2746 PERRYVILLE ROAD SPRINGFIELD, KY 40069-9610	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $190.00

97020130648

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES F. ROBINSON 2166 BROADWAY STREET WEST NEWTON, PA 15089-1404	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. JOHN ROBINSON 71170 RESEARCH ROAD MANSFIELD, TX 76063	U.S. DEFENSE RESEARCH DIRECTOR	11/14/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MRS. MARTIN D. ROBINSON 1166 LONG VALLEY RD BRENTWOOD, TN 37027-4929	HOMEMAKER	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MS. OLA M. ROBINSON 13000 S. HARRISON APT. 6610 AMARILLO, TX 79101-4203	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1534.00	
MR. WILLIAM A. ROBINSON 38009 NW 68TH ST OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73116-2207	RETIRED	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.46	
MR. JAMES ROBISSON 122 SPRUCE HILL ROAD ARMONK, NY 10504-2605	LOUSDALE ENTERPRISE INC. CONSULTANT	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,280.00

97020130649

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. B. T. ROCCA, JR. 555 CALIFORNIA STREET #5185 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94104-1716	SELF EMPLOYED	11Y/23Y/97	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2234.000	
MR. THOMAS ROCHE 7 SUMMIT ROAD BROOKSIDE, NJ 07926	AMERICAN INSTANTS, INC. PRESIDENT	11Y/24/97	$225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2225.000	
MR. EUGENE ROCKHOLT 125 PLATT LANE MOORE, OK 73160-4128	RETIRED	11Y/ 6/97	$10.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2255.000	
MRS. HELEN RODGERS 6341 JOHNSON AVENUE LONG BEACH, CA 90805-3836	INFORMATION REQUESTED PARENT	11Y/ 5/97 11Y/ 6/97 11Y/27/97	$10.000 $10.000 $5.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2255.000	
REV. JOHN R. RODMAN 8915 BLOSSOM LANE LOUISVILLE, KY 40242-2400	RETIRED	11Y/27/97	$7.550
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2239.000	
MR. PETER RODRIGUEZ 2545 N. MILWAUKEE AVENUE CHICAGO, IL 60647-2629	INFORMATION REQUESTED BARBER	11Y/20/97	$20.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2220.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $1887.550

97020130650

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EVERETT ROEHL 521 N. AUBURN AVENUE MARSHFIELD, WI 54449-3912	ROEHL TRANSPORT, INC. TRUCKING	11/ 6/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JAMES C. ROFFE 690 CROSSCREEK OVAL AURORA, OH 44202	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$50.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MR. DANIEL ROGERS RR 4 HARRISBURG, PA 17112-9804	RETIRED	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$495.00	
MR. ELBERT ROGERS 8668 SKYLINE DRIVE, #1118 DALLAS, TX 75243-4165	RETIRED	11/20/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ELTON ROGERS 13603 N. PERRY ROAD TITUSVILLE, PA 16354	RETIRED	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$605.00	
MR. G. GRESS ROGERS 2104 DOUGLAS AVE. AMES, IA 50010-4912	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$782.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $757.50

97020130651

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GALEN ROGERS 2312 RIVERSIDE DRIVE CLARKSTON, WA 99403-3224	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$11.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. HARRY E. ROGERS P.O. BOX 7 TERRETON, ID 83450	RETIRED	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$291.00	
MR. JESSE G. ROGERS 253 CARBONERA AVE. SUNNYVALE, CA 94086	RETIRED V.P. CONST. CO.	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
M. R. ROGERS 18775 FOSS HILL ROAD CALISTOGA, CA 94515-9504	RETIRED	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. R. T. ROGERS RT. 2 BOX 81 GIBBON, NE 68840-9635	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/12/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$393.00	
MRS. VIRGINIA J. ROGERS 951 CALDWELL LANE NASHVILLE, TN 37204	RETIRED	11/10/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $416.00

97020130652

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LAURENCE H. ROGERS, II 4600 DRAKE RD. CINCINNATI, OH 45243-4118	T.V. BROADCAST STATION SELF-EMPLOYED	11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97	$100.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$592.00	
MR. GEORGE A. ROGGE 8585 BROADWAY MERRILLVILLE, IN 46410-7001	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. ALPHONSO V. ROJAS POST OFFICE BOX 1107 BONITA, CA 91908-1107	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$598.00	
MS. KATHLEEN ROMBERG 1525 NORTH SHERIDAN ROD LAKE FOREST, IL 60045	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/17/97	$12.00 $10.00 $7.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$281.00	
MRS. FRANK M. ROMEO 745 TITUS AVENUE ROCHESTER, NY 14617-3928	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ANTOINE ROOK 1813 NE 108TH AVENUE PORTLAND, OR 97220-3031	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/14/97	$100.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$808.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $804.00

97020130653

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ANASTASIA P. ROOKE VILLAGE ROAD GREEN VILLAGE, NJ 07935	HOUSEWIFE	11/17/1997	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MISS ALBERTA F. ROOKS 404 CHESWICK PLACE, #102 ROSEMONT, PA 19010-1251	RETIRED	11/ 4/1997	$100.00
		11/ 4/1997	$35.00
		11/ 4/1997	$150.00
		11/10/1997	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$898.00	
MR. A. R. ROSE 918 NO. HARLEM AVENUE RIVER FOREST, IL 60305-1522	RETIRED	11/14/1997	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$930.50	
MRS. ZUVA B. ROSE 3999 MARELLA WAY BAKERSFIELD, CA 93309-1830	RETIRED	11/17/1997	$20.00
		11/28/1997	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. WILLIAM S. ROSE, JR. 11 JESSAMINE PL HILTON HEAD, SC 29928-4255	MCNAIR LAW FIRM ATTORNEY	11/20/1997	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$634.00	
MR. CLARENCE ROSEMEYER 203 S.WILLARD AVE. FORT BRANCH, IN 47648-1438	RETIRED	11/ 4/1997	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $800.00

97020130654

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. SONDRA ROSENBERG 32-25 90TH STREET FLUSHING, NY 11369-2356	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$932.50	
MS. MARY V. ROSENOW 17490 TIMBER ROAD STERLING, IL 61081	SELF-EMPLOYED FREE LANCE WRITER	11/24/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	
MRS. HARRIET ROSENSTAHL 3104 BROOKHOLLOW ROAD OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120-5209	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MRS. BARBARA S. ROSI BOX 47 OLD MISSION, MI 49673-0047	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/20/97	$125.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. CHESTER ROSS 6C WACHUSETT STREET WORCESTER, MA 01609-2618	RETIRED	11/10/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MS. FLORENCE ROSS P.O. BOX 2087 CASHIERS, NC 28717-4313	SELF PROFESSIONAL HOMEMAKER	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,005.00

97020130655

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LEONARD G. ROSSA 18952 RIDGEWOOD AVENUE LANSING, IL 60438-3466	SELF EMPLOYED CONSULTANT	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$489.00	
MR. LEOPOLDO G. ROSSO P.O. BOX 360100 SAN JUAN, PR 00926-0100	P.R. PORTS AUTHORITIES CIVIL ENGINEER	11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$374.00	
MS. VIRGIE L. ROSSON 26 WARSEN AVENUE WENTZVILLE, MO 63385	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. ROBERT P. ROTH 1214 N. BRANDYWINE CIRCLE FORT MYERS, FL 33919-7331	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/17/97	$40.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. DALE L. ROTHROCK 9819 VEIRS DRIVE, #1 ROCKVILLE, MD 20850-3464	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. GEORGE ROUNTREE, JR. BOX 1409 WILMINGTON, NC 28401	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $725.00

97020130656

97020130656

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
JL. IL. KOUSE RURAL ROUTEE 11,, BOX 997 TEAGUE,, TX 75860-9794		11/17/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JERRY ROUTSON 76665 OLEAR CREEK ROAD MOUNT HOOD PARKD,, OR 97041-9703		11/ 3/97	$75.00
	SELF		
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. JOSHUA ER. RONLINE 3315 EE. 72ND SSTREET,, APT. 110B NEW YORK,, NY 10021-4637		11/19/97	$40.00
	SIDLEY & AUSTIN		
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. RICHARD CG. ROWELL 465 SS. FACTORY SSTREET SSKOWHEGAN,, ME 04976-1446		11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $5.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	DISABLE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. FRED ROYER H101 BOX 330 COOLY,, MO 63935		11/12/97 11/24/97	$24.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$222.00	
MR. ROBERT DD. ROYER 224 GLENMOOR PLACE HILTON HEAD,, SC 29926		11/13/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $329.00

97030171

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BRENT ROYNON P.O. BOX 2166 CAREY, OH 43316-02166	SELF	11/28/97	$20.00
	SALES	11/28/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$235.00
MR. ELMER E. RUBACC P. O. BOX 94444 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73143-44444	HEADDRESSBUTTOOL CO.	11/ 4/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$374.00
MR. JAMES C. RUBY, JR. P. O. BOX 8000 BUDA, TX 78610-08000	SELF EMPLOYED	11/24/97	$10.00
	RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1055.00
MR. RALPH RUBY, JR. P.O. BOX 2534 STATE UNIVERSITY, AR 72467-25344	ARK STATE UNIV	11/24/97	$25.00
	PROFESSOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$245.00
MR. THEODORE A. RUDDIMANN 1 ONEIDA AVE #5R MOUNT VERNON, NY 10553	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$355.00
MISS ANN R. RUDDY 14091 E. MARINA DRIVE, #1022 AURORA, CO 80014-37122	RETIRED	11/18/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$361.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $245.00

97020130658

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE E. RUDOLPH 12439 LONICA DR SAN DIEGO, CA 92128-3104	RETIRED	11/15/97	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$352.000	
MR. WALTER G. RUEFENACHT 3509 SCHOOL STREET LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-4505	SELF EMPLOYED DENTIST	11/24/97	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.000	
MS. EMILY J. RUFFNER 12041 WOOD RANCH RD GRANADA HILLS, CA 91344-1233	RETIRED	11/17/97	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.000	
MRS. ROBERTA D. RUFFNER ROUTE 1, BOX 487 LURAY, VA 22835-9505	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/28/97	$200.000 $200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$366.000	
GENERAL GEORGE RUHLEN 510 CAVE LANE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209-2421	RETIRED U.S.A OFFICER	11/21/97	$500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.000	
MR. JOSEPH I. RUIZ 3225 W. PALM LANE PHOENIX, AZ 85009-2403	RETIRED	11/21/97	$600.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $300.000

97020130659

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN T. RULE 1 TOWERS PARK LANE, #1616 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209-6438	RETIRED	11/13/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. CHARLES RUMBURG 6654 W PONDS CIRCLE LITTLETON, CO 80123	RETIRED	11/18/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. ROBERT RUNNELS 121 VAL VERDE SOLVANG, CA 93463-2934	RETIRED	11/21/97 11/24/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$639.00	
MR. VINCENT RUSECKAS 15834 BOWLING GREEN DR SUN CITY, AZ 85351-1731	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. DENNIS A. RUSSELL 7429 S. 94TH EAST AVENUE TULSA, OK 74133-3138	MOBIL OIL DRLG. FOREMAN	11/12/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. GERALD RUSSELL P.O. BOX 1470 RAWLINS, WY 82301-0479	SELF ATTORNEY	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,325.00

97020130660

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HANK RUSSELL		11/14/97	$20.00
441 HEWES STREET	VOLT INFORMATION SCIENCES	11/14/97	$25.00
PORT JEFFERSON S, NY 11776-3915			
	PROUFREADEN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. NORMAN RUSSELL		11/19/97	$25.00
POST OFFICE BOX 909			
RED BLUFF, CA 96080-0909			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MRS. BARBARA K. RUSSELL FARWELL		11/ 3/97	$20.00
3308 HEARTHSTONE RIDGE ROAD	SELF EMPLOYED	11/20/97	$25.00
LANDRUM, SC 29356-9602		11/24/97	$25.00
		11/28/97	$20.00
	ARTIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3131.00	
MS. PATRICIA RUTAN		11/10/97	$25.00
11340 SOUTH WALNUT STREET			
LA HABRA, CA 90631-7258			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$514.00	
MR. ROBERT B. RUTHERFORD		11/10/97	$20.00
4310 INDIAN CREEK ROAD		11/28/97	$25.00
MARION, IA 52302-9615			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. EDWARD RYAN		11/18/97	$30.00
6699 GEORGES ROAD	SELF		
NORTH BRUNSWICK, NJ 08902-3330			
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $260.00

97030130661

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS RYBICKI 1031 A. BENTON STREET ROCKFORD, IL 61107-4117	INFORMATION REQUESTED MACHINIST AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97 $282.00	$34.00
MR. RICHARD A. RYBOLD, JR. 929 NORTH ASTOR STREET, #1202 MILWAUKEE, WI 53202	MILWAUKE PLUMBING & HEATING MANAGER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/21/97 $2900.00	$100.00
DR. RICHARD A. RYDZE 788 OSAGE RD. PITTSBURGH, PA 15243-1040	SELF-EMPLOYED PHYSICIAN AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $2675.00	$100.00
MR. ARTHUR M. RYHN 100 ATLANTIC AVENUE, #212 LONG BEACH, CA 90802-5114	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/20/97 $365.00	$20.00
MR. JEFF RYNO 5515 YOLANDA LANE DALLAS, TX 75229	CIRRUS, INC VICE PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 3/97 $1100.00	$300.00
MISS H. JEANNE RYSKAMP 1050 FULLER AVENUE, S.E. GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49506-3245	MICH. ECONOMICS HUMAN DEV. COORDINATOR AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/21/97 $303.00	$25.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $579.00

97020130662

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. RUTH SAARI 884 WARREN WAY PALO ALTO, CA 94303-3627	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/14/97 11/17/97	$20.00 $25.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$376.00	
MRS. MARIE SABATINO 3312 LORI LANE NEW PORT RICHEY, FL 34655-1822	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
LT. COL. HAROLD A. SABERHAGEN 1600 E. THACKER ST., STE. 605 DES PLAINES, IL 60016-6706	INFORMATION REQUESTED REITED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MISS JANE S. SABIN 1132 W. EUFAULA STREET NORMAN, OK 73069-5435	RETIRED	11/25/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. JAMES J. SACKENHEIM POST OFFICE BOX 18336 FAIRFIELD, OH 45018-0336	EXHIBIT GROUP CINAMAT DESIEN CONSUTAM/ACCT. E	11/24/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MRS. JAMES J. SACKENHEIM POST OFFICE BOX 18336 FAIRFIELD, OH 45018-0336	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $405.00

97020130663

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
P. V. SACKSON, JR. 74 CONCORD PARK, W. NASHVILLE, TN 37205	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. T. R. SADLER 425 PATTERSON, #506 GRAND JUNCTION, CO 81506	SELF	11/ 4/97	$100.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. M. P. SAGAWA 939 OAK PARK PLACE WEST COVINA, CA 91790-4185		11/18/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MR. JAMES M. SAGER 201 FOREST VALLEY CIRCLE NASHVILLE, TN 37209-5217	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. KENDALL SAGESER 490 MANIERRE ROAD CORRALES, NM 87048-8338	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/97	$25.00
	SELF EMPLOYED / GEOLOGIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1050.00	
DR. FRED HANNA SAHHAR 120 BELDAY ROAD PASADENA, CA 91105-1204	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$12.50
	PHYSICIAN & SURGEON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $682.50

97020130664

97020130664

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HARRY SAKALIAN 16392 MAGELLAN LANE HUNTINGTON BEACH, CA 92647-3587	SELF PROF. - TRUST INVTS.	11/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MR. WILLIAM M. SAKMAR P.O. BOX 133 HIGHSPIRE, PA 17034-0133	FOSTER WHEELER ZACK BOILER MAKER	11/24/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. JULIAN SALAS 426 S. WHITEFORD AVENUE LA PUENTE, CA 91744-6064	RETIRED WATCH REPAIR	11/24/97 11/24/97	$30.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. ANTHONY SALCE 4020 GALT OCEAN PLACE FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308-6543	SAUCE BROTHERS OWNER	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JUAN A. SALDANA, P.E. 100 RANCHO ENCINO DRIVE SAN MARCOS, TX 78666	SEMI-RETIRED ENGINEER	11/ 3/97	$26.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. ALEXANDER A. SALILLAS 200 UNIVERSITY BLVD. TUSCALOOSA, AL 35401-1250	BRYCE HOSPITAL PSYCHIATRIST	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $338.50

97020130665

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PAUL B. SALINER 6220 EAST BROADWAY, #5211 MESA, AZ 85206	RETIRED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1366.00
MRS. WILLIAM R. SALISBURY 2100 INDIAN CREEK BOULEVARD, E VERO BEACH, FL 32966	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$225.00
MR. CRISPIN SALVADOR 629 WEST FIFTH STREET SAN PEDRO, CA 90731-2519	L.A. UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANT MANAGER	11/14/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$240.00
MRS. FRAN SAMANS 5126 PEONY DRIVE LIVERMORE, CA 94550-1259	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/27/97	$12.50 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$215.00
MR. FRANK SAMLOTT 2669 GORDA BELLA AVE #11 SAINT AUGUSTINE, FL 32086-5557	RETIRED	11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$220.00
MR. RONALD SAMMONS 1925 S. LEMAY AVENUE FORT COLLINS, CO 80525-1201	LARIMER COUNTY GOV. TELECOMMUNICATION	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$209.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $297.50

97020130666

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JANE H. SAMUELS 7825 4TH AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11209-3759	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 7/97 11/10/97	$225.00 $165.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MS. FRANCINE D. SAN ANTONIO 33-24 100TH STREET CORONA, NY 11368-1022	C.N.Y.	11/17/97 11/17/97 11/25/97	$100.00 $500.00 $1000.00
	INSURANCE CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1124.00	
MR. CECIL M. SANDERS 1583 TIFFANY DRIVE PITTSBURGH, PA 15241		11/17/97	$500.00
	RETIREE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MS. DAISY E. SANDERS 1709 KENTUCKY AVE. AUGUSTA, GA 30904-5537	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ELLIOTT F. SANDERS BOX 10942 CHARLESTON, SC 29411-0942	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$5375.00
	COSTRUCTION		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. HENRY I. SANDERS 1783 MARIETTA AVE. #3-A LANCASTER, PA 17603-2471		11/21/97 11/25/97 11/25/97 11/28/97	$165.00 $200.00 $200.00 $200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$399.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $800.00

97020130667

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 594 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES A. SANDERS 6327 CHIPPEWA TR. SHREVEPORT, LA 71107		11/ 6/97	$70.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MRS. MARIE S. SANDERS 1725 SOUTH TAMARIX STREET BATON ROUGE, LA 70808-7809		11/20/97	$60.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$694.50	
MR. MIKE SANDERS P.O. BOX 15170 SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66285-5170		11/28/97	$250.00
	CARLISLE CORP.		
	CONTROLLER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. THOMAS J. SANDERS 303 WEST BRASHER WEIMAR, TX 78962-3101		11/20/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	COMMODITIES REP		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. A. HERBERT SANDWEN 143 FEDERAL ST. WEYMOUTH, MA 02188-2812		11/17/97	$100.00
	C HEALY ASSOC		
	REAL ESTATE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. DAVID C. SANFORD 99215 LEOMANU PL. AIEA, HI 96701-2931		11/ 3/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $650.00

97020130668

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ELIZABETH SANFORD 3110 CORNELL AVENUE DALLAS, TX 75205-2932	HOMEMAKER	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. WAYNE F. SANFORD 901 MADISON LANE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22046	RETIRED	11/20/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$771.00	
MR. ROBERT P. SANNA 118 MOCKINGBIRD LANE MARATHON, FL 33050-2415	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/14/97 11/19/97 11/26/97	$10.00 $100.00 $120.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1084.00	
MR. JIM SANTONI 630 E. BUSH STREET LEMOORE, CA 93245-9546	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1085.00	
MR. MICHAEL G. SANTRY 5518 SWISS AVENUE DALLAS, TX 75206	INFORMATION REQUESTED C.P.A.	11/13/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
MR. J.P. SAPPINGTON 618 HALT MOON WAY BRIDGEPORT, TX 76426-9780	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$338.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $3,755.00

97020130669

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN SARAGA 2779 N. KING STREET XENIA, OH 45385	RETIRED	11/18/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
SGT. PETER J. SARRIS 23444 BUNDROS COURT MARTINEZ, CA 94553-23365	RETIRED	11/26/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MIHALIS SASLIS 366 GREENSBORO ROAD HANOVER, NH 03755-3101	AIRWORKS MEDIA SOFTWARE ENGINEER	11/21/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5264.00	
MR. LAWSON R. SATTERFIELD 39099 ROCKINGHAM PL. RIVERSIDE, CA 92504-3142	RETIRED	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
DR. JOHN C. SAUNDERS 15001 W. ADHESION DENISON, TX 75020-5900	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. HAROLD S. SAUNDERS, JR. 277 MAYFLOWER DRIVE SOUTH CHATHAM, MA 02659-1617	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$5.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $430.00

97020130670

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DOUGLAS SAVAGE, MD 6931 DEEP LAGOON LANE FORT MYERS, FL 33919-6155	SELF EMPLOYED NEUROSURGEON	11/10/1997	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3550.000
MS. KATHLEEN W. SAVOY 205 SOUTH MORGAN STREET ANGLETON, TX 77515-4913	RETIRED	11/17/1997 11/28/1997	$550.000 $225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$4536.000
MR. DONALD W. SAWYER P.O. BOX 415 FRASER, CO 80442-0415	RETIRED	11/23/1997	$855.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2555.000
MR. MOHAMMED F. SAYEED 8161 MIDDLE FORK WAY JACKSONVILLE, FL 32256	GOVERNMENT OF KUWAIT FORMER	11/17/1997	$225.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15400.000
MR. TED SAYLOR P.O. BOX 319 CHOTEAU, MT 59422-5439	RETIRED	11/13/1997	$1220.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$4092.000
MR. WILLIAM R. SAYRE BOX 313 BRISTOL, VT 05443	THE A. JOHNSON CO. ENTREPRENEUR	11/5/1997 11/7/1997	$2252.000 $50000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$116614.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $55,594.000

97020130671

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOSEPH SCALISI 19 E. DE VONIA AVENUE MOUNT VERNON, NY 10552	BELMONT FASHINS OFFICE MANAGER	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$354.00	
MR. MICHAEL W. SCALJON 6443 WOOD BRIDGE RD. MEMPHIS, TN 38119-7636	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/27/97	$50.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1381.00	
MR. FRANK SCERBO 2 RIVER ROAD MONTVILLE, NJ 07045-1303	ALINE CCC SELF EMPLOYED CONSULTANT	11/19/97	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$233.00	
MR. BENJAMIN F. SCHAAD 2511 NORTH BAKER MCMINNVILLE, OR 97128-2013	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/19/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. NOEL J. SCHACHNER 8 MONTEREY COURT MANHATTAN BEACH, CA 90266-7236	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
DR. SIGMUND SCHADE 1558 HOLLYTREE DRIVE YUBA CITY, CA 95993-5238	TITUS TASK FORCE CHAPLAIN	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $310.00

97020130672

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. NELSON SCHAENEN, JR. 56 MIDWOOD TERRACE MADISON, NJ 07940-2735	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. PAUL C. SCHAFFNER 4327 HAYMAN AVE. LA CANADA, CA 91011-3227	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MR. E. R. SCHAMBER R2 3226 TWP RD 1059 PERRYSVILLE, OH 44864-9790	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97 11/21/97	$100.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. GERHARD G. SCHAMP 5 CARRINGTON LANE ORMOND BEACH, FL 32174-3897	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$820.00	
MS. VIOLET SCHAN 4588 MEADOWLARK LANE BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33436-6912	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. DAVID O. SCHANKIN 1756 PLYMOUTH ROAD, #358 ANN ARBOR, MI 48105-1890	INFORMATION REQUESTED STUDENT	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$213.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $387.50

97020130673

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM F. SCHARRE 1233 WENTWORTH AVENUE PASADENA, CA 91105-4447	INFORMATION REQUESTED REALTOR	11/27/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$224.00
MR. HENRY SCHECHERT 12468 FOOTHILLS BLVD. YUMA, AZ 85367-6002	SELF LAND DEVELOPER	11/17/97 11/18/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$550.00
MISS LORIETTA L. SCHEERER P.O. BOX 3088 REDONDO BEACH, CA 90277-1088	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$609.00
MR. GLENN SCHEIHING 2807 LYNDALE LN. BILLINGS, MT 59102-1439	RETIRED	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$350.00
MR. KURT SCHEILHAS 16 OVERHOLT AVENUE MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55439-1146	MEDICAL SCANNING CONSULTANTS. L PHYSICIAN	11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1850.00
MISS SYBIL K. SCHEPP 8463 161ST ST. JAMAICA, NY 11432-1723	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$218.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,355.00

97020130674

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. RUTH E. SCHERR 755 N.E. 91ST APT. 3 MIAMI SHORES, FL 33138-3246	RETIRED	11/10/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$223.00	
MS. JANICE SCHIEBERLE P.O. BOX 621 GONZALES, TX 78629-0621	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$500.00
	HOUSEWIFE/FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$559.00	
MRS. CATHERINE SCHIEFERSTEIN 1907 BERNVILLE ROAD READING, PA 19601-1113	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MS. BESSIE SCHILLER 1502 MILES STREET ROSENBERG, TX 77471-4647	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/21/97 11/24/97 11/24/97 11/22/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $20.00 $20.00 $10.00 $15.00 $10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$526.0097	$1.00
MS. LILLIAN SCHIMMICK 417 EAST KIOWA STREET COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80903-3455	RETIRED TEACHER	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$257.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $866.00

97020130675

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDWARD SCHINGS 9090 MESKILL ROAD COLUMBUS, MI 48063-1800	STATE FARMING CO. OFF. ADMIN.	11/24/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
DR. THEODORE F. SCHLAEGEL, JR. 1113 LYNDEN DRIVE BLOOMINGTON, IN 47408-3255	RETIRED	11/12/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$690.00	
DR. CARL P. SCHLICKE EAST 826 OVERBLUFF ROAD SPOKANE, WA 99203-3445	RETIRED	11/18/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
IVANETTA SCHLIMINGER 704 W EVESHAM RD. GLENDORA, NJ 08029-1014	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $50.00 $40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$615.00	
MR. GERT H. W. SCHMIDT 4232 ORTEGA FOREST DRIVE JACKSONVILLE, FL 32210-5815	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$840.00	
MR. KARL SCHMIDT 701 ALBERTA PECOS, TX 79772	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/24/97 11/28/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $8.00 $25.00 $34.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$213.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $417.00

97020130676

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOE B. SCHMIDT, JR. P O BOX 1329 MANSFIELD, LA 71052-1329	INFORMATION REQUESTED PHARMACIST AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $220.00	11/ 5/97	$20.00
MR. RALPH SCHMITT 1730 WYNDHAM DRIVE SOUTH YORK, PA 17403-3950	DOWTY AEROSPACE MANUFACTURING EXECUTIVE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $369.00	11/20/97	$100.00
A. W. SCHNEIDER 5270 N. MONTEZUMA TRAIL TUCSON, AZ 85715-1510	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $209.00	11/17/97	$25.00
MRS. ELIZABETH G. SCHNEIDER BLOOMINGDALE FARM SOMERSET, VA 22972	HOUSEWIFE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2940.00	11/12/97	$100.00
MR. HANS H. SCHNEIDER 1438 HIGHWOOD DR. MC LEAN, VA 22101-2520	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $320.00	11/ 5/97	$20.00
MR. RALPH SCHOBERT 1616 TRELAWNEY DR. LINCOLN, NE 68512-1826	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $249.00	11/19/97	$20.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $195.00

97020130677

97020130677

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD G. SCHOEL 224 NORTH COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE ATLANTIS, FL 33462-1114	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MRS. VIRGINIA J. SCHOENTHAL 17100 VAN AKEN BLVD., APT. 310 SHAKER HEIGHTS, OH 44120-3609	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$15.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. ADOLF SCHOERE 1800 VIA BURTON ANAHEIM, CA 92806	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97 11/26/97	$100.00 $350.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$875.00	
MR. VINCE SCHOLTEN 1509 W. 9TH STREET SIOUX FALLS, SD 57104-3301	TRI STATE CEMETERY SERVICES	11/18/97	$40.00
	STONE MASON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. OSCAR A. SCHOTT 9332 RHOY AVENUE CHASKA, MN 55318-9342	RETIRED	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$278.00	
MS. BEVERLY J. SCHOW 37770 VILLAGE COURT SAINT PAUL, MN 55125-9365	EDINA REALTY	11/21/97	$35.00
	REALTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $615.00

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 6 7 8

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HENRY C. SCHRADER 10234 DEMOCRACY LANE POTOMAC, MD 20854-4032		11/ 5/97	$30.00
	W.R.S. CONSULTANT, INC.	11/ 5/97	$15.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. J. H. SCHRIBER 646 S.E. OAKRIDGE DR. BARTLESVILLE, OK 74006-8229		11/25/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	GEOLOGIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. HAROLD W. SCHRODER RT 116 W. PONTIAC, IL 61764		11/10/97	$100.00
	SELF		
	SCHRODER FIRESTONE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MRS. ADELINE SCHROEDER WEST 8097 HWY. G WONEWOC, WI 53968-9375		11/10/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$201.00	
MR. WALLY W. SCHROEDER 3494 POE ROAD MEDINA, OH 44256		11/17/97	$25.00
		11/17/97	$25.00
		11/28/97	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MRS. CAROL SCHULDEN 16 GREENWOODS DRIVE HORSHAM, PA 19044-1729		11/ 7/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $710.00

97020130679

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN C. SCHULTZ 715 BIRD STREET, #C PRESCOTT, AZ 86301-1901	PRC CHRISTIAN CUSTODIAN	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$211.00	
MR. DELMAR D. SCHULZ 1622 BROOKTON GREEN DR SUN CITY CTR, FL 33573-6431	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. EDGAR E. SCHULZ 2805 6TH AVENUE SCOTTSBLUFF, NE 69361-1408	RETIRED	11/20/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. LEO SCHWABE 5309 125TH AVENUE, S.E. BELLEVUE, WA 98006-2934	RETIRED/NAVAL OFC.	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. MARSHALL SCHWARZ 1220 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10128-1733	U.S. TRUST CORP. INVESTMENT BANKING	11/10/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. FRED H. SCHWARZE 23053 WESTCHESTER BLVD., #L203 PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33980-4155	RETIRED	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $335.00

97020130680

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RUDOLF B. F. SCHWEINBERGER 800 KIMBERTON ROAD APT. F-11 PHOENIXVILLE, PA 19460-4123	SMITH KLINE BIO-SCIENCE LABS LABORATORY AIDE	11/ 3/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2075.00		
MRS. WANDA SCHWIND 307 SOUTH WOODSMILL ROAD CHESTERFIELD, MO 63017-3418	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/14/97 11/18/97	$35.00 $35.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $418.00		
MR. VINCENT W. SCHWINNING 19515 TONKAWAN ROAD APPLE VALLEY, CA 92307	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/21/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $20.00 $20.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $397.00		
MR. TOM SCHWOB 631 GRECKEN GREEN PEACHTREE CITY, GA 30269-2729	KEN-MAC METALS SALESMAN	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $239.00		
MR. ALBERT H. SCOTT 1008 BUNKER DRIVE AKRON, OH 44333-3071	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $730.00		
MR. H. ANDREW SCOTT 4512 CHICKASAW ROAD KINGSPORT, TN 37664-2110	RETIRED ENGINEER	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $568.00		
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :			$385.00

97020130681

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RONALD H. SCOTT 131 MEREDITH LANE SULLIVAN, MO 63080-1654	SELF PHYSICIAN-SURGEON AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/18/97	$50.00 $220.00
MR. RONALD S. SCOWBY 333 EAST 43RD #904 NEW YORK, NY 10017-4818	INSURANCE COMPANY EXECUTIVE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/27/97	$12.50 $375.00
MS. REBECCA SCOWDEN 1508 DORAN DRIVE ODESSA, TX 79761-1523	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/26/97	$20.00 $370.00
MR. JOHN E. SCRIVNER 16983 SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE POWAY, CA 92064-1207	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/13/97 11/14/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $20.00 $20.00 $270.00
MR. WAYNE E. SCUTT 9730 BAIRD ROAD #1710 SHREVEPORT, LA 71118-3822	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/21/97	$100.00 $400.00
W. H. SEAMAN 7328 FORBES AVENUE VAN NUYS, CA 91406-2737	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/17/97	$100.00 $500.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $342.50

97020130682

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES SEATON 11 ROOKERY ROAD SAVANNAH, GA 31411	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. HAROLD J. SEAVITT PO BOX 101 BOKEELIA, FL 33922-1210	RETIRED	11/17/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$405.00	
MS. EDITH SEAY POST OFFICE BOX 155 ESTELLINE, TX 79233-0155	RETIRED	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. HAROLD E. SECOR, M.D. 704 MERRY LANE WHARTON, TX 77488-3318	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. THELDA J. SECREST 7141 KNOLLVALLEY LANE INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46256-2188	INFORMATION REQUESTED SECRETARY	11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MS. RUTH L. SEDAKER 43 CHARLTON ROAD, LOT 30 BALLSTON SPA, NY 12020-3511	RETIRED SCHOOL BUS DRIVER	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $240.00

97020130683

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARY SEEDLE 316 REDWATER RD. TEXARKANA, TX 75501-5877	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$283.00	
MR. LEOTA M. SEEFELDT 9 E. 8TH STREET CHANUTE, KS 66720-3030	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MS. MILDRED SEELIG 1075 N. JAMESTOWN ROAD, #F DECATUR, GA 30033-3679	RETIRED/M.D.	11/ 4/97 11/14/97 11/26/97	$10.00 $20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. I. R. SEELY 831 TIERRA CALIFORNIA DR. #4 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-3005	RETIRED	11/12/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. SEGERS 230 BEACHVIEW DRIVE FORT WALTON BEAC, FL 32547-2835	OKALOOSA SCHOOL DISTRICT CARPENTER	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$715.00	
MR. CHRISTOPHER K. SEGLEM 19820 SUN LIGHT WAY MONUMENT, CO 80132	WESTMORELAND COAL CO. BUSINESS EXECUTIVE	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$725.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $375.00

97020130684

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PAUL E. SEIFRIED RURAL ROUTE 1, BOX 57A FRANKLIN, NY 13775-9718	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. RALPH E. SEITSINGER P.O. BOX 17430 EL PASO, TX 79917-7430	SEITSINGER WATER SALESMAN	11/ 3/97	$125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. PAUL W. SEITZ 5408 EALGE DRIVE FT. PIERCE, FL 34951-5754	INFORMATION REQUESTED MAY STONE & SAND	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. RICHARD B. SELLARS 70 CAOLLOUET LANE OSTERVILLE, MA 02655	JOHNSON & JOHNSON FORMER CHAIRMAN & CEO	11/24/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
REV. AARON SELLERS 58 WATERFALL DRIVE CLEVELAND, GA 30528-4268	RETIRED	11/21/97 11/25/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$674.00	
MR. WILLIAM A. SENSENDERFER 6419E JOAQUIN MURIETA AVENUE NEWARK, CA 94560-5413	NONE UNEMPLOYED/DISABLED	11/17/97 11/18/97	$120.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $940.00

97020130685

97020130685

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GUY SESSIONS P. O. BOX 1106 NORTH EAST, PA 16428		11/10/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MRS. ROBERTA SEVICK 11050 SOUTH MONACO DENVER, CO 80224-1615		11/10/97	$35.00
	PUBLIC SERVICE CO. OF COLORAD	11/17/97	$25.00
	SECRETARY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. GEORGE S. SEVIER 99716 MCINTOSH DRIVE DUNKIRK, MD 20754-9718		11/ 5/97	$100.00
	NORTHROP GRUMMAN		
	U.S. BUSINESS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MRS. ANNABEL SEYLER 828 N. CEDAR STREET OTTAWA, KS 66067-1708		11/ 6/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1790.00	
MR. PHILLIP SHADID 2404 SEMINOLE CIRCLE ALTUS, OK 73521-1538		11/28/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MRS. WALTER L. SHAFFER, JR. 1811 CALHOUN CHILLICOTHE, MO 64601-1819		11/ 7/97 11/12/97	$50.00 $100.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$605.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $395.00

97020130606

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LLOYD C. SHALLAA 3410 NORTH 80TH OMAHA, NE 68134-4912	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. ALLAN L. SHANDS 919 UNIVERSITY BAY DRIVE MADISON, WI 53705-2248	SHANDS HOSPITAL	11/10/97	$15.00
	HOSP. ADMINISTRATOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$641.00	
MRS. PEARL SHANKS 19 ABIDE DRIVE GREENVILLE, MS 38701-8103		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. RICHARD C. SHANNON 86 WILLOWS REPUBLIC, MO 65738-9541	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/14/97	$25.00
	PHYSICIAN SURGEON		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$421.00	
MR. D. R. SHARER 135 PINECREST CIRCLE MONTICELLO, AR 71655	GEORGIA PACIFIC	11/10/97	$15.00
	FORESTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$434.00	
MRS. SURYA SHARMA 1102 SOUTH REXFORD DRIVE #6 LOS ANGELES, CA 90035		11/ 3/97 11/ 6/97	$15.00 $15.00
	DISABLED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $195.00

97020130687

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 6144 OF 7659
LINE 11AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JEREMIAH WILSON SHARP 2115 TUDOR DR. WINCHESTER, VA 22601	RETIRED	11/14/1977	$500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2582.000	
MS. MARION SHARP P.O. BOX 575 DARIEN, GA 31305-0410	CAMDEN TELEPHONE CO. VICE-PRESIDENT	11/26/1977	$25000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$63082.000	
MR. RICHARD SHAUGHNESSY 24 SOUNDVIEW DRIVE SHOREHAM, NY 11786-1523	RETIRED	11/20/1977	$100.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2182.000	
MR. MARVIE SHAUM 11000 ELM ST. TARKIO, MO 64491	HOUSEWIFE	11/12/1977	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5382.000	
MRS. DOROTHY SHAW RR 1 BOX 82C EDGAR, NE 68935	RETIRED	11/3/1977 11/10/1977 11/25/1977	$155.000 $155.000 $155.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$364.000	
MR. EDMUND C. SHAW P. O. BOX 649 IPSWICH, MA 01938-2526	RETIRED	11/10/1977 11/10/1977 11/12/1977 11/18/1977	$500.000 $220.000 $220.000 $255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2356.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $2,800.000

9/02013068

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES R. SHAW 1021 4TH AVENUE FORD CITY, PA 16226-1242	TRIBUNE - REVIEW PAPER COURIER	11/ 3/97 11/17/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$520.00	
MR. R. A. SHAW 2218 HOLLAND STREET WEST COLUMBIA, SC 29169-4616	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. HARRY A. SHAWBACK 14436 25TH STREET, SOUTH SEATTLE, WA 98168	SELF PROPERTY MANAGER	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MRS. MARY WRIGHT SHEA 336 N CARMELINA AVE LOS ANGELES, CA 90049-2702	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JAMES J. SHEA, JR. 70-168 SONORA ROAD RANCHO MIRAGE, CA 92270-3431	RETIRED	11/14/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$411.00	
MR. ALBERT H. SHEAFFER 300 WILLOW VALLEY LAKES, #E219 WILLOW STREET, PA 17584	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/10/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $300.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5757.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $539.00

97020130689

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DENNIS W. SHEEHAN ANYTOWN, US 00000	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JOHN F. SHEEHAN 509 COUNTRYSIDE DRIVE NAPLES, FL 34104-6725	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$487.00	
MR. JOSEPH SHEEHAN 1601 S. CLEVELAND AVENUE SIOUX FALLS, SD 57103-3271	NATIONAL WEATHER SERVICE TECHNICIAN	11/10/97 11/21/97	$75.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$434.00	
MRS. DOROTHY SHEERAN 5 DRUID PLACE KATONAH, NY 10536-1405	KATONAH PHARMACY CLERK	11/ 4/97 11/27/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $5.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
DR. RUSSELL D. SHELDEN 816 WEST 58TH TERRACE KANSAS CITY, MO 64113-1162	PHYSICIAN	11/14/97	$110.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1155.00	
MS. ALICE M. SHELDON 1405 W. GATEWAY CIRCLE, #A1 FARGO, ND 58103-3529	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $920.00

97020130690

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES SHEDDEN 1003 3RD. STREET ANCHORAGE, AK 99501-3206		11/26/97 11/26/97	$25.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$698.00	
MR. JAMES M. SHEDDEN, JR. 4011 E. LINTON AVENUE, #473 DELRAY BEACH, FL 33483-5858		11/18/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MR. W. T. SHELL P. O. BOX 4994 GORMAN, TX 76454-4994		11/12/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
BILL SHELTON P.O.BOX 11222 DANVILLE, VA 24541	BEACON ENTERPRISES, INC. OWNER	11/24/97 11/24/97	$20.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
JAMES W. SHELTON 264 PARSONAGE STREET NEWVILLE, PA 17241-1314		11/17/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. L. SHELTON 3334 CARTER HILL ROAD MONTGOMERY, AL 36111-1806		11/20/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $290.00

97020150691

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 6TH OF 7TH
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN M. SHELTON, III P.O. BOX 430 AMARILLO, TX 79105-0430	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/15/97	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MRS. DOLORES H. SHEPARD P.O. BOX 720 FELTON, CA 95018-0720	SELF-EMPLOYED BOOKKEEPER	11/ 7/97 11/10/97 11/22/97 11/25/97	$225.00 $650.00 $650.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3444.00	
MRS. HELEN M. SHERMAN 5750 COVEY RIDGE TRAIL LOVES PARK, IL 61111-1833	RETIRED	11/15/97	$225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5197.50	
MR. HOWARD N. SHERMAN 1182 N. GROVE STREET, #A ANAHEIM, CA 92806-2111	HANDY SERVICE CORP. BUSINESS OWNER	11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2002.00	
MR. WILLIAM P. SHERMAN 8885 S.W. CANYON ROAD, #109 PORTLAND, OR 97201-1475	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97	$1000.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4500.00	
MR. WILLIAM PETER SHERRKEY P.O. BOX 623 EXMORE, VA 23350-1165	RETIRED	11/10/97	$530.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2100.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5530.00

97020130692

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT L. SHERVIN P.O. BOX 796 JACKSON, WY 83001-0796	SHERVINS INDEPENDENT OIL, INC. SELF	11/17/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$700.00	
MS. DOROTHY A. SHICK RT. 4 BOX 339 UNION, MO 63084-9703	RETIRED UNEMPLOYED	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1156.00	
MRS. TIM SHICK 5864 HIGHWAY V UNION, MO 63084-3112	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/13/97	$70.00 $50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$353.00	
MR. G. W. SHIELDS 490 S.E. 19TH AVENUE POMPANO BEACH, FL 33060	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	
MRS. JOHN SHIELDS 435 ORANGE GROVE CIR #D PASADENA, CA 91105-2866	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 5/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. GEORGE W. SHIMER 414 ALLENDALE WAY CAMP HILL, PA 17011-8408	RETIRED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $960.00

97020130693

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. LEWIS J. SHIOLENO, SR. 3 OAK KNOLL ROAD MENDHAM, NJ 07945-3101	INFORMATION REQUESTED PRESIDENT	11/24/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. FRED L. SHIPLEY 1045 EAST NATIONAL PLACE SPRINGFIELD, MO 65810-0505	RETIRED	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$554.00	
MR. WALTER V. SHIPLEY 270 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10017	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$20000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$20000.00	
ANITA SHIPPEN 3005 PLACES LAKE COURT ATLANTA, GA 30305-2017	CATHEDRAL PRESCHOOL PERSCHOOL TEACHER	11/13/97 11/13/97 11/13/97 11/13/97	$25.00 $20.00 $50.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$505.00	
MR. JAMES SHIRLEY 606 BRADY WICKETT, TX 79788	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.00	
CLEDA H. SHIVELY 900 UNIVERSITY STREET, #1BN SEATTLE, WA 98101-2782	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/21/97	$20.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1603.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $20,390.00

97020130694

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDWIN J. SHOEMAKER 8 SYLVAN DRIVE MONROE, NY 48161-2517	SEMI-RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/12/97	$100.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1185.50	
MR. ROSS S. SHOBLROY 11702 ARTHUR DRIVE WOOSTER, OH 44691-1540	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
DR. STEPHEN SHORES HCOM BOX 10026 EARLETON, FL 32631-2179	SHORES ANIMAL HOSPITAL VETERINARIAN	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. RICHARD SHORT PO BOX 16306 BOISE, ID 83715-6306	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/13/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $70.00 $34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MRS. W. D. SHORT 2010 SAN ACACIO LAS CRUCES, NM 88001-1570	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. LELAND S. SHORT, JR. 5700 WILLIAMSBURG LNDG DR #5109 WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$415.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $416.50

97020130695

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 6222 OF 7259
LINE 1111 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HARVEY M. SHOMALTER 2116 EAST STOP 12 ROAD #A INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46227-6062		11/ 3/97	$225.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2240.00	
MR. DONALD W. SHROLL 187 AMHERST AVENUE SHEBOYGAN FALLS, WI 53085-1732	BORDEN, INC.	11/17/97	$165.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2274.00	
MRS. ELISE SHULER-GERAGHTY 7517 E. CLUB VILLA CIRCLE SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85262		11/12/97	$250.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
MRS. MARY JANE BARTON SHURTS 18 HERITAGE ROAD EAST LYME, CT 06333-1106	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$225.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3305.00	
MR. R. H. SHUTTE 3422 DECOY CT. DAYTON, OH 45431-6003		11/12/97	$110.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2225.00	
MR. APOSTOLOS SIANTOS 38 LADY GODIVA WAY NEW CITY, NY 10956-6350	SIGMA MFG.	11/24/97	$250.00
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $6775.00

97020130696

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. CHARLOTTE DUNNING SIEBEL 3800 TRYBURN DRIVE, APT. A311 WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185-2878	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
MRS. ILONA SIEGMUND P.O. BOX 417 NARRAGANSETT, RI 02882-0417		11/ 3/97 11/ 7/97	$20.00 $20.00
	RETIRED - HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
FRANCIS SIEVERS 907 WEST BRYAN ROAD POCATELLO, ID 83201-5546	SELF EMPLOYED	11/10/97	$25.00
	MASONRY WORK		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. LEE SILBERMAN 80 MILLER ROAD MORRISTOWN, NJ 07960-5237	SELF	11/21/97	$35.00
	PUBLIC RELATIONS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. JAY F. SILVA 8507 W. VIRGINIA AVENUE PHOENIX, AZ 85037-4129		11/ 6/97 11/20/97	$20.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. MARY F. SILVA 711 BROOKSIDE CIRCLE ROGUE RIVER, OR 97537-9511		11/12/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$503.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $175.00

97020130697

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD L. SILVER 79 SOUTHWOOD RD AKRON, OH 44313-4367		11/13/97	$24.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$304.00	
MRS. MARGUERITE SIMM P.O. BOX 1476 GARDEN CITY, KS 67846-1476		11/17/97	$30.00
		11/17/97	$50.00
		11/19/97	$50.00
		11/21/97	$34.00
	FARMER	11/28/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$421.00	
MR. ROY SIMMONS 817 E. CRESTWOOD ROAD KAYSVILLE, UT 84037-1712		11/13/97	$25.00
		11/26/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. D R SIMMONS JR POST OFFICE BOX 795 BAINBRIDGE, GA 31717-0795		11/17/97	$200.00
	ELBERTA CRATE & BOX CO.		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
ALLEN SIMON 1383 N. CRISS STREET CHANDLER, AZ 85226		11/24/97	$100.00
	INTEL	11/28/97	$100.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1150.00	
MRS. ELLEN SIMON 950 ADD AVENUE IDAHO FALLS, ID 83402-2124		11/10/97	$10.00
		11/20/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $687.00

97020130698

97020130698

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. JEAN H. SIMONDS 107 NICHOLS RD. CHARLTON, MA 01025-1100	INFORMATION REQUESTED HOME	11/ 7/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. EVERETT F. SIMONS 1660 ST. JAMES COURT PALATINE, IL 60067	MOTOROLA ENGINEER	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MR. BENJAMIN E. SIMPSON 8929 WESLEY PLACE DRIVE KNOXVILLE, TN 37922	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$691.50	
COLONEL CHARLES E. SIMPSON 1510 WEST AVENUE J SAN ANGELO, TX 76901-4435	SELF EMPLOYED	11/14/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. J. O. SIMS BOX 1209 DECATUR, AL 35602-1209	DEFCO PRESIDENT	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. RAY SIMS 915 AZALEA DRIVE COLUMBIA, TN 38401-4658	SEMI RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $212.50

97020130699

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT T. SIMS 17 MT. AIRY RD. PIPERSVILLE, PA 18947-0183	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. WALTER J. SIMS 543 SOUTH 55TH STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19143-1901	INFORMATION REQUESTED MANAGER	11/28/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRS. LOUISE S. SINDERSON 901 ESSINGTON ROAD #311 JOLIET, IL 60435-8406	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. JOE W. SINGER 6206 HUMMINGBIRD LANE LOWVILLE, NY 13367-9762	WIDOW	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$495.00	
DR. PIARA SINGH 19140 HOLMBURY AVENUE ARTESIA, CA 90701-7246	U.S. NAVY ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. MARGUERITE M. SINN POST OFFICE BOX 1476 GARDEN CITY, KS 67846-1476	FARMER	11/17/97 11/17/97 11/24/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $15.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$520.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $230.00

97020013007 00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES L. SIRICO 1600 GLENWOOD ROAD VESTAL, NY 13850-3326		11/ 3/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	
MR. FRANK SISPERA 252 N. WALNUT STREET OTTAWA, OH 45875-1745		11/10/97	$31.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$269.00	
MR. CHARLES R. SITES 1505 POT SPRING ROAD LUTHERVILL TIMON, MD 21093-5909		11/ 7/97 11/14/97	$15.00 $10.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	
MRS. VIDA M. SIZEMORE 212 N.W. STREET, BOX 485 ST. JOHN, KS 67576-1933		11/10/97 11/12/97	$30.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. WILLIAM R. SIZEMORE P.O. BOX 359 TALLASSEE, AL 36078	SIZEMORE & SIZEMORE, INC.	11/10/97	$50.00
	CONSULTING FORESTER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$585.00	
MS. JUNE SKALECKY 4750 70TH ST., APT. 32 LA MESA, CA 91941		11/ 4/97 11/24/97	$200.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1570.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $421.00

97020130701

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JERRY L. SKIBBE 2115 SEMINOLE STREET KISSIMMEE, FL 34744-2942	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$244.00	
MR. VERNON F. SKILES 1004 DONNER PASS, #B SAINT PETERS, MO 63376-6059	RETIRED	11/19/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1540.00	
MS. ALVINA SKINKLE 10742 W. ABBOTT AVENUE SUN CITY, AZ 85351-4044	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. WALTER J SKOMRO 1873 STATE STREET HAMDEN, CT 06517-3819	INFORMATION REQUESTED POLICE OFFICER	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MS. DONNA SKOVGAARD 817 FARRAGUT AVENUE COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80909-4636	INFORMATION REQUESTED RN	11/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. WAYLAND SLABACH ROUTE 1, BOX 54 WINDOM, KS 67491-9801	SELF EMPLOYED FARMING	11/ 6/97	$7.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2380.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $237.50

97020130702

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. AVIS SLATER 4215 1/2 FAIRWAY HILLS DRIVE RAPID CITY, SD 57701-5340		11/18/97 11/20/97	$35.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$575.00	
MR. BRUCE E. SLATER 4 DURHAM ROAD ROCKAWAY, NJ 07866-4602	PROJECT HOPE INC.	11/ 3/97	$10.00
	SECRETARY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$624.00	
MR. A. I. SLOCUM 6716 S.E. MOLT STREET PORTLAND, OR 97267-3226		11/ 7/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MR. H. H. SLOCUM 421 MAPLE TREE DRIVE ALTOONA, FL 32702-9631		11/18/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$334.00	
MR. GEORGE E. SLYE 6523 THOMAS JEFFERSON CT. NAPLES, FL 34108-8226	SELF	11/25/97	$250.00
	GESCOMINC		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. EARL B. SMALL 121 HOMEWOOD DRIVE LIBERTYVILLE, IL 60048-2121		11/13/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$412.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $425.00

97020130703

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. ERWIN SMALL 58 EAST DANIEL STREET, #A4 CHAMPAIGN, IL 61820-5921		11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $24.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$309.00	
MR. JAN E. G. SMIT PO BOX 1284 SANTA YNEZ, CA 93460-1284		11/13/97	$150.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	
MS. ALPHENIA SMITH 80 DUPONT PLACE BRIDGEPORT, CT 06610-1402		11/21/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.00	
MR. ARTHUR W. SMITH 7342 70TH STREET GLENDALE, NY 11385-7118		11/12/97	$100.00
	D.P.W. NASSAU COUNTY		
	EQUIPMENT OPERATOR II		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1322.00	
MR. BURTON E. SMITH P.O. BOX 9362 NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92658-1002		11/17/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
MRS. C. FRED SMITH 111 MOORINGS PARK DR., #OT112 NAPLES, FL 33942		11/17/97	$100.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$520.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $574.00

97020130704

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES D. SMITH 534 TRAILRIDGE DRIVE BONITA, CA 91902	MCMILLIN PROJECT SERVICES	11/21/97	$50.00
	REAL ESTATE SALES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
DR. CHARLES G. SMITH P. O. BOX 8002 RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067-8002	RENTON H. C. CRAMP.	11/12/97	$100.00
	PHAM CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MS. DOROTHY E. SMITH 5828 E. CACTUS LANE COTTONWOOD, AZ 86326-6009	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. DWIGHT E. SMITH 217 E ROSE ST CARLSBAD, NM 88220-5328	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
E. A. SMITH 6647 DEVONSHIRE LANE NEW PORT RICHEY, FL 34653-3900		11/10/97 11/10/97	$20.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$226.00	
MRS. EDNA W. SMITH 8 E. CONRAD DRIVE WILMINGTON, DE 19804		11/10/97 11/14/97	$20.00 $25.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$344.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :			$340.00

97020130705

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDWARD C. SMITH 4721 W. 78TH STREET CHICAGO, IL 60652-2043	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. ELBERT C. SMITH P.O. BOX 856 RENTON, WA 98057-0856	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MS. ELVERA D. SMITH 16440 PECAN STREET CHANNELVIEW, TX 77530-4444	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$264.00	
MR. FRANK O. SMITH 1556 HAYWORTH RD. PORT CHARLOTTE, FL 33952-2708	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$354.00	
DR. G. ABBOTT SMITH 10341 CENTER DRIVE VILLA PARK, CA 92667-4536	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. GOFF SMITH 901 PRIVATE ROAD WINNETKA, IL 60093-1525	RETIRED	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $285.00

97020130706

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. IRVING SMITH 3007A MEADOWS DR. WILMINGTON, NC 28405	I.L. SMITH CONSTRUCTION CO. INC GENERAL COURFRACTOR	11/24/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. JAMES M. SMITH 1226 S. GRAND AVENUE BURNS, OR 97720-1944	ERICKSON'S SENTRY GROCERY CLERK-PART TIME	11/10/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. JOHN J. SMITH 11225 SOUTH OCEAN BLVD. #906 DELRAY BEACH, FL 33483-6550	RETIRED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MRS. JOYCE L. SMITH P.O. BOX 11295 PENN VALLEY, CA 95946-1263	RETIRED	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MS. KATHERINE M. SMITH P.O. BOX 11316 TAMAHANNOCK, WA 22260-1316	"MOI" HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. KENNETH WAYNE SMITH 24651 EVEREVE CIRCLE EL TORO, CA 92630-3604	MCDONNELL DOUGLAS AEROSPACL SR. CHIEF ELECTRONICS	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $665.00

97020130707

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
REV. LAWRENCE E. SMITH 403 W. MAIN ALLEN, TX 75013-2807	RETIRED	11/26/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$340.00
MR. LAYTON SMITH P.O. BOX 124 PONTE VEDRA BEAC, FL 32004-0124	RETIRED	11/28/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$300.00
MRS. LESLIE J. SMITH 8545-207 MISSION GORGE RD. SANTEE, CA 92071	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$253.00
MS. MARGARET L. SMITH VILLAGE PLACE #401 MARION, IA 52302-3148	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 7/97 11/17/97 11/19/97	$120.00 $180.00 $120.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2224.00
MR. MARK W. SMITH 2339 S. APPARATION COURT ST. GEORGE, UT 84770-3753	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/18/97	$20.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$765.00
MR. MILLARD B. SMITH 825 SPRINGWOOD DR. ORLANDO, FL 32839-1368	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$402.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $1,0100.000

97020130708

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. MILTON P. SMITH 1241 EL MIRADOR DRIVE PASADENA, CA 91103-2723	HUNTINGTON SURGERY CENTER	11/26/97	$2000.000
	REGISTERED NURSE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4000.000	
MR. NORRIS SMITH 213 N VIRGINIA AVENUE FAYETTEVILLE, NC 28305-4781	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$100.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.000	
MR. PAUL V. SMITH P.O. BOX 60636 SAVANNAH, GA 31420-0636		11/10/97	$600.000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.000	
MRS. PRISCILLA B. SMITH 30 FOXRIDGE COURT MARIETTA, GA 30067-0125	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$1000.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.000	
MR. R. CLARKE SMITH 6 GRANDVIEW TERRACE RUTLAND, VT 05701-3734		11/28/97	$1000.000
	SEMI-RETIRED LAWYER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.000	
DR. RICHARD D. SMITH 224 EARLY STREET PARK FOREST, IL 60466	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97 11/14/97	$5000.000 $275.000
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5275.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,545.000

97020137099

97020137099

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RICHARD P. SMITH 712 E. MEADOWS DRIVE MOUNT JULIET, TN 37122-3484	OHMEDA MEDICAL SALES	11/28/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	
MR. RICK SMITH 1329 WOODHILL LEWISVILLE, TX 75067-5053	CITY OF LEWISVILLE TEXAS POLICE OFFICER	11/21/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. ROBERT A. SMITH 953 FLINTRIDGE AVENUE FLINTRIDGE, CA 91011-3906	BOB SMITH BMW DEALER	11/17/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$775.00	
MR. ROBERT B. SMITH 89 SUMMIT AVENUE WALDWICK, NJ 07463-1915	RETIRED	11/17/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$368.00	
MR. ROGER L. SMITH 2707 BENEDICT CANYON DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210-1024	SELF PRODUCER	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1220.00	
MR. TOREN SMITH 2966 DIAMON STREET, #280 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94131-3259	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/20/97	$40.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $485.00

97020130710

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM F. SMITH HC 112, BOX 111A ANTHONY, NM 88021	SELF PRESIDENT	11/14/97 11/21/97	$120.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. WILLIAM W. SMITH 2260 SOUTH UTOPIA CIRCLE MERRITT ISLAND, FL 32952-7101	RETIRED	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$227.00	
MR. CHARLES H. SMITH, III 3306 LILLARD ROAD STERLING, VA 20164-2524	INFORMATION REQUESTED ARMY OFFICER	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. J. RANDOLPH SMITH, JR. 8817 MULBERRY ROAD MARTINSVILLE, VA 24112	CITY OF MARTINSVILLE COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY	11/21/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. WILLIAM T. SMITH, JR. 2201 DELPHI DRIVE SENECA, SC 29672	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$303.00	
MR. WILLIAM R. SMITH, SR. 221910 SAVELL ROAD KINGWOOD, TX 77339-2822	SMITH AUTO SER. GARAGE OWNER OPERATOR	[illegible] 3/97 11/ 3/97	$625.00 $275.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4809.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,110.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. THOMAS W. SMITHERS 18 FARRAGUT AVENUE MEDFORD, MA 02155-40122	BROWN, RUDNICK, FREED & GESMER MESSENGER	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MRS. SARA SMITHY-CALDWELL 320 SO. CHURCH ST. BERRYVILLE, VA 22611-13222	COMMONWEALTH CARE TEACH GRANT	11/19/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$658.00	
MS. PHYLLISS SMOOT 848 HAWTHORNE DRIVE MELBOURNE, FL 32935-69314	RETIRED	11/28/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$850.00	
MR. WINSTON R. SMOYER 709 E. NORWOOD PLACE ALHAMBRA, CA 91801-53077	RETIRED	11/26/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MS. LORRAINE SMUCKER 2026 WAYNE STREET ORRVILLE, OH 44667-96688	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MR. PHILIP A. SMYTHE 770 BOYLSTON STREET #5C BOSTON, MA 02199-77014	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/10/97	$10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$383.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $355.00

97020130712

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH,, DAY,, YEAR))	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM D. SMYTHE 441 WHISKEY HILL RD WOODSIDE, CA 94062	SMYTHE BUICK INC PRESIDENT	11// 3/97	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MS. NANCY SN KING 150-55 58TH AVENUE FLUSHING, NY 11355-5413	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11//12/97 11//26/97 11//26/97	$200.00 $50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
JAMES SNELL PO BOX 6600 SANTA BARBARA, CA 93160-6600	R.N.S. / OSICOM ENGINEER	11// 5/97 11//12/97 11//12/97	$100.00 $150.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$950.00	
MR. THOMAS R. SNIDER 121 JUNIPER DR. CROSSVILLE, TN 38555	RETIRED	11//10/97 11//12/97 11//28/97	$20.00 $20.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$396.00	
MS. ELLA R. SNODDY BOX 210, R. R. 1 NEW CANTON, VA 23123-9744	RETIRED	11// 7/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MS. BECKIE SNOW P. O. BOX 5183 SOUTH LAKE TAHOE, CA 96157	RETIRED	11//19/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,755.00

97020130713

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. FRANKLIN SNYDER 451 BEAUREGARD AVENUE, N.E. MELBOURNE, FL 32904-2466	SUPERIOR DESIGN CO. AVIONICS SYSTEMS ENGINEER	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
J. W. SNYDER 322 BROOK LANE WRIGHTSVILLE, PA 17368-1417	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/20/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MRS. ROSEMARIE SNYDER 3450 ERVA STREET, BLDG. H-233 LAS VEGAS, NV 89117-0270	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$419.00	
MISS JESSIE L. SOARS 78 FAIRMOUNT DRIVE LEWISBURG, PA 17837-9778	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	
S. K. SOBY 545 W. SUMMIT AVENUE FERGUS FALLS, MN 56537-2014	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$323.00	
MR. ROY A. SOLLBERGER 1660 W. GLENDALE PHOENIX, AZ 85021-8979	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/ 5/97	$15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$237.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $125.00

97020130714

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. A. F. SOLMS P. O. BOX 235 LAKE JUNALUSKA, NC 28745-0235	HOUSEWIFE	11/20/97 11/24/97	$30.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MR. STANLEY G. SOMERVILLE 10432 SCENARIO LOS ANGELES, CA 90077-2432	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/24/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1199.00	
MR. DAVID SONG 2000 ASCOT PKWY #2124 VALLEJO, CA 94591	INFORMATION REQUESTED DISABLE VETERAN	11/ 7/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
CMDR. ELLEN M SORENSEN 12795 E SOUTH AVE PARLIER, CA 93648-9740	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. SUSAN SORENSEN 247 S. KOLB ROAD TUCSON, AZ 85710-3653	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$759.00	
MARIA SORTINO 643 MEADOWS DALLAS, PA 18612-1836	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $455.00

9702013 0715

9702013 0715

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 642 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ELIZABETH W. SOBERRY 47434 RABAT DRIVE PALM DESERT, CA 92260	RETIRED	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
MR. R. EARL E, SOUTHARD 401-B CROSS KEYS VILLAGE NEW OXFORD, PA 17350-0128	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$303.00	
MR. DUANE G. SPADER 5417 NORTH INDIANA SIOUX FALLS, SD 57104	SPADERS SELF EMPLOYED	11/28/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. FRANK K. SPAIN 409 SOUTH BEACH ROAD HOBE SOUND, FL 33455-2706	INVESTOR	11/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$850.00	
MR. LOWELL L. SPARKS 1134 HIGH STREET AUBURN, CA 95603-5110	RETIRED	11/20/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$297.00	
MR. DONALD SPAULDING 8412 BEACON LANE NORTHVILLE, MI 48167-9144	SPAULDING SALES SALES & MARKETING	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $530.00

97020130716

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE E. SPAULDING 31882 PASEO MONTE VISTA SAN JUAN CAPO, CA 92675	SPAULDING EQUIP CO EXECUTIVE	11/ 7/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1090.00	
MR. GUY H. SPAULDING, JR. 12 APPLEGATE LANE FALMOUTH, ME 04105-1706	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MS. LEONA SPECHT 155 ROSE STREET METUCHEN, NJ 08840-2645	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/12/97 11/24/97	$120.00 $48.00 $35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MR. PAUL J. SPELLMAN 1818 NORTHWOOD TERRACE DRIVE ORLANDO, FL 32803-1747	REEDY CREEK IMPROVEMENT QUALITY CONTROL ENG.	11/18/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$590.00	
MR. WILLIAM SPELLMAN 86-43 143RD STREET JAMAICA, NY 11435	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. CHARLES SPENCE P.O. BOX 21785 SEATTLE, WA 98111-3785	PACIFIC LUMBER & SHIPPING CO. EXPORTER	11/21/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$575.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $738.00

97020130717

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DAVID H. SPENCER 1360 N. SANDBURG TERR., 2402 CHICAGO, IL 60610	SELF-EMPLOYED PRIVATE INVESTOR	11/ 7/97	$259.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2239.00	
C. SPHARLER 4407 FAUCETT ROAD PINE BLUFF, AR 71603-3615	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. HENRY SPICER 2727 CUPID STREET NEW ORLEANS, LA 70131	RETIRED	11/19/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. L. SPIECKERMAN 4312 GREEN MEADOW WEST COLLEYVILLE, TX 76034-3909	INFORMATION REQUESTED TELEVISION CONSULTANT	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MR. JAMES SPILLMAN 4301 NW HWY 801 N. MOCKSVILLE, NC 27028	RJR TOBACCO CO. PACKER	11/12/97	$102.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	
MR. JAMES C. SPINDER 300 S. MAIN STREET EAST PEORIA, IL 61611	BUILDERS CASH & CARRY RETAIL LUMBER YARD	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $598.50

97020130718

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. NICHOLAS SPINELLI 103 HOUSATONIC DR. DEVON, CT 06460-5057		11/ 4/97	$125.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. AVRON SPIRO 2021 OLD OAK DR. MEMPHIS, TN 38119-6407		11/ 3/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$257.00	
DR. CHARLES G. SPIVEY, JR.		11/ 3/97	$25.00
3215 FRY AVENUE TYLER, TX 75701-7909	UNIV. OF TEXAS	11/12/97	$25.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. LESTER SPONG		11/10/97	$30.00
1629 MAY AVENUE WICHITA, KS 67213-3580	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. JAMES B. SPRAGUE 6845 S. W. 130TH. TERRACE PINECREST, FL 33156-6923		11/26/97	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$670.00	
MR. LUTHER S. SPRAGUE		11/ 5/97	$20.00
14 LINDEN ST. ELLSWORTH, PA 15331	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $575.00

97020130719

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BRUCE C. SPRINGER 7544 HESTER DRIVE N.E. ROCKFORD, MI 49341-9509	BLODGETT HOSPITAL PHYSICIAN	11/18/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$610.00	
MR. MARK H. SPRINGER 5855 TOPANGA CANYON BLVD. WOODLAND HILLS, CA 91367-4627	11/14/97 M. H. SPRINGER & ASSOCIATES INC PRESIDENT / EXECUTIVE SEARCH		$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5944.00	
PREDRAG SREDL 148 MIMOSA LANE PADUCAH, KY 42001-4755	11/ 7/97 SELF-EMPLOYED INFORMATION REQUESTED		$259.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1259.00	
ADRIAN ST. JOHN 9110 BELVOIR WOODS PARKWAY FORT BELVOIR, VA 22060-2717	11/ 4/97 RETIRED		$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. F. ST. PAUL 2820 BURDETTE STREET NEW ORLEANS, LA 70125-2550	11/24/97 INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED		$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MISS DOROTHY J. STACEY 1427 ROCKLEDGE LN., # 3 WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-2421	11/20/97 RETIRED		$90.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,434.00

97020130720

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. BETTY STADLER 3203 LA MESA DRIVE SAN CARLOS, CA 94070-4244		11/25/97 11/25/97 11/28/97	$11.00 $10.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1837.00	
MS. JEAN A. STADT 1230 PORTLAND N.E. GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49505-5248	KENT COMMUNITY HOSPITAL	11/12/97	$120.00
	NURSE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
DR. GARY STAFFORD 201 NORCROSS DRIVE, APT. 45C KNOXVILLE, TN 37923-6921	UNIV TN MED CYTR KNOXVILLE	11/12/97 11/13/97	$100.00 $50.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1030.00	
MR. VINCENT J. STAGLIANO 1808 WATERMILL COURT PLANO, TX 75093-2913	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$50.00
	REAL ESTATE BUILDER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. WILLIAM W. STALEY 1084 TRAIL END ROAD PASADENA, MD 21122		11/ 6/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. MARK STALNECKER 9 BRIARCREST DR. WALLINGFORD, PA 19086-6710	CORESTATES FINANCIAL CORP	11/12/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $516.00

97020130721

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. LILY M. STAMM 207 E. 202ND STREET BRONX, NY 10458-1514	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$365.00
MR. KENNETH L. STANDLEY P.O. BOX 146 LUCAS, KS 67648-0146	RETIRED	11/17/97	$180.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$350.00
MR. RAYMOND O. STANDRIDGE P. O. BOX 326 BRAWLEY, CA 92227-0326	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/12/97 11/19/97	$15.00 $10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$305.00
MR. LOWELL STANLEY 6201 CAMP GROUND ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40216-2135	BROWN WOOD PRES. CO., INC. EXECUTIVE	11/10/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1450.00
MR. RICHARD L. STANLEY 570 ALAMEDAA SAN CARLOS, CA 94070-2907	RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$270.00
MR. VINCENT STANLEY BOX 1092 ROCHESTER, NY 14603-1092	SELF EMPLOYED	11/10/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$420.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $615.00

97020130722

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. ANNA B. STANTON 42116 RINGSTEM LANCASTER, CA 93536-4643	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/17/97 11/18/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $15.00 $15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$683.00	
MR. ROSS H. STANWOOD 737 BRIDGE ROAD NORTHAMPTON, MA 01060	RETIRED	11/17/97	$1105.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3874.00	
B. M. STAPINSKI 815 S. 4TH STREET FLORA, IL 62839-2531	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$15.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. DALLAS R. STAPLES 18815 WALDEN FOREST DRIVE HUMBLE, TX 77346-6004	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
DORRIS STAPLES 2934 CANONITA DRIVE FALLBROOK, CA 92028-9515	RETIRED	11/18/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$694.00	
MRS. HURT STARBUCK 1401 FOREST AVENUE #20 COLUMBUS, GA 31906-1939	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/20/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$677.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,334.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MELVIN STARK 11150 YALE STREET SANTA MONICA, CA 90405-4758	INFORMATION REQUESTED REALTOR	11/10/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MR. MICHAEL S. STARNES P.O. BOX 30788 MEMPHIS, TN 38130	M.S. CARRIERS, INC. CHAIRMAN/C.E.O.	11/10/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
MR. JACK F. STATEN PO BOX 6630 INCLINE VILLAGE, NV 89450	HELICAL WIRE INC. SMALL BUSINESS	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $50.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. GEORGE STATHAKIS 2300 OLD SODA SPRINGS ROAD NAPA, CA 94558-6430	INFORMATION REQUESTED INTL. INVESTMENT BANKER	11/28/97	$125.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$495.00	
MRS. EMMA B. STATLEY 128 NORTH MC KINLEY FORT COLLINS, CO 80521-2520	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/17/97	$15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$433.00	
MR. HAROLD S. STATON 4540 SHEPPARD DR. LAS VEGAS, NV 89122-6643	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $3,500.00

97020130724

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 601 OF 759
LINE 111 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. G. RUSSELL STEAD 8950 PARK BOULEVARD, #210 LARGO, FL 34777-4122	RETIRED	111/ 3/97 111/ 4/97 111/ 5/97 111/10/97 111/10/97 111/17/97	$60.00 $25.00 $100.00 $20.00 $15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1435.00	97 $15.00
MR. GEORGE A. STEAR 400 E. HARRISON STREET TAMPA, FL 33602-3444	RETIRED	111/ 7/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$334.00	
MR. JAMES G. STEARNS 3457 SKYLINE BLVD. RENO, NV 89509-5677	SECURITIES INVESTOR PROTECTION EXECUTIVE	111/10/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$838.00	
MR. JAMES W. STEEL 175 E. 7TH STREET CHILLICOTHE, OH 45601-0447	RETIRED	111/ 7/97 111/10/97 111/10/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. CHRISTOPHER STEELE 8925 CAMINO DEL AVION LOOMIS, CA 95650	HOUSEWIFE	111/17/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
DR. JAMES H. STEELE 10722 RIVERVIEW DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77042-1121	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS PROFESSOR	111/20/97 111/27/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $480.00

9702013 0725

9702013 725

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. PETER F. STEELE 355 WEED AVENUE STAMFORD, CT 06902		11/28/97	$50.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$574.00	
MR. ION STEFAN 41-41 44TH STREET LONG ISLAND CITY, NY 11104-2261	GALICIA AUTO BODY SERVICE	11/12/97	$500.00
	TAXI DRIVER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$585.00	
MR. JAMES R. STEGEMAN 1130 S GRAND AVE WEST SPRINGFIELD, IL 62704-3553	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97 11/19/97	$120.00 $50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. STEINEKER 410 DUFF LANE LOUISVILLE, KY 40207-1525		11/13/97	$24.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$238.00	
MR. RICHARD H. STEINER 3801 SOLEBURY TER. MIDLOTHIAN, VA 23113-1399	SELF	11/10/97	$100.00
	CONSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MRS. GISELA M. STEINHAUFF 12 WEBB PLACE HASBROUCK HTS, NJ 07604-2455		11/ 6/97	$7.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $851.50

97020130726

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT W. STEINHILBER RURAL ROUTE 2, BOX 80 FARMINGTON, IA 52626-9421	RETIRED	11/14/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$327.00	
MR. JAMES A. STEINMAN 1822 NORTH HI MOUNT BOULEVARD MILWAUKEE, WI 53208-1721	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/10/97 11/10/97	$105.00 $100.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4957.00	
MISS HAZEL R. STEINMEYER 24566-CLARESHIRE DR. #D NORTH OLMSTED, OH 44070-3538	RETIRED	11/21/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$231.00	
DR. FRANK H. STELLING 19 ADMIRAL SALEM, SC 29676-9401	RETIRED PHYSICIAN	11/ 7/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$983.00	
MS. ESTER G. STENERSON 846 SOUTH OXFORD STURGEON BAY, WI 54235-1944	RETIRED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$766.00	
MS. DOROTHY S. STENGEL 101 OLD MAMARONECK ROAD WHITE PLAINS, NY 10605-2441	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$480.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $887.50

97020130727

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT W. STEPHENS 4331 BROOKWOOD DRIVE WEBSTER, NY 14580-16556	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MRS. RICHARD A. STEUDEL 7200D EAGLE ROAD WILLOUGHBY, OH 44094-594556	RETIRED	11/13/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. WILLIE STEVE 39109 CORNELIOS STREET FORT WORTH, TX 76111-49008	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$15.00
	PEACE OFFICER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. BRUCE STEVENS 15500 FULTON AVENUE, APT. 92B SACRAMENTO, CA 95825-55157	US GOVT.	11/ 6/97 11/14/97	$25.00 $60.00
	CIV. SERVICE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$424.00	
MS. DELMA STEVENS 66227 EAST KK STREET TACOMA, WA 98404-22250	HOUSEWIFE	11/14/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$241.00	
MISS ERMA STEVENS 121522 TRASK AVENUE, #537 GARDEN GROVE, CA 92645-33842	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/19/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$607.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $255.00

97020130728

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 6656 OF 7759
LINE 1111 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. R. L. STEVENS 11816 E. TRAIL L SYLMAR, CA 91342-6616	RETIRED	11/12/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
DR. CARL R. STEVENSON 3606 S. 39TH W. AVE. TULSA, OK 74132-4118	ASSOC. ANS INC. PHYSICIAN	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. CHARLES B. STEVENSON 1398 SCHOOL STREET INDIANA, PA 15701-2567	SELF EMPLOYED MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT	11/20/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$40.00	
DR. CHARLES S. STEVENSON P.O. BOX 293 CENTER SANDWICH, NH 03227-0293	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/24/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$266.00	
MR. RICHARD STEVENSON P.O. BOX 20756 MESA, AZ 85277-0756	LIONHEART MERA LAB. SCIENTIST	11/19/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
W. C. STEVENSON P.O. BOX 55 THOMPSON FALLS, MT 59873	RETIRED	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$272.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $252.50

97020130729

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 656 OF 7599
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DAVID STEWART P. O. BOX 5422 HAVANA, FL 323333-05422	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$460.00	
MR. EUGENE STEWART 20008 ROLANDO DR GARLAND, TX 75041-18422	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$15.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. F. LUCILLE STEWART 641 E. L. DRIVE SCHOOLCRAFT, MI 490887	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/24/97	$5.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. FRANK STEWART 6322 NORTH HICKORY ARLINGTON HEIGHT, IL 600004	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 4/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$75.00 $100.00 $50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MR. JOSEPH T. JR. STEWART 625 LEBRUN ROAD BUFFALO, NY 142266	ADVEST, INC.	11/28/97	$5000.00
	INVESTMENTS/SECURITIES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6175.00	
MR. KEVIN C. STEWART 10268 LOS NOPALITOS LAKESIDE, CA 922040-52219	U.S. NAVY	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	FIRE CONTROLER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$335.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $5,335.00

97020130730

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. G. C. STEWART, JR. 6006 BALCONES #9 EL PASO, TX 79912-3340	SOUTHWEST MLDG. COMPANY OWNER	11/21/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. LINDEL R. STEWART, JR. 372 PARKSIDE AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11226	DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION GRAPHIC ARTIST	11/13/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$764.00	
MR. WILLIAM A. STILLING 864 P STREET, APT. 5 ANCHORAGE, AK 99501-3238	RETIRED	11/19/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $48.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$716.00	
MS. HILDA M. STILLS 16433 WOODRUFF AVE #32 BELLFLOWER, CA 90706	RETIRED	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
FRED A. STINE IV, M.D. 1805 ALEXANDRIA PIKE NEWPORT, KY 41076-9018	SELF MD	11/14/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	
MR. J. ROBERT STOBS 429 N.E. 101ST STREET MIAMI SHORES, FL 33138	STOBS BROS CONSTRUCTION CO BUILDER	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $445.50

97020130731

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARILYN C. STOKE 10400 HAMPTON ROAD ARCADIA, CA 91006-11915	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MRS. JANELL STOKES 5500 WOODLAWN AVENUE CHESTERTON, IN 46304-11862	HOUSEWIFE	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
A. STOLLER 3500 N. 190TH STREET, #411B SHORELINE, WA 98133-33856	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/24/97 11/26/97	$40.00 $30.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$796.00	
MRS. MARY STOLZENBERG 18501 BEACON ST. #112 CINCINNATI, OH 45230-22043	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/21/97 11/26/97	$85.00 $85.00
	SPECIALITY STORE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. GERALD STONE 4224 S. BALBOA ROAD EL PASO, TX 79912-55242	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JAMES STONE 1422 BARDEEN ROAD PEEBLES, OH 45660-10049	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $470.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. NORRIS STONE 1900 MILLERS ROAD WILMINGTON, DE 19810-4032	RETIRED	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7009.00	
MRS. JOHN W. STORMONT 1901 E. WARREN AVENUE VICTORIA, TX 77901-4230	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2250.00	
MR. RICHARD M. STORMONT 2963 HABERSHAM RD., NW ATLANTA, GA 30305-2847	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$100.00
	HOTEL SERVICES		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3300.00	
MR. LOUIS H. STORY 6218 MCKENZIE DRIVE FLINT, MI 48507-3836	RETIRED	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4163.00	
MR. DAVID S. STOUT 356 N. PLUM STREET ALBANY, IN 47320-1630	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/18/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7400.00	
MS. JOAN A. STOYANOVA 100 CORDOVA 104 PASADENA, CA 91106-2917	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2143.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $6645.00

97020130733

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. SAM STRASBOURGER 300 S. SPRING STREET ASPEN, CO 81611	S & L TRAVEL PARTNERS INC. TRAVEL & TOURS	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. STEPHEN S. STRAUSS 309 BOMBER BOULEVARD MOUNTAIN HOME, AR 72653-4606	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MRS. MARY STRAW ROUTE 1, BOX 3 A 1 GILBERT, LA 71336-9744	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. H. W. STRAYER 7001 BRIER HILL ROAD W. FAIRVIEW, PA 16415	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. HAROLD A. STREEPY 152 AURORA STREET PHILLIPSBURG, NJ 08865-1310	LOPATCONG TWP CUSTODIAN	11/ 3/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MR. R. F. STREET 2305 SCENIC HIGHWAY GADSDEN, AL 35901-1225	SELF CONTRACTOR	11/18/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2675.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $285.00

97020130734

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. E. F. STREITZ 1620 N. MONROE STREET TACOMA, WA 98406-4722		11/ 3/97	$25.00
		11/10/97	$110.00
		11/13/97	$25.00
		11/17/97	$20.00
	RETIRED	11/19/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$585.00	
MR. EDNA STRIEBINGER 22701 LAKE ROAD, #414A ROCKY RIVER, OH 44116		11/10/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. WILLIAM T. STRISH 136 SHARPE ST. KINGSTON, PA 18704-2831		11/10/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MS. CLARA STROBEL 30 SEAMAN AVENUE, APT. 2D NEW YORK, NY 10034-2920		11/14/97	$10.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1170.00	
WILLIAM D. STROBEN 700 B NEWGATE LANE PROSPECT HEIGHTS, IL 60070-2888		11/14/97	$34.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$218.00	
MR. J. RAYMOND STUART 101 S CATALINA COURT VERO BEACH, FL 32963-1067		11/ 3/97	$135.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$269.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $491.50

97020130735

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MIRIAM P. STUART 7600 US HIGHWAY 64 W SAPPHIRE, NC 28774	HOUSEWIFE	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$283.00	
COLONEL ALEX J. STUART, JR. 4665 LEEDS AVENUE EL PASO, TX 79903-1211	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	
MR. R. H. STUBBS 4125 CANBY WAY SACRAMENTO, CA 95822-1059	RETIRED	11/17/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$376.00	
MRS. HELEN M. STUBING 4410 BONNER DR. CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78411-4907	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/26/97 11/27/97	$35.00 $10.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
M. E. STUERMER 9761 IVORY BEACH DRIVE LAS VEGAS, NV 89117	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/13/97	$25.00 $270.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1559.00	
MS. IRENE STUPPLE 28 CHAMPIONS CIRCLE WIMBERLEY, TX 78676-3330	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$314.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $495.00

97030107536

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. HAZEL STUTSMAN R.R. 1, BOX 38 LOWDEN, WA 99360-9614	RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$427.50	
MS. MARJORIE STYERWALT 1001 WEST LAMBERT ROAD #306 LA HABRA, CA 90631-6785	RETIRED	11/24/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$366.00	
MR. NICK STYKE 12255 5TH STREET EAST TREASURE ISLAND, FL 33706-1025	INFORMATION REQUESTED GEN MGR/SUPERMARKETS	11/18/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. CORNELIUS G. SUAREZ 1108 HUNT CLUB LANE VALRICO, FL 33594-5121	SPECIALTY FOOD DISTRIBUTORS VICE-PRESIDENT	11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. EDWARD E. SUAREZ 6039 CAPRICE DRIVE JACKSONVILLE, FL 32244-2413	INFORMATION REQUESTED REAL ESTATE	11/ 5/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. DENIS L. SUBLER P.O. BOX 245 VERSAILLES, OH 45380-0245	INFORMATION REQUESTED MOTOR CARRIER	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $280.00

97020130737

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT J. SUBLETT 118-34 199TH ST JAMAICA, NY 11412-3430	SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. ARTHUR SUCHY 21460 NE BUTLER MARKET RD. BEND, OR 97701-9549	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$303.00	
MR. YASUO SUGA 95-1050 MAKAIKAI ST. #11-N MILILANI, HI 96789-3208	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1100.00	
MR. WILLIAM F. SUHR 726 LOVEVILLE ROAD, APT. 33 HOCKESSIN, DE 19707-1504	RETIRED	11/28/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. INEZ R. SUHRE 23 HELMER CIRCLE ENON, OH 45323-1229	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/18/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$311.00	
MRS. ALICE H. SULLIVAN 2416 REPETTO AVE. MONTEBELLO, CA 90640-3016	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $340.00

97020130738

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. KATHY SULLIVAN 58 PINTO DR. SPRINGFIELD, IL 62702	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97 11/13/97	$40.00 $30.00
	MEDICARE BILLER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$760.00	
PAT SUMMERFIELD 2893 MEADOWBROOK DRIVE ROCHESTER HILLS, MI 48309-1436		11/17/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
WALLACE SUNDBERG 3717 BALBOA DRIVE BAKERSFIELD, CA 93304-6605		11/ 4/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MS. MARTHA J. SUNDBERG 3260 PROVIDENCE DRIVE, #428 ANCHORAGE, AK 99508	SELF	11/26/97	$250.00
	CPA		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. G. RUSSELL SUTHERLAND 16 MASON LANE BELLA VISTA, AR 72715-5502		11/26/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. ELIZABETH L. SWAIN 932 W. CROSS STREET WOODLAND, CA 95695		11/21/97 11/24/97	$50.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $470.00

97020130739

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HOWARD I. SWAN 801 NORTH COLLEGE AVENUE TIFTON, GA 31794-3939		11/28/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. ROBERT E. SWANN P. O. BOX 155 BALLICO, CA 95303-0155		11/14/97	$100.00
	SELF		
	APPLE FORMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. JOHN O. SWEARINGEN 442 SPRUCEWOOD TERR BUFFALO, NY 14221		11/10/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$675.00	
MR. JOHN H. SWENSON HCR 65, BOX 22 SUNDANCE, WY 82729		11/ 6/97 11/10/97	$12.50 $25.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	RANCHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	
MR. ELLWYN SWETT 7577 N.TAHAN AVENUE FRESNO, CA 93711-7008		11/13/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. VINCENT SWICK 13159 STEPHENS ROAD WARREN, MI 48089-2073		11/28/97	$25.00
	ANCHOR TOOL & DIE CO.		
	CORP EXEC.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $247.50

97020130740

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ERNST SWIETELSKY 2901 SOUTH BAY SHORE DR. MIAMI, FL 33133-6018	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97 11/20/97	$12.50 $10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. HUMPHREY H. SWIFT 38 COTTAGE STREET HINGHAM, MA 02043-1835	SWIFT INSTRUMENTS INC.	11/20/97	$12.50
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. JOHN SWIGER P. O. BOX 312 MORRISVILLE, NC 27560-0312	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. FRIEDA SYMMES 10 CANON HILL DRIVE HARWICH, MA 02645-1349	SELF EMPLOYED	11/13/97 11/13/97	$15.00 $10.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. HAROLD SYVERSEN 24 HENMAR DRIVE CLOSTER, NJ 07624-3207		11/ 5/97 11/ 7/97	$10.00 $35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. FRANK TABLER 14075 DOOLITTLE DRIVE SAN LEANDRO, CA 94577-5537		11/17/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$318.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $160.00

97020130741

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. K. TADA 22465 CAIRNLOCH ST. CALABASAS, CA 91302-5809	INFORMATION REQUESTED TEACHER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $240.00	11/24/97	$120.00
MR. GEORGE V. TAFLAN 12960 CALLE DE LAS ROSAS SAN DIEGO, CA 92129-3017	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $245.00	11/17/97	$15.00
MS. CHRISTIN TALAN 13968 HARMONY ROAD HUNTLEY, IL 60142	G.A.T. TRANSPORT, INC. INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $215.00	11/ 3/97	$50.00
MR. GERALD E. TALBERG 1329 N. 34TH STREET RENTON, WA 98056-1961	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $300.00	11/18/97	$50.00
MRS. T. B. TALIAFERRO 101 TONBRIDGE RD RICHMOND, VA 23221-3230	HOUSEWIFE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $685.00	11/28/97	$100.00
MRS. ROBERT K. TALLEY POST OFFICE BOX 86 MICKLETON, NJ 08056-0086	HOUSEWIFE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $425.00	11/20/97	$12.50

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $347.50

97020130742

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
D. F. TALLY 5429 EAST 4TH STREET LONG BEACH, CA 90814-1924		11/20/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. VISETH TAN 4854 E. TULARE AVENUE, APT 209 FRESNO, CA 93727-3067		11/ 7/97	$20.00
	F.U.S.D.	11/28/97	$10.00
	AIDE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. TANNER 2228 WIDEVIEW DRIVE COVINGTON, KY 41011-4024		11/13/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$394.00	
MR. ROBERT TANSOR 5 HESSIAN BLVD. READING, PA 19607-9713		11/28/97	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$710.00	
MS. BARBARA TANZYUS 836 S. ILLINOIS STREET SPRINGFIELD, IL 62704-2431		11/ 6/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. REESE TARVER, JR. 2332 TILDEN AVENUE, #2R BROOKLYN, NY 11226		11/17/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $405.00

97020130743

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOEL O. TATE 711 E. 2ND ST. PASS CHRISTIAN, MS 39571-4613		11/20/97	$12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. ELLIS C. TAYLOR 1859 EAST 76TH STREET KANSAS CITY, MO 64132-2150		11/ 7/97	$150.00
	DIV. HEARST CORP.	11/13/97	$25.00
		11/13/97	$20.00
		11/20/97	$60.00
	COMMERCIAL TV. BROADCAS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1635.50	
MS. ETHEL S. TAYLOR 601 TAYLOR ST. 6 TRAER, IA 50675-1451		11/17/97	$200.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JOHN B. TAYLOR P. O. BOX 4116 FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33338-4116		11/10/97	$55.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$295.00	
MR. JOHN TAYLOR 233 W. 21ST STREET NEW YORK, NY 10011		11/ 6/97	$75.00
	SELF		
	ACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$379.00	
MISS SUSAN GRACE TAYLOR ROUTE 2, BOX 646 STATE ROAD, NC 28676-9541		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	CLERK-TYPIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $617.50

97020130744

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES TAYLOR, III P. O. BOX 1068 ANDALUSIA, AL 36420-0000	INFORMATION REQUESTED CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/12/97 $450.00	$25.00
MR. JASPER TEAGUE 1030 EAST VALENCIA AVENUE BURBANK, CA 91501-1651	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/28/97 $355.00	$50.00
MR. SAM TEAGUE 64 SCENIC VALLEY PARK KERRVILLE, TX 78028-9195	SELF AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 11/13/97 11/17/97 $800.00	$25.00 $15.00 $120.00
MR. JOSEPH TEDDE 144 MELROSE AVE. LANSDOWNE, PA 19050-2530	INFORMATION REQUESTED SUPERVISOR AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/12/97 11/14/97 $298.00	$48.00 $50.00
MRS. NAOMI TEDFORD 202 PRINCETON LIBERAL, KS 67901-3057	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/12/97 $230.00	$20.00
MR. ALLAN H. TEEL 626 MAIN P.O. BOX 552 READING, MA 01867-3001	INFORMATION REQUESTED INSURANCE AGENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 3/97 $220.00	$20.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $373.00

97020130745

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 6772 OFF 7539
LINE 1111 AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HOWARD M. TEETER 73 CARLYLE AVE. COLDWATER, MI 49036-1058		11/25/97	$1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2600.00	
MR. WAYNE S. TEETERS 7143 LOVERS LANE HOLLISTER, CA 95023-9434		11/10/97	$25.00
	FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. SILVIU TELEMAN 221 CALLE EMMANUELLI HATO REY, PR 00917-4103		11/24/97	$30.00
	UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO	11/24/97	$60.00
		11/24/97	$1000.00
	PROF. OF MATH		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$505.00	
MRS. MARGARET TEMBROCK P. O. BOX 66 OGEMA, MN 56569-0066		11/12/97	$1200.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5338.00	
MS. BEVERLY TEMPLE 2213 KENTON COURT WALNUT CREEK, CA 94596		11/ 7/97	$40.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2110.00	
MR. ALAN TEMPLETON 920 HIDDEN VALLEY DR. HURON, OH 44839-2688		11/12/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2110.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $4485.00

97020130746

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. STEVEN K. TEPLICK 11600 TANNER WILLIAMS ROAD MOBILE, AL 36608-8829	USA PHYSICIAN	11/ 5/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. CHARLES B. TERRY 306 THOMAS STREET STAUNTON, VA 24401-2632	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/27/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. G. M. TERRY 8706 N. MAY AVENUE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120-4470	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$687.00	
MR. SHERWIN H. TERRY 64 CYPRESS MARSH DRIVE HILTON HEAD ISLA, SC 29926-4502	RETIRED	11/21/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. MARY MONTGOMERY TERRYBERRY 930 ROSEWOOD AVENUE S.E. GRAND RAPIDS, MI 49506-3362	A N R FREIGHT BUS DRIVER	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$309.00	
MR. CHESTER TESMAN 3349 OLD U.S. HIGHWAY 10 COLEMAN, MI 48618-9595	INFORMATION REQUESTED GARDENING & HOMEWORK	11/12/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $472.50

97020130747

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 6774 OF 7759
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MABEL TESSMER 7684 STILLWATER WAY OAKDALE, MN 55128-4022	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	
MR. JAMES TESTA 94 HINCHEY AVE. LANCASTER, NY 14086	G.M. POWER TRAIN WATER NUTRALIZER	11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. MARIO TESTANI 1919 CALKINS ROAD PITTSFORD, NY 14534-4702	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. PAUL C. TEWS 6270 PRIMROSE DRIVE LA MESA, CA 91942-4029	RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MR. LEN A. THALER 3219 CANTERBURY LANE LOUISVILLE, KY 40207-3676	RETIRED	11/18/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$453.00	
MR. JOHN F. THAMES 3 HUGGINS ST MANNING, SC 29102	MANNING HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER	11/ 5/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $370.00

97020130748

AnyiiaaoomaaiioncopeddffoomssoobhRRpoortsoorSStatements may notibe sold or used by any person for the purpose of sobiciiigg contriibuiionsoorfoorcommeeciialppurposes,ootherthan using the name and address of any political committeeetoosoliciittcontriibuiionsffoomssoobhccommiitte.

NAATOOAALREEOOBIEOANSSEAATORIALCOMMITTEE FOULLNAMEE,MAILINGAADDRESSAANDZIPCODE	EEMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS.EVANGELINE THARP 2050VIAATADOMEIRA MONTEREY,CA 939940666488	SEEFEEMPLOYED	11/ 4/97	$15.00
	SEEF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$475.00	
MRR.PEEERTHANUADD 229SUGARCREEKPLACE WACO,TXX 768722350007		11/13/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$227.00	
MRR.CC.HH.THAXEEOOT 4082WILLEEGRDDRIVE SANANAN,GA 334411		11/10/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $50.00 $75.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRR.ROBERTJJ.THEES,SR. 12290WW.SOUTHWOODBLVD.,##155 VERODBEACH,FEL 332033		11/10/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MRR.GEORGEBB.THEESS 10077POOLEDELEGNBBLVD. COBALGARBEES,FEL 333334		11/ 3/97	$50.00
	ARTHUR MURRAY INTERNATION, INC.		
	EEXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MRR.RUDOLPHTHREEJOE POOBOX9005 NARANJAE,WNA 90855500005		11/ 7/97 11/20/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $40.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE	::		$515.00

97038449

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 6760 OF 7759
LINE 11AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES G. THOMAS 500 BRENTWOOD CIRCLE CLARKSVILLE, TN 37042-3480	SMALL BUSINESS OWNER	11/20/1997	$ 25000
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$ 3525000
MR. DAN THOMAS 1020 CHIPPENHAM RD MECHANICSBURG, PA 17055-7687	PA BLUE SHIELD	11/22/1997	$ 25000
	MANAGEMENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$ 2550000
MR. ELLIS J. THOMAS 1280 VILLAGE DRIVE, #451A ARLINGTON HTS., IL 60004-2118		11/17/1997 11/10/1997	$ 20000 $ 45000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$ 5629000
MS. EVELYN S. THOMAS P.O. BOX 353 HIAWASSEE, GA 30546-0353		11/10/1997 11/10/1997	$ 30000 $ 25000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$ 3560000
MRS. HELEN THOMAS 3285 WATERSIDE DRIVE ENGLEWOOD, FL 34224-9038		11/12/1997	$ 20000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$ 3540000
MRS. PHYLLIS B. THOMAS 1510 WILLISTON ROAD, APT. 7 S. BURLINGTON, VT 05403-1207		11/17/1997	$ 50000
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$ 1117000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $ 685000

97020130750

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM H. THOMAS 4709 S. WHEELING AVENUE TULSA, OK 74105-4927	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/24/97	$30.000 $30.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MRS. JUANITA C. THOMASON 78 EISENHOWER CIRCLE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1737	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/ 7/97 11/10/97	$100.000 $10.000 $120.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$941.00	
MRS. ANNA E. BAKER THOMPSON 429 N. MAIN ST. BOLIVAR, TN 38008-2013	RETIRED	11/27/97	$5.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$212.50	
MRS. ANNE B. THOMPSON DUNCASTER TALCOTT, #304 BLOOMFIELD, CT 06002	RETIRED	11/18/97	$200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. CARL G. THOMPSON 2628 HOLLOW ROAD MESQUITE, TX 75150	RETIRED	11/24/97	$120.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. RALPH F. THOMPSON 1504 OAKCREST DRIVE ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302-2332	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97	$10.000 $25.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $650.00

97020130751

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROGER J. THOMPSON 21 PENN ST. HAMDEN, CT 06514-2820	INFORMATION REQUESTED TESTING ENGINEER	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. CHESTER Q. THOMPSON, SR. 671 N. 56TH. STREET OMAHA, NE 68132-2117	HOUSEWIFE	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
DR. F. B. THOMSON 121-BIG SPRING ROAD ROBESONIA, PA 19551	RETIRED	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JIM THOMSON 612 W FRANKLIN ST., #1D RICHMOND, VA 23220-4111	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ERNEST A. THOREEN BOX 1545 LAKE OSWEGO, OR 97034	TURCO ENGINEERING INC. GENERAL MANAGER	11/19/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MS. GEORGIA THORNTON 1010 DAVID STREET CENTRE, AL 35960-1716	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$439.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $250.00

97020130752

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
JUNE THORNTON 33354 FELLOWCITY DRIVE CINCINNATI, OH 45211-5903	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$150.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. LENNOX T. THORNTON 999 E. CASTLEVIEW DRIVE BRASELTON, GA 30517		11/27/97 11/28/97	$5.00 $25.00
	SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$424.00	
MRS. ALMA THORP 78599D MOLLES AVENUE #537 LA QUINTA, CA 92253-4410D6		11/12/97 11/17/97 11/24/97 11/24/97	$5.00 $5.00 $5.00 $5.00
	RETIRED	11/26/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MR. JAMES C. THORPE 122 TIMBERLINE DRIVE ROUND ROCK, TX 78664-5940I9	TRACOR AEROSPACE	11/28/97	$120.00
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
MR. BRIAN TIDWELL 322 W. ANAPAMU, STE. #537 SANTA BARBARA, CA 93101-3514B	SELF	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	SELF-EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. DOUGLAS M. TIERNAN 6333 SOUTHWEST MILL STREET DALLAS, OR 97338B		11/ 6/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $440.00

97044013507

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. R. N. TIGER, JR. POST OFFICE BOX 990 HAYESVILLE, NC 28904-0990	INFORMATION REQUESTED MERCHANT	11/18/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$260.00
MR. ROBERT TIGHE 1135 CORNELL AVENUE, APT. D REDLANDS, CA 92374-3742	LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY PHYSICIST	11/17/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$204.00
MR. ROBERT E. TILLMAN 17226 12TH AVENUE N.W. SHORELINE, WA 98177-3829	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 7/97 11/12/97	$25.00 $20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$520.00
MRS. DOROTHY R. TILSON 435 WEST 119TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10027-7102	RETIRED	11/25/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1219.00
MR. JAMES TIMINSKY 409 9TH AVENUE, #10 FULTON, IL 61252-1601	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$505.00
MR. MICHAEL TIMMER 811 N. CHESTNUT AVENUE GREEN BAY, WI 54303-3431	DEPARTMENT CORRECTION WISE CORRECTIONAL OFFICER	11/13/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$204.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $192.50

97020130754

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MYRA M. TINKHAM 2801 COHASSET ROAD, #227 CHICO, CA 95973-0982		11/ 3/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$208.00	
MR. THOMAS F. TIPI 43118 CARLISLE COURT CANTON, MI 48187-2312	CSX TRANSPORTATION	11/ 6/97	$320.00
	CIVIL ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MR. WINSTON TIPTON P.O. BOX 443 UNION CITY, TN 38281-0443		11/19/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$410.00	
MR. RAYMOND TOBIN P.O. BOX 2710 ESCONDIDO, CA 92033-2710	REAL SEAL CO.	11/12/97	$200.00
	OWNER - SELF-EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MS. ALMA TOLHURST 3359 MONTFORD COVE ROAD MARION, NC 28752		11/17/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$445.00	
MR. CHARLES E. TOLHURST P.O. BOX 604 BOULDER, CO 80306-0604		11/12/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $655.00

97020130755

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EBERHARD A. TOLK 17700 S. AVALON BLVD. #230 CARSON, CA 90746-1540	INFORMATION REQUESTED COMPUTER OPERATOR	11/ 5/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$235.00
DR. JOHN F. TOLLOTSON 1216 ASH DRIVE LIMA, OH 45806-9650	RETIRED	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$263.00
MR. FRANCES E. TOLSON 435 LINCOLN AVE NW CARROLLTON, OH 44615	RETIRED TEACHER	11/10/97 11/12/97	$15.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$373.00
MR. ROBERT TOMPKINS 6251 NE 20TH TERRACE FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33308-1316	ATLANTIC SALES & SERVICE SALESMAN	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$214.00
MR. PAUL TONE 3015 SOUTH PARKER ROAD ARVADA, CO 80004	UNIPAC SERVICE CORP. ADMINISTRATOR	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$634.00
MR. JAY E. TONE, JR. 2516 TERRACE ROAD DES MOINES, IA 50312-5434	RETIRED	11/12/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$265.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $255.00

97020130756

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MAGDA TOODE 3540 OLINVILLE AVENUE BRONX, NY 10467-5504	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. L. M. TORLINCASI 160-25 87TH ST. JAMAICA, NY 11414-3035	M.T.A. FINANCIAL ANALYST	11/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. RUDOLF TOROK 1790 GETOUN COURT CONCORD, CA 94518-3404	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. CHARLES TOTH 27 JOLINE AVENUE STATEN ISLAND, NY 10307	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$217.00	
MR. CECIL O. TOWER 10741 DELSO DRIVE W. SUN CITY, AZ 85351	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/17/97 11/24/97	$5.00 $20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$737.00	
MRS. EDWARD TOWNLEY 13131 BLUE RIDGE ROAD HAGERSTOWN, MD 21742	HOUSEWIFE	11/24/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $490.00

97020130757

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. VINCENT TOWNSEND 1913 BRIAR HILL COURT KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284-7626	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$500.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MRS. DORIS TOWSLEY 2384 MARCONI AVE. SACRAMENTO, CA 95821-5644		11/ 7/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. RICHARD H. TRACY 1 MARSH RABBIT LANE SAVANNAH, GA 31411-1330		11/20/97	$12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	SENIOR AGENCY MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. W. F. TRAIN 1 BALDWIN AVE. #1022 SAN MATEO, CA 94401-3853		11/12/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. ROBERT B TRAINER 30 BEEKMAN PL #9A NEW YORK, NY 10022-6808		11/13/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MR. IVAN A. TRAPP 3070 WEST 12TH PLACE #16 LOS ANGELES, CA 90006-3161		11/17/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$395.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $622.50

97020130758

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. EDITH B. TRAYSER 600 EAST CATHEDRAL ROAD PHILADELPHIA, PA 19128-1933	WIDOW	11/ 6/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	$12.50 $10.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MR. GEORGE TREES 11954 TURTLE BEACH ROAD NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408-2937	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/13/97 11/24/97	$750.00 $120.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
MR. DONALD TREGANZA 2272 OAKVALE DRIVE SHINGLE SPRINGS, CA 95682-9416	RETIRED	11/24/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. VIRGINIA L. TREGLOWN 7390 COUNTY ROAD NO. 111 SALIDA, CO 81201	HOME MAKER	11/18/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$309.00	
MR. DAVID TRENT 2326 SHROYER ROAD DAYTON, OH 45419-2648	SELF SALES	11/12/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. RAYMOND A. TRENT 2003 LOS AMIGOS STREET LA CANADA FLT, CA 91011-1346	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/20/97 11/27/97	$5.00 $12.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$224.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,584.50

97020130759

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. CARYL A. TRETTIN 8648 STICKNEY AVENUE WAUWATOSA, WI 53226-2731		11/10/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$273.00	
MR. WILLIAM R. TRIPP 921 SEAGRAPE DRIVE APT 503 MARCO ISLAND, FL 34145-6245		11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $30.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$326.00	
MR. CLARENCE P. TRISKO 3321 LANSDOWNE DRIVE LEXINGTON, KY 40502-3303		11/10/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$243.00	
MR. R. O. TROM 3610 LOMA VISTA ROAD VENTURA, CA 93003-3104		11/27/97	$5.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. ALBERT TROMARA 186 EAST STREET FOXBORO, MA 02035-3016	SELF	11/17/97	$30.00
	INSURANCE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	
MR. C.T . TROOP 7885 SUNRISE TERRACE LANE CITRUS HTS, CA 95610-3119		11/20/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$309.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $165.00

97020130760

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. J. KEITH TROOP 125 G STREET S.W. ARDMORE, OK 73401-4753	SELF PHYSICIAN	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$245.00
DR. PAUL H. TROTTA 5462 BRITTANY AVENUE RIVERSIDE, CA 92506-3591	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$230.00
MR. DAVID W. TROUTMAN 121 WYNCREST DRIVE BUTLER, PA 16001-1720	ARMCO INC. DISABILITY	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$35.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$219.00
INEZ TROUTMAN 380 N. BUCKMAN PO BX 432 SHEPHERDSVILLE, KY 40165	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/17/97	$30.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$323.00
MR. EDWARD P. TROXELL 17500 SHAKER BL CLEVELAND, OH 44120-1743	INFORMATION REQUESTED ATTORNEY	11/ 3/97 11/ 3/97	$200.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$600.00
MR. ALLEN C. TROYER 1519 HEYL RD. WOOSTER, OH 44691-9789	SELF EMPLOYED INVESTMENTS	11/17/97 11/28/97	$20.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$265.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $615.00

97020130761

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. LUCY B. TRUITT 1700 TICE VALLEY BOULEVARD WALNUT CREEK, CA 94595-1642		11/ 5/97 11/21/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $60.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$253.00	
MR. BARNEY ALDEN TUCKER 1628 RICHMOND ROAD LEXINGTON, KY 40502-1620	T. Y. I., INC.	11/ 3/97 11/25/97	$250.00 $200.00
	BUS. EXEC.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$550.00	
MRS. PHYLLIS TUCKETT 103C S. PASEO QUINTA #C GREEN VALLEY, AZ 85614-2742		11/10/97	$130.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$502.00	
MR. PAUL B. TUFTE, SR. RURAL ROUTE 1 BOX 63 YORK, ND 58386		11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $5.00 $35.00
	FARMING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
MRS. BARBARETTA TULLY 720 W. CAMINO REAL ARCADIA, CA 91007-7839		11/10/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. DAN TUMA 126 E. BARCLAY STREET LONG BEACH, CA 90805-2216	DECISION ONE	11/21/97	$20.00
	FIELD ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $830.00

97020130762

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RAFAEL TUMALLE 115 W. 96TH STREET, APT. 9 NEW YORK, NY 10025-6470	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/14/97	$30.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. T. P. TURCHAN 253 LEGENDARY CIRCLE PALM BCH GDNS, FL 33418-8490		11/20/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. BERT S. TURNER 741 DELGADO DRIVE BATON ROUGE, LA 70808-4731	TURNER INVESTMENTS, LTD.	11/20/97	$250.00
	CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
ELLA TURNER 10306 PARKSTONE DRIVE LOUISVILLE, KY 40241		11/ 3/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1203.00	
MR. HOWARD C. TURNER 24575 S.W. 193RD AVENUE HOMESTEAD, FL 33031-3418	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. JACK CHARLES TURNER 981 NORTH AVE. N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30306-4412	TURNER & ASSOCIATES, INC.	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	FINANCIAL ADVISOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $387.50

97020130763

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JESSE A. TURNER 227 WALNUT STREET ENGLEWOOD, NJ 07631-3104		11/ 7/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$384.00
MS. MARCIE M. TURNER 7015 N. 23RD PLACE PHOENIX, AZ 85020-5615		11/12/97	$60.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$210.00
MR. MAX C. TURNER 8 SHAW COURT ST. CHARLES, MO 63304-9106		11/18/97	$35.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$343.00
MS. NANCY TURNER 4100 HARRIS AVENUE ADAMSVILLE, AL 35005		11/10/97	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$254.00
MR. ROY W. TURNER 6070 HAPPY PINES DRIVE FORESTHILL, CA 95631-9634		11/21/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$255.00
MR. SARAH TURNER ROUTE 1, BOX 159A SAYRE, OK 73662-9734	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97 11/14/97	$25.00 $25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$340.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $305.00

97020130764

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. A. TUTTLE 500 ROUTE 909 VERONA, PA 15147		11/17/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. LOUIS TUTTLE 140 OLYMPIC VIEW AVENUE NORTH SEQUIM, WA 98382-9583		11/ 3/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
DR. CHRIS TVETENSTRAND 2 HAWTHORNE ROAD BINGHAMTON, NY 13903		11/ 7/97	$300.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. CHARLES J. TYLER 312 EAST BALTIMORE PIKE CLIFTON HEIGHTS, PA 19018-1735		11/12/97	$3.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	DISABLE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$252.92	
MR. TED UCHIMOTO 5515 NORTH FRANCISCO CHICAGO, IL 60625-3909		11/28/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$455.00	
MR. KEITH UECKERT 522 RIDGECREST DRIVE PORT LAVACA, TX 77979-2338		11/17/97	$25.00
	CALHOUN HIGH SCHOOL		
	TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$405.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $523.00

97020130765

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
LT. COL. MADELINE M. ULLOM 3248 CHRISTMAS AVENUE TUCSON, AZ 85716-11139	RETIRED	11/14/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
DR. CHRISTIAN A. ULRICH 5601 BON AIR DR. MONROE, LA 71203-3123	SELF PHYSICIAN	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
LOUISE A. ULRICH 5495 BAYSHORE OREGON, OH 43616	RETIRED	11/28/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JERRY UNDERWOOD 15380 S.W. 256TH STREET HOMESTEAD, FL 33032-2022	FLA. FARM BUREAU JR. CO'S INSURANCE AGENT	11/ 5/97	$180.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
L. M. UNDERWOOD 1555 COUNTY FARM RD. JEFFERSON, GA 30549-61149	INFORMATION REQUESTED ADVISOR	11/24/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. DAVID F. UPTON 200 RIDGEWAY STREET SAINT JOSEPH, MI 49085	SOUTHWESTERN MICH ABSTRACT & TI PRESIDENT	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1207.50	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $532.50

27020130766

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. SYLVIA URLICH 2500 S.W. 75TH AVENUE MIAMI, FL 33155	WESTCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $10415.000	11/27/97	$12.500
HON. WILLIAM USERY 1730 RHODE ISLAND AVE. N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20036-3101	SELF AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2334.000	11/17/97	$1000.000
MRS. ARLINE UTTER 8102 HIGHWOOD DRIVE MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55438-1046	HOMEMAKER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2500.000	11/10/97	$1000.000
MR. J. UURANNIEMI PO BOX 2235 THOMASVILLE, GA 31799-2235	INFORMATION REQUESTED PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $11000.000	11/ 5/97	$1000.000
MS. ANTOINETTE VADINE 420 CHURCH STREET DOWNINGTOWN, PA 19335-2819	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $2255.000	11/ 7/97	$25.000
MR. CHARLES VALENTINE 133 NEW HACKENSACK ROAD, APT.2 WAPPINGERS FALLS, NY 12590-1723	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE POSTAL EMPLOYEE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE $8688.000	11/10/97	$1000.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $4377.500

1/02013076 7

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. BALDOMERO VALLADARES 209 N.W. 17TH PLACE MIAMI, FL 33125-4527	RETIRED	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
G. VALVASSORI 697 SHERIDAN ROAD WINNETKA, IL 60093-2325	SELF PHYSICIAN	11/10/97 11/10/97	$30.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
MR. STAN VAN ANTWERP 3322 SPRING ST. HUDSONVILLE, MI 49426-11747	CONRAC CORP. CHIEF ELECTRICAL ENGINE	11/25/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$269.00	
MRS. BELA VAN BORS 230 MILLIGAN STREET PHOENIXVILLE, PA 19460-4328	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/24/97	$15.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$374.00	
DR. WILLIAM VAN CISE P.O. BOX 40527 MOBILE, AL 36640-0527	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$284.00	
MR. JOHN VAN COEVERING 1373 PHILOMENA DRIVE SCHENECTADY, NY 12309-2414	GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. ENGINEER	11/ 7/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$239.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $227.50

97020130768

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CARROLL VAN DE BOE 110 ELEANOR CT. LAKE PLACID, FL 33852-9267	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MS. ERMINE VAN DER WYK 9414 CORDERO AVE TUJUNGA, CA 91042-3302	VPL COLTECH TECH WRITER	11/ 6/97 11/17/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$274.00	
MR. DONALD J. VAN DYKE 1235 HEATHER COURT HOLLAND, MI 49423	SOUTHERLAND MOTOR SALES, INC. AUTOMOBILE DEALER	11/25/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MR. JACOB VAN DYKE 711 OAK VALLEY SAINT LOUIS, MO 63131-3935	WESTERN TEXTILE PRODUCTS CO. BUSINESSMAN	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. VERA VAN GORP 608 E. 2ND, APT. 224 PELLA, IA 50219	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/12/97	$120.00 $45.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. RON VAN HANDEL 8113 S. POKEGAMA DRIVE POWELL BUTTE, OR 97753-1564	RETIRED	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $580.00

97020130769

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RR. EE. VANHOORN 7088 NUEE. 198 HAVE PORTLAND, OR 97228079933	INFORMATION REQUESTED BOOKKEEPER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/27/97 $326.00	$5.00
MR. RAYMOND EE. VANLEUVEN 10885 ZINNIA WAY SANDY, UT 80099444633	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/27/97 $265.00	$5.00
MRS. VIRGINIA VANSANTREEVES 12788 MESA ROAD SANTA BARBARA, CA 93108	INFORMATION REQUESTED ARTIST AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/18/97 $660.00	$100.00
MR. WALTER WW. VANSKYVER 15550 THSSTREET GULFPORT, MS 39580744227	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/18/97 $392.00	$20.00
MRS. ANNA ACC. VANSSTRUM 22241 FORESTVIEW AVENUE HILLSBOROUGH, CA 99000066666	HOUSEWIFE AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/24/97 $250.00	$250.00
MR. QUEE VANVOO 2004 WW. WINDSOR ROAD, APT. AA GLENDALE, CA 99200422188	SSSSII DISABLED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 3/97 $732.00	$50.00

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $430.00

7 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 7 7 0

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MARIE E. VANCE 4200 NORTH MILLER ROAD SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85251	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$650.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2215.00	
MS. DOROTHY VANDECOEVERING 913 PALMETTO AVENUE AKRON, OH 44306-3505	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/28/97	$635.00 $634.00 $634.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3380.00	
MRS. EDWARD G. VANDERLIP 623 CONESTOGA ROAD VILLANOVA, PA 19085-2715	RETIRED	11/21/97	$638.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3384.00	
DR. GERRITT VANDERLUGT 902 RIVERVIEW DRIVE ALMA, MI 48801-2165	ST. LOUIS FAMILY CLINIC PHYSICIAN	11/ 7/97	$650.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
MR. HUBERT P. VANDERLUGT 144 WHEELWRIGHT FARM ROAD COHASSET, MA 02025-1546	INFORMATION REQUESTED FRIGHT BROKER	11/20/97	$612.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2225.00	
MR. LYNN VANDERVOORT 1571 VALLEY VIEW HOLLISTER, CA 95023-5830	SELF CONTRACTOR	11/10/97	$635.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3320.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE $2908.50

97020130771

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. W. A. VANEVERDINGEN 225 E. OLD LIMESTONE ROAD YORK, SC 29745-1847	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$339.00	
MR. NORMAN VANHEUKELOM 638 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE HOLLAND, MI 49423-9707	INFORMATION REQUESTED PASTOR	11/21/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. TAM P. VANNOY 3040 NORTHSIDE ROAD N.W. ROANOKE, VA 24019-2708	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. W, J. VARK 5840 S. KINGSTON AVENUE TULSA, OK 74135-7656	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$453.00	
MR. H. S. VARNES 325 COTILLION ROAD FORT WORTH, TX 76134-4621	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 6/97	$50.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. WILLIAM W. VAUGH 2625 OLD ORCHARD LANE MONTGOMERY, AL 36117-2409	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $285.00

97020130772

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MILES VAUGHAN 5688 WORCHESTER DRIVE MONTGOMERY, AL 36116-1122		11/ 5/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$231.00	
MR. WILLIAM H. VAUGHN 23 WISHBONE RD. SAINT JOSEPH, MO 64506-1635		11/20/97	$12.50
	HILLYARD, INC.		
	SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. JOHN B. VEACH, JR. 50 WINGSPREAD BLACK MOUNTAIN, NC 28711-9729		11/ 4/97 11/13/97	$30.00 $30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
COLONEL WALLACE F. VEAUDRY 3341 SHIREHILL LANE COLUMBUS, GA 31909-4706		11/19/97	$25.00
	ATI COLUMBUS GA.		
	HOSP ASST ADMIN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. BARBARA E. VECONI 42 WOOD STONE RISE PITTSFORD, NY 14534-3667		11/ 7/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	HOME BUILDER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
SAIMAMBA VEERANACHANENI, M.D. 142 JORALEMON ST., SUITE 12-A BROOKLYN, NY 11201-4709		11/21/97	$1000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,182.50

97020130773

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. EDWARD W VERBARG 4435 TRYDL CRESS MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55416	BERGSTROM-VERBARG CO. C.E.O	11/17/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$510.00	
MRS. ANTONETTE VERICOLLI 3123 WEST LAURENCE ROAD PHOENIX, AZ 85017-1052	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/ 6/97 11/14/97	$50.00 $25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$883.00	
MS. MARY T. VERKAMP 2376 MADISON RD., APT. 2G CINCINNATI, OH 45208	RETIRED	11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
MISS DECHANTAL VERVILLE 945 EAST 26TH STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11210-3748	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97	$30.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$579.50	
MS. LILY VESEJ 82 ELLISON STREET PATERSON, NJ 07505-1214	SELF EMPLOYED SELF EMPLOYED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. KATHLEEN VEST 14635 SCHOETTLER MANOR COURT CHESTERFIELD, MO 63017-3133	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $490.00

27020130774

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. C. B. VICKERS 2209 ABBOT MARTIN RD., #11-10 NASHVILLE, TN 37215-2513	RETIRED TEACHER	11/ 7/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
MS. DEBBIE D. VICKERS ROUTE 1, BOX 39 BRADY, TX 76825	HOUSEWIFE	11/26/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$258.00	
MS. SUZANNE M. VIDALE P.O.BOX 480 PERRYOPOLIS, PA 15473-0480	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$570.00	
DR. EMILIO E. VIERA 17588 S.E. 96TH COURT SUMMERFIELD, FL 34491-6431	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/25/97	$10.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
MR. JOHN L. VILES 5845 EAST UNIVERSITY BLVD., #8 DALLAS, TX 75206-4621	RETIRED	11/10/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$534.00	
MR. THOMAS E. VILLAMANA 17-1/2 PARK PLACE BRONXVILLE, NY 10708-1705	SELF-EMPLOYED REALTOR	11/ 7/97 11/14/97 11/28/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $150.00 $50.00 $150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2794.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $675.00

27020130775

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE VILLASI 10 DELTA CIRCLE NEW CITY, NY 10956-6705	INFORMATION REQUESTED INVESTMENT COUNSELOR	11/ 6/97	$2.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$765.00	
MR. WALTER T. VINER 1450 HWY 61-N LYON, MS 38645-9515	RETIRED	11/17/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. JACQUES VINMONT, JR. 21 ASPEN COURT BOYNTON BEACH, FL 33436	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/18/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3832.00	
OLAF VIRRO 1326 ROSALIE STREET EVANSTON, IL 60201-2311	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. SAM B. VITT 3 ROOSEVELT AVE. LARCHMONT, NY 10538-2912	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$12.50 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$920.00	
MRS. LOUISE VOGE 218 N. JEFFERSON ST. EXIRA, IA 50076	RETIRED	11/17/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $550.00

97020130776

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. CHARLOTTE VOGENSEN P. O. DRAWER 459 MIDDLETOWN, CA 95461-0459		11/12/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$579.00	
MS. DOROTHY M. VON DER LINN 8709 94TH STREET JAMAICA, NY 11421-2236		11/14/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$602.00	
MR. WILFRED L. VONDER AHE 3265 OAKDELL LANE STUDIO CITY, CA 91604-4220		11/24/97	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$380.00	
DR. RAYMOND J. VOULO 1317 E 88 STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11236-5117		11/ 5/97	$30.00
	MEDICAL DOCTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	
MR. IVAN J. VOVK		11/ 5/97	$15.00
910 SOUTH AVE. GUSTINE, CA 95322-1435	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. EVA H. VRABEL 9901 SHADY LANE CLEVELAND, OH 44144-3010		11/20/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$660.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $170.00

97020130777

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM S. WADSWORTH P.O. BOX 3153 CORNISH FLAT, NH 03746-9801		11/17/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
MR. LEO H. WAGNER 1105 BRIDGEWATERS DRIVE CREANFORT, NU 07757-15115		11/ 7/97	$100.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1228.00	
MS. MABEL M. WAGNER R. R. 4, BOX 24 MIDDLEBURG, PA 17842-9704		11/28/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$939.50	
MR. RICHARD L. WAGNER 31226 RANCH ROAD GRAYSLAKE, IL 60030-15113		11/19/97	$50.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	TEACHER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JOHN E. WAGNER, SR 2345 WARD PARKWAY, APT. 703 KANSAS CITY, MO 64111-27761		11/10/97	$100.00
	WAGNER INDUSTRIES INC.		
	CHAIRMAN C.E.O.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. PHILIP WAHL R. R. 1 BOX 111 GORHAM, KS 67640-97111		11/28/97	$25.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	WHEAT FARMER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$439.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $315.00

97030130778

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARIAN E. WAIL 13214 MOORPARK STREET #107 SHERMAN OAKS, CA 91423-3282	RETIRED	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$439.00	
MRS. ELIZABETH A. WAKEMAN 2814 WILDHORSE ROAD ORLANDO, FL 32822-3809	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/14/97 11/19/97	$20.00 $20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$223.00	
MR. KENNETH C. WALDO, JR. 2674 E. 124TH STREET CLEVELAND, OH 44120-1445	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/24/97	$30.00 $40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$430.00	
MR. CHRISTOPHER WALDORF 7417 CHASTAIN DRIVE ATLANTA, GA 30342-4184	DOLOITTE L. TOUCHE VOLUNTAIR ENGINEER	11/25/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. FRED WALDRUM 5403 E. PARKWOOD LANE COEUR D ALENE, ID 83814-8684	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/24/97	$17.00 $10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$422.00	
MR. CHARLES WALGREEN, JR. BOX 138 DEERFIELD, IL 60015-0138	RETIRED	11/13/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $707.00

97020130779

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CLAUDE M. WALKER 4923 HILLSIDE COLUMBIA, SC 29206-2912	INFORMATION REQUESTED COTTON MERCHANT	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. GLEN L. WALKER 592 ROBINSON RD. JACKSON, MI 49203-1132	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/17/97 11/17/97 11/28/97	$35.00 $25.00 $20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. JOHN C. WALKER 436 NORTH TURNPIKE ROAD DALTON, PA 18414-9801	RETIRED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. MARSHALL E. WALKER P.O. BOX 894 ROCK HILL, SC 29731-6894	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 6/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $120.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$949.00	
MR. ROY E. WALKER 12634 GOODWOOD BLVD. BATON ROUGE, LA 70815-6822	RETIRED	11/28/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. S. M. WALKER 624 RIDGETOP CIRCLE BIRMINGHAM, AL 35206	RETIRED	11/19/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $610.00

97020130780

97020130780

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS THELMA A. WALKER 8034 LEMORAN AVENUE PICO RIVERA, CA 90660-5245		11/10/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. WILLIAM G. WALL 16810 E. CALRY AVE AURORA, CO 80016-1005	BILL WALL HOMES, INC.	11/24/97	$25.00
	HOME BUILDER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. B. R. WALLACE 7 DUKE AVENUE PURVIS, MS 39475	MS DEPT OF CORP.	11/10/97	$50.00
	LAW ENFORCEMENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. JAMES W. WALLACE 4309 PHOENIX AVENUE HOLIDAY, FL 34690-1029		11/12/97	$24.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$397.00	
MS. JOCELYN M. WALLACE 30600 N. PINE ROAD #56 SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85262	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$300.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	
MR. LUTHER B. WALLACE 1005 BEL AIR DRIVE VISTA, CA 92084-6414		11/19/97 11/27/97	$45.00 $12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $556.50

97020130781

97020130781

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. MARVIN WALLACE 4046 HUNTSPOINT ROAD BELLEVUE, WA 98004-1108	RETIRED	11/27/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. RAYMOND E. WALLACE 3316 LEXINGTON ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40206-3050	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MRS. REBECCA WALLACE 3500 MILTON AVE. DALLAS, TX 75205	INFORMATION REQUESTED DOMESTIC	11/ 3/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$234.00	
MR. TERRY WALLACE POST OFFICE BOX 1528 DOTHAN, AL 36302	CONSOLIDATED ELECTRICAL CONTRAC ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR & ENG.	11/12/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. WILLIAM WALLEY 402 IVANHOE DR SELMA, AL 36701-8316	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/ 7/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. CARROLL E. WALLS 3300 FOXCROFT ROAD LITTLE ROCK, AR 72207-2329	E.I. DUPONT DE MOURS & CO., INC SALES	11/14/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$229.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,330.00

97020130782

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. MICHAEL R. WALSH 326 N FERN CREEK AVENUE ORLANDO, FL 32803-5440	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MR. ROBERT F. WALSH, JR. 43 DIANNE COURT CLIFTON, NJ 07012-1930	RETIRED	11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$934.50	
MRS. PAUL WALTER 1211 W. STATE ST., #103 MARSHALLTOWN, IA 50158-5400	RETIRED	11/ 3/97 11/ 6/97 11/ 6/97 11/12/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $35.00 $150.00 $50.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2043.00	
MS. PHYLLIS WALTER 2598 AYALA DRIVE TRLR. 92 RIALTO, CA 92376-8819	HOUSEWIFE	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$367.00	
MRS. SUSAN TIETZ WALTERS 1407 WOODLAND HILLS DR. TYLER, TX 75701-8527	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
MS. GRACE H. WALTON 1040 64TH AVE NE MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55432	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$264.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $690.00

97020130783

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 7100 OF 7899
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
M. WALTON 262 PROSPECT HILL STREET TAUNTON, MA 02780-1135	KINNEY VACCUM, CO. MACHINIST	11/20/97 11/27/97	$100.000 $55.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MRS. ELMER A. WALTON, JR. 1551 BEN SAWYER BLVD. #2A MOUNT PLEASANT, SC 29464-5503	RETIRED	11/18/97	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$530.00	
MRS. MARY R. WALTZ 7603 129TH DRIVE S.E. SNOHOMISH, WA 98290-6248	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/97	$1200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4757.00	
MR. VIJAY WALVEKAR 31210 WEST CHELTON DRIVE BIRMINGHAM, MI 48025	BUSINESS OWNER	11/ 3/97 11/13/97 11/21/97	$255.000 $255.000 $1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. CAROLINE L. WALZ 11 CONESTOGA DRIVE, #D WHITING, NJ 08759-1941	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/28/97	$100.000 $115.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$689.00	
W. F. WAMPLER 1109 SOUTH ROAD JACKSONVILLE, AR 72076-5712	RETIRED	11/28/97	$1200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$575.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $530.00

97020130784

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS GRACE K. WANAMAKER 2-8 OREGON DR WHITING, NJ 08759-1429	RETIRED	111/11/97 111/10/97	$10.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$275.00
MR. WILLIAM R. WANDREY SR. 920 17TH STREET, #34 MOLINE, IL 61265-3155	RETIRED	111/10/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$570.00
MR. CHIH CHUN WANG 41 MAPLE STREAM ROAD EAST WINDSOR, NJ 08520-1812	AMERICAN LUMI CORP. ENGINEERING	111/ 3/97 111/ 3/97 111/27/97	$120.00 $120.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$650.00
MR. GEORGE H. WARD P.O. BOX 163 DESTIN, FL 32540-0163	GENERAL ELECTRIC ENGINEER	111/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$209.00
MRS. MARIANNE WARD 92 FRONT STREET BOX 659 MARION, MA 02738-5735	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	111/ 3/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$330.00
MRS. JOHN S. WARD, JR. 6911 HYDE PARK DRIVE DALLAS, TX 75231-5766	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	111/17/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$260.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $522.50

97020130785

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JESSE P WARE PO BOX 11426 PORTSMOUTH, NH 03801	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
C. L. WAREHAM HC 789 BOX 1103 TEAL LOOP CHUGIAK, AK 99567-9802	SELF	11/25/97	$50.00
	COUSULTANT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MS. JOYCE WAREEL 7750 ADAMS AVENUE MEMPHIS, TN 38105-5019	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97 11/10/97 11/27/97	$7.50 $10.00 $5.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. J. WARMBROD 333 NATCHEZ PLACE JACKSON, TN 38305-3106	JACKSON CLINIC	11/14/97	$200.00
	M. D.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MRS. C. E. WARNE P. O. BOX 2250 SIMI VALLEY, CA 93062-0250	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MR. CLYDE E. WARNER 55 PASCO HILL RD. CROMWELL, CT 06416-1012	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97 11/17/97	$100.00 $120.00
	VICE PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $662.50

F 1 0 0 1 7 0 3 6

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JEFFREY J. WARNER 68 SOUTH 12TH STREET, APT. 3022 MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55403-2366	MOSS ATHLETIC CLUB HOUSEMAN	11/18/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$279.37
MISS NORMA A. WARNER 5 CORTEZ RD., APT. #3522 HOT SPRINGS NATL, AR 71909-11299	STATE FARM MUTUAL ASST. SERV.	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$265.00
MR. ROBERT B. WARNOCK, SR. 1120 BEACON PARKWAY, EAST BIRMINGHAM, AL 35209-1024	ROBERT WARNOCK COMPANY, INC. BUSINESS REPRESENTATIVE	11/12/97	$24.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$254.00
MRS. LYNNE A. WARREN 93 BEACHSIDE AVENUE GREENS FARMS, CT 06436	HOUSEWIFE	11/17/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1720.00
MARGARET WASCHER 726 S. NEW STREET CHAMBER, IL 61820-5829	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$318.00
MR. CAMERON WATERMAN 5 ROSE TERRACE STREET GROSSE POINTE, MI 48236	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/17/97	$100.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1700.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5990.00

97020130787

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROLAND WATERS 8225 COLDWATER ROAD FORT WAYNE, IN 46825	RETIRED	11/24/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$250.00
MR. STEWART WATERS 6924 HYDE PARK DRIVE, #517 SAN DIEGO, CA 92119-2268	RETIRED, ARMY.	11/12/97	$300.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$275.00
MRS. DOROTHY WATKINS 830 NORTH 400 EAST OREM, UT 84057-3330	RETIRED	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$220.00
MR. CHARLES G. WATSON 566 WEED STREET NEW CANAAN, CT 06840-6127	BRUNDAGE, STORY, & ROSE	11/13/97	$250.00
	INVESTMENT COUNSELOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$625.00
MR. CHARLES L. WATSON 9413 HUDSON LANE LOUISVILLE, KY 40291-1154	LUCKETT & FARLEY	11/24/97	$200.00
	ARCHITECT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$290.00
MR. ROBERT W. WATSON 27 PENNINGTON DURHAM, NC 27707-3642	SELF EMPLOYED	11/24/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$720.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,660.00

97020130798

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 715 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. SALLY WATT P.O. BOX 2446 PADUCAH, KY 42002-2446	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JULIAN A. WATTERS, III P.O. BOX 458 BUTLER, AL 36904-0458	SELF EMPLOYED FARMER	11/19/97 11/27/97	$200.00 $12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1145.00	
MRS. ALLEN J. WATTS 2800 W. ILLINOIS AVENUE #306 MIDLAND, TX 79701-3141	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$27.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$302.50	
MISS DOROTHY E. WATTS 8128 WEST OMAHA CIRCLE SPRING HILL, FL 34606-4431	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$344.00	
MR. GRAHAM WATTS 1761 NORMANDIE DRIVE YORK, PA 17404-9140	RETIRED	11/21/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$319.00	
MR. WILLIAM D. WATTS 3590 ROUND BOTTOM ROAD, #F-96 CINCINNATI, OH 45244-3026	RETIRED	11/14/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $485.00

97020130789

97020130789

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. H. LEEIGH WAUGH		11/18/97	$25.00
7715O W. 7700 N.		11/18/97	$25.00
LEAMILL, IN 46764-9719		11/28/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$641.00	
MR. HARRY W. WAYNE		11/ 5/97	$25.00
44024 CALLE SONORA ESTE #	MERRIELL LYNCH		
LAGUNA HILLS, CA 92653-3203			
	STOCK BROKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. KLINE WEATHERFORD		11/18/97	$15.00
661 CLARISE CIRCLE			
MOBILE, AL 36608-2621			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. ALVIN H. WEAVER		11/10/97	$10.00
55162 GARDENA AVENUE		11/18/97	$10.00
SAN DIEGO, CA 92110-1338			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
MR. JOHN WEAVER		11/28/97	$500.00
PO. BOX 551	ASPEN VALLEY LANDSCAPE SUPPLY		
FRANKFORT, IL 60423-0551			
	MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MS. JOSEPHINE L. WEAVER		11/17/97	$200.00
RURAL ROUTE 3, BOX 143			
AUGUSTA, KS 67010-9320			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE : $835.00

97960137960

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. RUTH WEAVER 24549 COUNTY ROAD 48 NAPPANEE, IN 46550-9421	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	$50.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$886.00	
MR. CARLOS S. WEBB 7845 US HWY. 64 MEMPHIS, TN 38133-4007	MEMPHIS TEACHERS C.U.	11/17/97	$50.00
	W.P.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$365.00	
MRS. TRUDY S. WEBB STAR ROUTE BOX 580 KASILOF, AK 99610-0580	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/97	$40.00
	COMM FISHING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. JOHN E. WEBER 415 BERKELEY AVE. WINNETKA, IL 60093-2109	SELF EMPLOYED	11/ 3/97 11/18/97	$10.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$221.00	
MRS. RENA T. WEBSTER 417 OVERBROOK ROAD BALTIMORE, MD 21228-1824	HOUSEWIFE	11/13/97 11/17/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$334.00	
MRS. HARRIET E. WEED 131 WEST FARRELL AVENUE #A-4 TRENTON, NJ 08618-2209	RETIRED	11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$511.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $325.00

97020130791

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GALE F. WEEKS 8412 LEAWOOD BLVD. LITTLE ROCK, AR 72205-1619	BURNS INTERIOR SECURITY SVCS. VICE PRES.	11/28/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. JOHN SS. WEERS 7401 RED OAK ROAD LINCOLN, NE 68516	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97 11/13/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. KENNETH M. WEESNER 305 MARATHON STREET MARSHFIELD, WI 54449	MARSHFIELD CLINIC PHYSICIAN	11/26/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$264.00	
MISS ELAINE M. WEGLEIN 30 LAUREL DRIVE SOUTH SOMERS POINT, NJ 08244-1251	INFORMATION REQUESTED CLERK TYPIST	11/ 3/97 11/10/97 11/27/97	$10.00 $12.50 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. WALDO WEGNER 2200 HAMILTON DRIVE #406 AMES, IA 50010-8274	RETIRED	11/12/97	$34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$304.00	
MR. BERNHARD WEICKERT 2723 SHIPLEY ROAD, #212 WILMINGTON, DE 19810	RETIRED	11/14/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2505.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $486.50

97020130792

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. E.C. WEIDEMANN 615 PENIEL RD. COLUMBUS, NC 28722-9495	INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/20/97 $205.00	$15.00
MR. W. R. WEIDMAN 3 OAKBROOK CLUB DR. OAK BROOK, IL 60521-1346	SELF EMPLOYED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/13/97 $1652.00	$100.00
MR. THOMAS WEIGAND 6560 BONNER AVENUE NORTH HOLLYWOOD, CA 91606-2704	EAGLE DIST. SERV. TRUCK DRIVER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/21/97 $246.00	$20.00
MR. NEIL F. WEIMER 30500 WILLOWICK DRIVE WILLOWICK, OH 44095	PARKER HANNIFIN CORP. PLANT SECURITY AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/20/97 $365.00	$15.00
MR. OSCAR L WEIS 6235 HARCROSS COURT SPRING HILL, FL 34606-5613	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 11/24/97 $609.00	$40.00 $40.00
MRS. FAYE R. WEISS 552 N. NEVILLE STREET, #22 PITTSBURGH, PA 15213-2826	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/ 4/97 $510.00	$75.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $305.00

97020130793

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES M. WELBORN 1500 BROADWAY, SUITE 1212 LUBBOCK, TX 79401-3107	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. ALPHONSO K. WELCH 2201 WOODRUFF AVENUE HIGH POINT, NC 27265-3344		11/10/97	$20.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$20.00
	SHOP MRG.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$305.00	
MRS. CHRISTIAN H. WELCH 3800 NORTH FAIRFAX DRIVE #1814 ARLINGTON, VA 22203		11/21/97	$200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1135.00	
MR. W. SCOTT WELCH, III 6223 WATERFORD DR. JACKSON, MS 39211-2910		11/24/97	$25.00
	SELF		
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. DONALD E. WELGE 5 KNOLLWOOD DRIVE CHESTER, IL 62233-1416		11/28/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	MGR.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$241.00	
DR. WILLIAM F. WELLER RR 5 BOX 245 MONETA, VA 24121-9478		11/ 6/97	$105.36
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$356.45	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $645.36

97020130794

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES R. WELLS 1986 ATHLONE BEACH BAY CITY, MI 48706-11799	RETIRED	11/18/97 11/21/97	$35.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MRS. DORIS B. WELLS 11166 N. PRESCOTT CIRCLE WICHITA, KS 67212	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/28/97	$250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
MS. HAZEL R. WELLS P.O. BOX 13211 WRIGHTWOOD, CA 923397-13211	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97 11/24/97	$25.00 $25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MS. NOBELLE WELLS 115 RUSHING STREET NATCHEZ, MS 39120-222122	RETIRED	11/12/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$313.00	
MR. R. L. WELLS P.O. BOX 2188 PARAGOULD, AR 72451	RETIRED	11/12/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. ROBERT WELLS, JR. 14511 CLARKS VALLEY RD. DAUPHIN, PA 170188-95033	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$20.00
	FLIGHT ENGINEER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE	::	$905.00	

13020795

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 7222 OF 7859
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MISS HELEN D. WELSH 1322 HORSESHOE PIKE DOWNINGTOWN, PA 19335-1158	RETIRED	11/20/1997	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4555.00	
STEPHEN WELSH 5065 ROXBURGH DR. ROSWELL, GA 30076-3710	CAREMORE ENTERPRISES CHIROPRACTOR	11/25/1997	$725.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$14255.00	
MRS. VIVIAN F. WELSH 1910 RYAN WAY HANFORD, CA 93230-1900	RETIRED	11/17/1997	$600.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2855.00	
MISS LA VERNE M. WERMICH 5855 N. FOREST GLEN AVE. CHICAGO, IL 60646-6652	RETIRED	11/ 4/1997 11/10/1997	$225.00 $225.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MR. JOHN WERST 18 BROWNSBORO HILL ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40207	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/25/1997	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4500.00	
MR. R. WARREN WESSENDORF 7001 FALLEN OAK TRACE CENTERVILLE, OH 45459-4857	RETIRED	11/ 3/1997	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$20000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5555.00

97020130796

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. MARILYN C. WEST 729 EUCALYPTUS AVENUE BURLINGAME, CA 94010		11/17/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
MR. ROBERT A. WEST 100 KENNEBECK KENT, WA 98031		11/ 3/97	$50.00
	BOEING	11/ 3/97	$60.00
	STANDARDS SPECIALIST		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
MR. TRACY ALLEN WEST 712 VERONA COURT FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33326-3543		11/14/97	$25.00
		11/21/97	$105.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$520.00	
MR. OSCAR E. WESTERHOLD R.R. 3, BOX 66 RICH HILL, MO 64779-9803		11/26/97	$35.00
	SELF		
	FARMING		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. C. ROGERS WESTLAKE 503 FAIRWAY COURT FAIRFIELD GLADE, TN 38555-7840		11/ 5/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. O. A. WESTLUND BOX 241 OAK HARBOR, WA 98277-0241		11/ 7/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $440.00

97020130797

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARTHA WESTMARK 8940 COLUMBUS AVE. MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55420-3020	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$210.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$620.00	
MR. JAMES WESTMORELAND 4626 JOHNSON STREET COLFAX, NC 27235-9744	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. CHARLES L. WESTON 101 ROSEMT DR. CLAYTON, AL 36016	RETIRED	11/ 7/97 11/21/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. RALPH E. WESTPHAL 43643 CYRIL LANE HEMET, CA 92544-2725	RETIRED	11/27/97 11/28/97	$5.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
SINI S. WETTERSTEN 2000 HOOVER AVENUE PLEASANT HILL, CA 94523-4622	RETIRED	11/24/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JOHN E. WHALEN 14A24 FALLING SUN D R. APPLE RIVER, IL 61001	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/13/97 11/13/97 11/17/97	$50.00 $50.00 $50.00 $34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$304.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $574.00

97020130798

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. WILLIAM E. WHATLEY 403 EAST 3RD STREET, #400 HOPE, AR 71801-5568	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$429.00
MRS. LYNNE WHEAT 55 E. 52ND STREET NEW YORK, NY 10055-0002	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97	$1250.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2500.00
DR. DAVID E. WHEELER 743 EAST 73RD STREET INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46240-2454	RETIRED RADIOLOGIST	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$300.00
MR. JACK A. WHEELER 417 WEST HANSON STREET CENTRALIA, WA 98531-4625	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$215.00
MR. WILLIAM S. WHEELER 200 PAINTED CLIFFS DRIVE SEDNA, AZ 86336-4752	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$275.00
MS. MARY WHERRY 106 POINT CLEAR FLORENCE, MS 39073	RETIRED	11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$330.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $1,377.50

27020130799

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. DOUGLAS WHITAKER 44 UNION STREET DUNDEE, NY 14837-1015	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/14/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $50.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$435.00	
MISS HELEN WHITAKER 6020 E. UNIVERSITY BLVD., #118 DALLAS, TX 75206-4650	RETIRED	11/14/97 11/26/97 11/28/97	$25.00 $25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$499.00	
MRS. T. A. WHITBURN 7447 S. SHORE DRIVE CHICAGO, IL 60649	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97 11/27/97	$100.00 $100.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$695.00	
MRS. ANNA WHITE 1815 EDGEWOOD ROAD WINONA, MN 55987-2106	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$360.00	
MR. BOB WHITE 50 INDUSTRIAL PARK ROAD EDDYVILLE, KY 42038-7852	SELF EMPLOYED	11/14/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$269.00	
MR. BYRON A. WHITE 2381 N. 103RD ST. WAUWATOSA, WI 53226-1624	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $620.00

97020130800

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES J. WHITE 506 DEKLE ROAD LAKE WALES, FL 33853-7546	SELF	11/17/97	$30.00
	CITRUS GROWOR/SELF		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. DON R. WHITE MANKATO, KS 66956		11/20/97 11/20/97	$25.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$399.00	
MR. ELLIS NATHANIEL WHITE 444 W SHERWOOD TER FORT WAYNE, IN 46807-2736		11/12/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. FOSTER WHITE 562 RESTER ROAD KINDER, LA 70648-5728		11/ 3/97 11/ 5/97	$60.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$427.00	
MS. GENEVIUE WHITE 569 SUTTON PLACE LONGBOAT KEY, FL 34228-2340		11/ 7/97 11/17/97	$15.00 $30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$429.00	
MS. HELEN A. WHITE P.O. BOX 247 SLICKVILLE, PA 15684-0247	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97 11/20/97	$10.00 $15.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $330.00

97020130801

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JAMES E. M. WHITE		11/ 5/97	$10.00
5759 HOWE STREET	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$10.00
PITTSBURGH, PA 15232-2649			
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JOHN WHITE		11/21/97	$25.00
25249 SCHAFF DRIVE	U.S. GOVT.	11/21/97	$60.00
CHUGIAK, AK 99567-5722			
	CIVIL AUIATION SECURITY INSPEC		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$605.00	
MR. JOSEPH R. WHITE		11/14/97	$1000.00
8 WAINWRIGHT ROAD	ADDITIONAL TECHNICAL SUPPORT, I		
WINCHESTER, MA 01890-2307			
	BUSINESSMAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
MISS OLIVE E. WHITE		11/12/97	$10.00
2741 W. VINCENT		11/13/97	$10.00
SPRINGFIELD, MO 65810-1293		11/13/97	$10.00
		11/17/97	$10.00
	RETIRED	11/20/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$440.00	
MR. PAUL WHITE		11/ 3/97	$20.00
2682 PANGBORN ROAD		11/28/97	$25.00
DECATUR, GA 30033-2325			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. RICHARD P. WHITE		11/ 7/97	$10.00
3017 TRAVIS POND ROAD		11/21/97	$15.00
WILLIAMSBURG, VA 23185-7665			
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,227.50

97020130302

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. LUCINA WHITEMAN P.O. BOX 11028 BLUE BELL, PA 19422-0767	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 6/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$424.50	
MRS. HERMAN WHITHAM 3466 N CORTEZ RD. APACHE JUNCTION, AZ 85219-9439	RETIRED	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
MR. MARK JL. WHITLOCK 14334 SE. 300 W FARMINGTON, UT 84025	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 5/97	$275.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. SCOTT WHITNEY PO BOX 6077-466484 CARSON CITY, NV 89702	NATIONWIDE COMMUNICATIONS	11/ 5/97	$400.00
	DISC JOCKEY\PROGRAM DIRECTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2400.00	
MR. TL. PP. WHITSETT 7859 SOUTH REED BANK ROAD EVANSVILLE, IN 47712-4836	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$223.00	
MRS. ESTHER ML. WOOK 62299 CRAFTON STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19149-3510	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $755.00

97020130303

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 7510 OF 7559
LINE 11A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. A. E. WICKLAND 8725 MEADOW LANE MUNSTER, IN 46321-2129	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11V/ 5/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2400.00	
MR. ELWOOD A. WIDMAN 1130 HWY 95 N. MOSCOW, ID 83843-8717		11V/ 5/97 11V/10/97 11V/27/97	$100.00 $225.00 $97.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2220.00	
MR. FREDERICK WIEDMAN 1400 EAST AVE. ROCHESTER, NY 14610		11V/17/97	$550.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4055.00	
DR. HERBERT C. WIEGAND 40 OVERHILLS DRIVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63124-1532		11V/ 3/97	$750.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	DOCTOR OF MEDICINE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$50355.00	
MRS. WM. EARL WIEGAND, JR. BOX 423 CONWAY, SC 29526		11V/ 3/97	$2000.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
DR. A. WIENER 15 W. 81 NEW YORK, NY 10024-6022		11V/12/97 11V/20/97	$1000.00 $1220.00
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4460.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $11,272.50

97020130804

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HENRY T. WIERZBIENIEC 4839 KNAB DRIVE HAMBURG, NY 14075-4961	RETIRED	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$205.00
MR. ERIK S. WIESELQUIST P.O. BOX 1 NORTH SCITUATE, RI 02857-0001	COUNTRY BUILDERS, INC. BUILDING	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$320.00
MR. ROBERT WIESEN 58 PAGODA LANE FREEHOLD, NJ 07728-1046	E.R. SQUIBB & SONS CHEMIST	11/ 4/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$638.00
MR. LUTHER O. WIGDAHL 3776 COUNTY ROAD 5 N.E. ISANTI, MN 55040-6206	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$235.00
MR. CARL WIGGENHORN 2344 PALMDALE CIRCLE HEMET, CA 92545-5779	RETIRED	11/19/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$275.00
MS. ESTHER WIGHT 25 BRIARWOOD CIRCLE WORCESTER, MA 01606-1226	RETIRED	11/12/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2456.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $230.00

97020130805

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JUDGE L. WIGHTMAN 8885 HARMONY RD. SHERIDAN, OR 97378	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$50.00
	RETAINED SERV., MAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2336.00	
MR. ORRIN S. WIGHTMAN III 9707 CONWAY RD. SAINT LOUIS, MO 63124-1668	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$12.50
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
LAURENE R. WILBER 174 HILLVIEW ROAD GLOVERSVILLE, NY 12078-6138		11/24/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. DONALD R. WILBERT 149 KINGSTON ROAD CHELTENHAM, PA 19012-1213	EATON CORP.	11/10/97	$25.00
	REGIONAL SALES MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. LYMAN D. WILBUR 4502 HILLCREST DRIVE BOISE, ID 83705-2857		11/20/97	$12.50
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. BILL WILBURN 6417 NORTH WARREN AVENUE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73116-1312	J B HUNT TRANSPORT	11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97 11/17/97	$10.00 $60.00 $20.00
	TRUCK DRIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$358.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $210.00

97020130806

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE WILD 322 EDGEWOOD AVENUE MILL VALLEY, CA 94941-33503	RETIRED	11/21/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$405.00
MS. CHERYL WILDER 356 MARYLAND AVENUE, #1A ANNAPOLIS, MD 21401	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/19/97 11/19/97	$1000.00 $275.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1275.00
MRS. BRIDGE WILEY 9225 NORTHEAST 153TH STREET BELLEVUE, WA 98004-33449	HOUSE WIFE	11/28/97	$48.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$618.00
MR. STANLEY E. WILFERT 3598 BEVERLY DRIVE CINCINNATI, OH 45245-2502	RETIRED	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$305.00
DR. AGATHA M. WILHELM 1121 LEEPER AVENUE SOUTH BEND, IN 46617-1207	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/14/97	$5.00 $10.00 $34.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1046.00
MRS. ROWENA M. WILHELM 7700 GREEN HILLS DRIVE ANN ARBOR, MI 48105	RETIRED TEACHER	11/26/97 11/26/97	$100.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$245.00

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,682.00

97039937

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. T. R. WILHOIT 4357 WHITFIELD AVENUE FORT WORTH, TX 76109-5314	RETIRED	11/17/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$228.00	
MR. TED WILK 20225 N. E. 34TH COURT MIAMI, FL 33180-3303	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/24/97	$30.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. HUGH F. WILKINS 825 N. 11TH STREET GENEVA, NE 68361-1212	GENEVA STATE BANK BANKER	11/21/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$668.00	
MR. BERNARD O. WILKINSON 2704 JEFFERSON ST. N. ARLINGTON, VA 22207	RETIRED	11/ 6/97 11/20/97 11/20/97	$100.00 $5.00 $60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$349.00	
MR. LEIGHTON H. WILLARD 3057 S. HIGUERA ST. #79 SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA 93401-6611	RETIRED	11/17/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$215.00	
MR. CECIL R. WILLETT 703 OLYMPIC AVENUE BREMERTON, WA 98312-3911	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/17/97 11/19/97	$25.00 $15.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $540.00

97020130308

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ETHELYN E. WILLHITE 2855 IDLEWILD #316 RENO, NV 89509-1180		11/28/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $20.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
A. E. WILLIAM 209 N. MAIN STREET OPELOUSAS, LA 70570-6256	SELF	11/10/97	$200.00
	M.D.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MR. C. D. WILLIAMS BOX 108 ANTHONY, KS 67003-0108	SELF	11/24/97	$25.00
	FARMER BANKER AUTO DLR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
MR. C. DICKERMAN WILLIAMS 200 LEEDER HILL DR #423 HAMDEN, CT 06517-2728		11/21/97	$60.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1335.00	
MR. CORNELIUS WILLIAMS P. O. BOX 642 LEAVENWORTH, KS 66048-1098		11/ 3/97 11/ 7/97	$60.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	
MR. DONALD WILLIAMS 3927 HEMPHILL WY. CINCINNATI, OH 45236-2325		11/ 5/97 INFORMATION REQUESTED	$25.00
	KEEBLER BIS. CO.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $468.00

97020130309

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. HELEN WILLIAMS 305 CHESTNUT STREET FAIRPORT HARBOR, OH 44077		11/12/97	$15.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$214.00	
MR. HOWARD WILLIAMS 12896 TARANSAY DRIVE HENDERSON, KY 42420		11/ 7/97	$100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$825.00	
MR. JAMES WILLIAMS 3749 SUNBIRD LANE SEBRING, FL 33872		11/10/97 11/17/97 11/21/97	$15.00 $15.00 $20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. LEE WILLIAMS 132 W 58TH ST. APT. 4R NEW YORK, NY 10019-2145		11/ 5/97 11/ 6/97	$10.00 $11.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. LEWIS WILLIAMS PO BOX 85 COATESVILLE, PA 19320-0085	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97 11/24/97	$60.00 $90.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$793.00	
MS. NORMA E. WILLIAMS 5910 CHRISTIE LN GARLAND, TX 75044-1704		11/21/97 11/24/97	$10.00 $20.00
	REITRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $366.00

97020130310

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. R. D. WILLIAMS 133 LAKE FORREST LANE, N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30342-3209		11/10/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MRS. ROBERT L. WILLIAMS 400 ROSEWOOD CT. LOUISVILLE, KY 40223-3158		11/ 3/97	$25.00
	RETIRED LIBRARIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. ROGER WILLIAMS 25299 WEST HILLCREST DRIVE LAKE ZURICH, IL 60047-9060	NORTHROP GRUMMAN CORP.	11/20/97	$65.00
	ENGINEERING MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$290.00	
MRS. VELMA G. WILLIAMS 6940 E. GIRARD AVENUE, APT 305 DENVER, CO 80224-2911		11/17/97 11/21/97 11/24/97	$50.00 $50.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$525.00	
MR. W. H. WILLIAMS P. O. BOX 126 LINDEN, CA 95236-0126		11/24/97	$20.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. ROBERT W. WILLIAMSON 2529 S. 9TH STREET LAFAYETTE, IN 47905-2405		11/10/97 11/10/97 11/17/97 11/18/97	$15.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00
	RETIRED	11/28/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$345.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $390.00

97020130811

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE WILLIS 1046 GENESEE STREET ROCHESTER, NY 14611-4106	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/28/97	$120.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$238.00	
MR. ROBERT WILLIS 5211 NORTH BIG HOLLOW ROAD PEORIA, IL 61615-3403	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$265.00	
MS. NANCY WILLITS 4634 E. OCEAN VIEW AVENUE NORFOLK, VA 23518	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/10/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. FRANCES B. WILLMAN 2121 S.E. 54TH AVENUE PORTLAND, OR 97215-3919	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$897.00	
MR. PATRICK WILLMS 10206 N. KENILWORTH CIRCLE MEQUON, WI 53092-8400	THE WILLMS GROUP INVESTMENT ADVISOR	11/ 5/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$352.50	
MR. JOHN J. WILLY 6420 BALSAM STREET ARVADA, CO 80004-3329	INFORMATION REQUESTED HOMEMAKER	11/13/97 11/20/97 11/20/97	$35.00 $35.00 $40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $460.00

97020301312

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GORDON G. WILSON 231 EAST AVENUE HILTON, NY 14468-1333	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
H. G. WILSON 3902 VISTA CAMPANA N., #27 OCEANSIDE, CA 92057-8125		11/ 5/97 11/13/97 11/18/97	$30.00 $30.00 $25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
DR. JOHN B. WILSON 851 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE FULLERTON, CA 92635		11/19/97 11/21/97	$250.00 $200.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$650.00	
MRS. KITCHELL WILSON 2131 LOUVENIA AVENUE CONWAY, AR 72032-4922		11/18/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$624.00	
MR. LAURENCE J. WILSON 405 EAST NEBRASKA AVENUE SAINT PAUL, MN 55101-3225		11/20/97	$10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
MR. MICHAEL W. WILSON 5419 SADDLE BORN AVENUE COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80915-2437		11/28/97	$120.00
	UNEMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $715.00

97020130313

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. RAY WILSON 528 RODNEY LANE VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23464-2228	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$12.50 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. RICKS WILSON 100 WYCKHAM RISE STREET SAN ANTONIO, TX 78209	INFORMATION REQUESTED PRE-NEED COUNSELOR	11/14/97 11/28/97	$50.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. THOMAS K. WILSON 411 N. MIDDLETOWN RD. MEDIA, PA 19063-4435	RETIRED	11/17/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. VINTON J. WILSON 6311 ARLINGTON AVENUE LAS VEGAS, NV 89107-0101	RETIRED	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$363.00	
MR. WILLIAM I. WILSON 339A SLAUGHTER ROAD MADISON, AL 35758-2212	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/27/97	$15.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. J. COOKE WILSON, JR. 5000 LONGMONT APT 11 HOUSTON, TX 77056-2419	HOUSEWIFE	11/21/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$505.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $207.50

97020130314

97020130314

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. WALTER WILSON, JR. 10001 NORTH CHESTER AVENUE DOUGLAS, GA 31533-2003	SELF OPTOMETRIST	11/25/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1720.00	
MR. PAUL WINKLER 33509 WREN AVENUE FORT WORTH, TX 76133-2128	RETIRED	11/19/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$390.00	
MR. DAVID WINN 115728 N.E. 1144TH PLACE WOODINVILLE, WA 98072	INVESTOR	11/19/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MS. JEANNE M. WINNER 76505 GLENN HWY. #85 ANCHORAGE, AK 99504-1256	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MS. SUE WINSOR 33116 MONTHEATH PASS DULUTH, GA 30136-3539	RETIRED	11/20/97 11/28/97	$30.00 $45.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$339.00	
MS. CAROLINE M. WINTER 3300 GATLIN ROAD, LOT 114 TONEY, AL 35773-9452	HOMEMAKER	11/10/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $465.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 742 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. JAMES WINTER 1386 E. BARSTOW FRESNO, CA 93710-6310	RETIRED	11/ 7/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$279.00	
MR. W. G. WINTERS, JR. 251 STONEY CREEK DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77024-6247	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$393.00	
MR. LARRY E. WIRTH P.O. BOX 4126 WILLIAMSPORT, PA 17701-0726	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE RURAL CARRIER	11/13/97	$70.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$294.00	
MR. JOHN F. WIRTZ, JR. 340 EAST PACES FERRY RD. N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30305-2352	SELF DEVELOPER	11/19/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MS. EILEEN WISCHMEYER 7614 FOREST VIEW DRIVE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63121-2418	RETIRED	11/10/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. JERRY D WISEMAN 45 MANOR CIRCLE ESTHERVILLE, IA 51334	SELF PRINTING & PUBLISHING	11/24/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $345.00

97020130816

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALVIN WISNIEWSKI 2 ELM DRIVE TRIADELPHIA, WV 26059-9620	SELF EDUCATOR	11/ 7/97	$355.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$254.00	
MR. EDWARD WISSE 19009 S. LAUREL PARK ROAD COMPTON, CA 90220-5511	SUPERIOR PUMP EXCHANGE CO PRESIDENT	11/21/97	$200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
MR. DALE R. WISSLER 12101 TURNBERRY DRIVE RANCHO MIRAGE, CA 92270	RETIRED	11/28/97	$2000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2350.00	
MR. CLIFTON WISWALL 4917 RAVENSWOOD DRIVE, #17366 SAN ANTONIO, TX 78227	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/12/97	$355.000 $200.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$433.00	
DR. AGATHA WITHEIM, M.D. 10101 W. PINEAIRE DRIVE SUN CITY, AZ 85351	RETIRED PHYSICIAN	11/20/97	$122.500
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$505.00	
MR. PAUL WITHERELL 327 ELM STREET, EAST RAYNHAM, MA 02767-1808	RETIRED	11/13/97	$255.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $347.50

97020130817

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. G.B. WITHINGTON 2813 CREEKSIDE RD. SANTA ROSA, CA 95405-8733		11/10/97 11/21/97 11/28/97	$10.00 $15.00 $10.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
MR. MARK L. WITMER 3308-E COVINGTON DRIVE DECATUR, GA 30032		11/19/97	$25.00
	LUCENT TECHNOLOGY		
	AUTO-MEDICAL DESIGNER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	
MR. ROLF W. WITTICH 6500 JERICHO TURNPIKE SYOSSET, NY 11791- 000		11/ 5/97	$1250.00
	AMEROPAN OIL COMPANY	11/ 5/97	$275.00
	PRESIDENT		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$13085.00	
MRS. HELEN M. WITTMACK 1570 EAST AVENUE ROCHESTER, NY 14610		11/ 7/97	$25.00
	HOUSEWIFE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$510.00	
MS. JOYCE WODZIEN 909 NORTH WAVERLY DEARBORN, MI 48128		11/17/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
HELEN D. WOLCOTT 2431 NW 41ST ST GAINESVILLE, FL 32606-3265		11/12/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,660.00

97020130318

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DELORIS M. WOLF 7440 S OCEAN BLVD., #11A POMPANO BEACH, FL 33062-7372		11/ 3/97	$750.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/17/97	$300.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1615.00	
MS. BETTY WOLFE 6632 CARSTON COURT FORT WORTH, TX 76180-7843		11/12/97	$120.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$50.00
		11/28/97	$250.00
		11/28/97	$120.00
	SECY-TREAS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$640.00	
MR. JOHN G. WOLFE 1456 LAKELAND AVE AKRON, OH 44320-1561		11/ 6/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$213.00	
MR. DALE WOOD 11101 S 90 E AVENUE BIXBY, OK 74008		11/13/97	$63.00
	T.C. WILLIAMSON, INC.		
	UNIX ADMIN. NETWORK ADMIN.		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
MRS. HATTIE E. WOOD 112 PINECREST ROAD BELVEDERE, SC 29841-2353		11/25/97	$25.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MS. JOANNA G. WOOD 300 PIERREMONT RD SHREVEPORT, LA 71106-1420		11/24/97	$500.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $2,208.00

97020319

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 746 OF 759
LINE 11 A

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN WOOD 7512 THORNVILLE ROAD NLE. THORNVILLE, OH 430776-95033	ENGLEFIELD COAL	11/10/97 11/12/97 11/18/97	$60.00 $40.00 $45.00
	TRUCK DRIVER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
MR. NOEL V. WOOD 14330 CAROLCREST HOUSTON, TX 77079-6608		11/ 6/97	$360.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.00	
MR. L. T. WOODARD 1723 W INDEPENDENCE TULSA, OK 74127		11/ 3/97	$75.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$315.00	
MR. FRANKLIN B. W. WOODBURY 2801 PARK CENTER DR. ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302-1431		11/ 5/97	$25.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	ENGR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. ROBERT J. WOODS, JR. 10801 AMBAZAC WAY LOS ANGELES, CA 90077		11/17/97 11/24/97	$1000.00 $100.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$13898.00	
MR. WARD W. WOODS, JR. 630 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 101111		11/10/97	$10000.00
	JP MORGAN		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $111,705.00

97020130320

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER' OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. MARY B. WOODWARD 56 COLONIA MIRAMONTE PARADISE VALLEY, AZ 85253	FARMER	11/ 6/97 11/21/97	$100.00 $100.00
	SELF EMPLOYED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$914.00	
MR. WILLIAM WOODWARD P. O. BOX 2269 CAREFREE, AZ 85377-2269		11/10/97 11/24/97	$120.00 $1000.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2020.00	
MS. MARCILE E. WOODWORTH 985 MANOR AVENUE MEADOWBROOK, PA 19046-1305		11/12/97	$34.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$238.00	
MR. LARRY WOOLARD 719 LIPSCOMB ROAD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-4326		11/12/97	$120.00
	ABB INDUSTRIAL SYSTEMS		
	REGIONAL SALES MANAGER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$588.00	
MS. DONNA P. WOOLLEY P.O. BOX 43 DRAIN, OR 97435-0043		11/24/97	$200.00
	WOOLLEY ENTERPRISES INC		
	EXECUTIVE		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1215.00	
MS. SIMONIE WOOLRIDGE P.O. BOX 3830 SONORA, CA 95370-3830		11/ 3/97	$250.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,924.00

97020130821

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DR. N. WORONCZUK P.O. BOX 357 S BOUND BROOK, NJ 08880-0357	SELF PHYSICIAN	11/ 3/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$609.00	
MR. EDWARD WORSHAM 1775 WESTRIDGE ROAD ANN ARBOR, MI 48105-1066	RETIRED	11/ 5/97 11/ 7/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$359.00	
MR. DANIEL P. WORTH 2496 WINDWOOD LN ORANGE PARK, FL 32073-6608	RETIRED	11/ 4/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
J. P. WORTHINGTON 2580 REGENT AVE. N. MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55422-3584	INFORMATION REQUESTED COLLEGE PROFESSOR	11/28/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$348.00	
MR. JONATHAN L. WOZNIAK 54204 SHERWOOD LANE SHELBY TWP, MI 48315-6262	L & L SAVMOR DRUGS STUDENT	11/ 6/97 11/18/97	$50.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$355.00	
MR. BRUCE WRIGHT 709 S. WILLS ST. EDNA, TX 77957-3761	RETIRED	11/12/97 11/18/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2335.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $250.00

97020130322

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. HAROLD E. WRIGHT 5616 S. LORENE AVENUE MILWAUKEE, WI 53221-4022		11/ 3/97	$50.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$385.00	
MRS. JEANNE WRIGHT 466 BIRCH AVE. AKRON, CO 80720-1224		11/19/97	$30.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$242.00	
MR. JOHN R. WRIGHT P.O. BOX 1718 DES MOINES, IA 50306-1718	WRIGHT TREE SERVICE INC	11/28/97	$200.00
	CONTRACTOR		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MRS. M.A. WRIGHT 2303 EVERGREEN POINT ROAD BELLEVUE, WA 98004-1116		11/17/97	$155.00
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$580.00	
DR. ROBERT WRIGHT 4501 FORD AVENUE, SUITE 1200 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22302	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1359.00	
MRS. THOMAS P. WRIGHT ROUTE 4, BOX 358C LEXINGTON, VA 24450	SELF-EMPLOYED	11/18/97	$100.00
	ENGINEER, BUSINESS PARTNERS		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $635.00

97020130423

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. V. IRENE WRIGHT 1915 SWEETWATER LANE RICHMOND, VA 23229	RETIRED	11/13/97 11/13/97	$10.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
MR. JOHN P. WRYNN 3411 ANROTH DRIVE COLLIERVILLE, TN 38017-3614	FEDERAL EXPRESS PILOT	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
REV. ROBERT O. WUDY 1544 CENTRAL AVENUE WEST BULLHEAD CITY, AZ 86442-8009	INFORMATION REQUESTED PASTOR	11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$680.00	
MRS. EMERSON G. WULLING 613 NORTH 22ND. STREET LA CROSSE, WI 54601-3859	RETIRED	11/17/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$249.00	
MR. SULO G. WURTANEN 123 "G" STREET #23 SALIDA, CO 81201-2026	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$375.00	
MR. LEONARD WURZER 9845 VALLEY PINES DRIVE FOLSOM, CA 95630	RETIRED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/24/97 11/24/97	$30.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$293.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $290.00

97020130324

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 7511 OF 7519
LINE 1111 AA

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER/ OCCUPATION/	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. LOIS F. WYATT 2018 PARKWOOD ROAD CHARLESTON, WV 25314-2244	HOUSEWIFE	11/10/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2135.00	
MR. ROBERT N. WYATT 6801 SW 147TH AVE MIAMI, FL 33193-1007	RETIRED	11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2310.00	
G. WYNN 1104 OLD MILL POND ROAD PALM HARBOR, FL 34683-1732	RETIRED	11/25/97 11/28/97	$500.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
MR. GEORGE WYNN 1115 WEST MAUMEE STREET ADRIAN, MI 49221-1732	RETIRED	11/13/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4500.00	
MR. LELAND WYSE 535 SCHROCK DRIVE ARCHBOLD, OH 43502-1265	INFORMATION REQUESTED APT. MAINTENCE & MANGME	11/ 3/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
MR. EDWARD M. YACKO 86 GRAYSTONE RD BRIDGEPORT, CT 06610-1222	RETIRED	11/ 3/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2200.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $485.00

97020130325

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. HELEN YAMADA 357 IWALANI ST. HILO, HI 96720-5565	RETIRED	11/ 4/97 11/21/97	$35.00 $30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1378.00	
MS. SUE YAMARICK 14227 N. CLAYTON STREET #2 WILMINGTON, DE 19806	DUPONT CO. PENSION ANALYST	11/19/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. JOHN YAMASHITA 11355 3RD AVENUE N.E., #C302 SEATTLE, WA 98125	BOEING INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 3/97 11/ 6/97 11/27/97 11/28/97	$100.00 $100.00 $12.50 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3646.00	
MR. JUAN A. YANES 700 CORAL WAY, #8 CORAL GABLES, FL 33134	SELF MANAGEMENT CONSULT.	11/ 3/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	
MS. HELEN YANKER 18 SOUTH CRESTVIEW DRIVE REMSENBURG, NY 11960-0181	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/26/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$310.00	
MR. MIGUEL M. YANNUZZI 55 PINE ST. NEW CITY, NY 10956-6239	BANK OF BOSTON INTL INTL BANKER	11/27/97	$5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $502.50

9702013026

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MS. ELIZABETH S. YANQUELL 563 ALAMEDA BOULEVARD CORONADO, CA 92118-1616	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/13/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$327.00	
MRS. ISABELLA YEAGER 62 E. MITCHELL AVENUE CINCINNATI, OH 45217-1520	HOUSEWIFE	11/ 3/97 11/10/97	$20.00 $20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$640.00	
MR. DONALD YEATON P. O. BOX 372 HOLTS SUMMIT, MO 65043-0372	RETIRED	11/20/97	$10.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
MR. JOE YEE 5940 GLORIA DR. SACRAMENTO, CA 95822-3249	RETIRED	11/10/97	$12.50
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$319.00	
MR. DON E. YETTER 4255 HARRISON STREET LAS CRUCES, NM 88005-1011	INFORMATION REQUESTED PROBATION OFFICER	11/ 5/97 11/28/97	$15.00 $15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$203.00	
MR. EDWARD C. YIEN 240 WEATHERWOOD CIRCLE ALPHARETTA, GA 30201-3445	INFORMATION REQUESTED BUSINESS MANAGEMENT	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $292.50

97020130327

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MRS. MARGARET M. YOUMANS 14460 HOMEWOOD ROAD #955A SEAL BEACH, CA 90740-446227	RETIRED	11/ 5/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MR. BOBBY YOUNG 3700 GUNWOOD ROAD NILES, MI 49120		11/14/97	$75.00
	BUY ENGINEERING	11/14/97	$50.00
	ENGINEER	11/14/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$645.00	
DR. GEORGE G. YOUNG 10997 CONSTITUTION DRIVE CHATTANOOGA, TN 37405-42246		11/10/97	$25.00
	SELF		
	PHYSICIAN		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
MR. JL. GIVENS YOUNG 17044 HIGHLAND AVENUE FLORENCE, SC 29501-56166		11/18/97	$25.00
	SELF		
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$645.00	
MS. JEANNE YOUNG 12594 CRESTA PLACE SAN DIEGO, CA 92128-23412		11/14/97	$60.00
	HOMEMAKER		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$618.00	
MR. ROBERT JL. YOUNG 2022 FIELDCREST LOOP, #A COPPELL, TX 75019-62002		11/ 6/97	$50.00
	DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
	ATTORNEY		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$233.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $455.00

97020130328

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ELTON A. YOUNGBERG 2700 G. ROAD GRAND JUNCTION, CO 81506-1408	PROF. ENGINEER ENGINEER AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $2455.00	$225.00
MS. VIRGINIA YOUNGKER 22018 N. GOLF CLUB DRIVE SUN CITY WEST, AZ 85375-2076	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/26/97 $2550.00	$2250.00
MR. DELMER L. YOUTZY 538 PINE GLEN ROAD LEWISTOWN, PA 17044-8325	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $2225.00	$975.00
DR. HENRY H. YU 824 SOUTH LAYLAND DRIVE DIAMOND BAR, CA 91765-4612	INFORMATION REQUESTED PRESIDENT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/13/97 $2700.00	$650.00
MR. JOHN P. YUNGERT 22 METROPOLITAN OVAL BRONX, NY 10462	BLOOMINGDALESS SYSTEMSS ANALYSTT AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/26/97 $3300.00	$1100.00
COLONEL HERMAN S. ZAHN, JR 702 DUTCH MILL DRIVE BALLWIN, MO 63011-3544	RETIRED AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	11/10/97 $3300.00	$220.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $5720.00

97020130329

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CHARLES V. ZAMARA 3632 OVERLAND DRIVE HOLIDAY, FL 34691-5337	RETIRED	11/10/97 11/10/97	$25.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ANGELO ZANETTI 16 MANOR COURT NEW CITY, NY 10956-2221	BAYSIDE CHRYSLER AUTO DEALER	11/14/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$425.00	
MR. PHILIP ZANONE 4108 GWYNNE ROAD MEMPHIS, TN 38117-3004	SELF-EMPLOYED INVESTOR	11/10/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
MR. ORRIN G. ZEBARTH 1715 MOUNT VIEW LANE COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80907-4732	RETIRED	11/17/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	
MRS. MARGARET ZEFF 33 LINDA AVE., #1202 OAKLAND, CA 94611-4816	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/26/97	$25.00 $50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$352.00	
MR. JOHN ZEHNDER 3727 E. MARCUS DRIVE SAGINAW, MI 48603-2043	RETIRED	11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1150.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $550.00

97020130830

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. CARL E. ZEHRUNG P.O. BOX 276 TURNER, OR 97392	RETIRED	11/19/97	$24.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$209.00	
DR. LOUIS ZIEMAND 10127 NORTH 95TH DRIVE, #A PEORIA, AZ 85345-1524	RETIRED	11/24/97 11/27/97	$15.00 $5.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
MS. L. STEPHANIE ZIMBALIST 16255 VENTURA BLVD., #1011 ENCINO, CA 91436-2308	WALLACE AND WALLACE INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/12/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. KARL R. ZIMMER 140 EAST 77TH STREET INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46240-2875	ZIMMER PAPER PRODUCTS INC. EXECUTVE	11/13/97	$80.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$308.00	
MR. ROBERT H. ZIMMER 341 EDEN ROAD PALM BEACH, FL 33480-3317	RETIRED INVESTMENTS	11/28/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
MR. BARD ZIMMERMAN 1257 PILGRIM RD BIRMINGHAM, MI 48009-4804	RETIRED	11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$325.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1,274.00

97020130331

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. BRUCE H. ZIMMERMAN RURAL ROUTE 2 BOX 447 EVERETT, PA 15537-9231	RETIRED	11/10/97	$25.00
	/AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$320.00	
DR. CHARLES ZIMMERMAN 8035 WEST 85TH STREET TIFTON, GA 31794-3804	RETIRED	11/12/97	$20.00
	/AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$248.00	
MR. L. M. ZINSER 9914 EMILEE PT. CHATTANOOGA, TN 37411-4103	SELF /ATTORNEY	11/13/97	$750.00
	/AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$909.00	
MR. JOHN D. ZIOGAS 3035 FIFTH AV. NEW YORK, NY 10016	INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/20/97	$25.00
	/AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
MRS. IRENE M. ZISCHANKE 11139 BYRON STREET PALO ALTO, CA 94301-3211	HOUSEWIFE	11/18/97	$25.00
	/AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$205.00	
MR. RUDOLPH ZLOKER 1117 SOUTH FRANKLIN FRANKENMUTH, MI 48734-1525	RETIRED	11/10/97	$30.00
	/AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $875.00

97020152

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ALEXANDER J. ZUKOWSKI 30 MONTROSE AVE. #2-B BROOKLYN, NY 11206-1944		11/ 5/97	$113.20
	RETIRED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$251.80	
MR. JOHN F. ZUNIC 1519 NORTH AVENUE WEST LEECHBURG, PA 15656-9210	INFORMATION REQUESTED	11/ 7/97	$100.00
	INFORMATION REQUESTED		
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$200.00	

27020130333

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE: $113.20

TOTAL FOR PERIOD: $649,625.75

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
ALLIED SIGNAL PAC 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW #700 WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/18/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
AMERICAN CRYSTAL SUGAR PAC 101 NORTH THIRD STREET MOORHEAD, MN 56560		11/12/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$8000.00	
AMERICAN SUGAR CANE LEAGUE P.O. DRAWER 938 THIBODAUX, LA 70302		11/12/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
ATOPAC 2000 MARKET STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103		11/21/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
AXIA INC. PAC 2001 SPRING ROAD, STE. 300 OAKBROOK, IL 60521		11/12/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2500.00	
BUREAU OF WHOLESALE SALES 1801 PEACHTREE ST. N.W. #200 ATLANTA, GA 30309		11/14/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $14,500.00

97020130334

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
CHAMPIONS FOR GOOD GOVT 1875 EYE STREET, STE.540 WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/18/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$6500.00
FIRST CHICAGO NBD CORP PAC ONE FIRST NATIONAL PLAZA CHICAGO, IL 60670		11/13/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3000.00
AMERICAN CONSULTING ENGRS PAC 1015 15TH ST., N.W. #802 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/25/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3000.00
CTIA PAC 1250 CONNECTICUT AVENUE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20036		11/14/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$10000.00
ENRON CORP PAC 1400 SMITH, STE.EB4520 HOUSTON, TX 77002		11/14/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$5000.00
FMR CORP. FEDERAL PAC 82 DEVONSHIRE STREET BOSTON, MA 02109		11/21/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3000.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $20,500.00

97020130335

97020130335

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
CMTE FOR THE TRADING COTTON 1725 K STREET, N.W. #810 WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/12/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
LUCENT TECHNOLOGIES PAC 900 19TH STREET, N.W. STE. 700 WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/14/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
MCN ENERGY GROUP PAC 500 GRISWOLD STREET DETROIT, MI 48226		11/13/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
MONTGOMERY WARD PAC ONE MONTGOMERY WARD PLAZA CHICAGO, IL 60671		11/21/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
PHILIP MORRIS COMPANIES, INC. PAC 120 PARK AVENUE, 25TH FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10017		11/14/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
NATIONAL MULTI HOUSING PAC 1850 M STREET, N.W. #540 WASHINGTON, DC 20036		11/13/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $17,500.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
THE MAIL GOOD GOVT FUND 2300 FIRST CITY TOWER HOUSTON, TX 77002		11/13/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$30000.00
NORNEST CORPORATION PAC SIXTH AND MARQUETTE MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55479		11/13/97	$6000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$60000.00
NSA STONEPAC 1415 ELLIOT PLACE, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007		11/14/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$55000.00
RETAILPAC 325 7TH STREET, N.W. #1000 WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/13/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$57750.00
FISHER SCIENTIFIC INT.EMP CMTE LIBERTY LANE HAMPTON, NH 03842		11/28/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$55000.00
DICKSTEIN, SHAPIRO & MORIN PAC 2101 L STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20037		11/13/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$11500.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $23,500.00

97020130337

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

LINE 11C

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
USAA GROUP PAC 1455 F STREET N.W.,STE.420 WASHINGTON, DC 20004-1004		11/14/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
WEXLER GROUP PAC 1317 F STREET N.W., STE.600 WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/13/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
WHOLESALE DIST POL CMTE 1725 K STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/13/97	$7500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7500.00	

97020133038

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE: $14,000.00

TOTAL FOR PERIOD: $90,000.00

97020133038

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 1
	FOR LINE NUMBER 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican State Central Committee of South Dakota P.O. Box 1099 Pierre, SD 57501 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kansas Republican State Cmte 2348 S. Topeka Blvd, Ste 201 Topeka, KS 66611 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Transfer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year) 11/5/97	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	140,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	140,000.00

97020130939

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 1 OF 2
	FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. NCAS 3702 Pender Drive Suite 200 Fairfax, VA 22030 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Reimbursement Insurance Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	11/26/97	1,699.24
B. USA Direct 2901 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Refund Postage Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	11/26/97	34.59
C. Byatt Regency 400 New Jersey Ave., NW Washington, DC 20001 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Refund Meeting Expense Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	11/26/97	6,012.75
D. Coverdell Good Government Cmt 3091 Maple Drive, Suite 200 P.O. Box 53381 Atlanta, GA 30305 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Reimbursement Meeting Expense Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	11/26/97	43.31
E. FDC 1421 W. Mockingbird Lane Dallas, TX 75247 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Refund Direct Mail Expense Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	11/26/97	163.92
F. Teletech Communications 9693B Gerwig Lane Columbia, MD 21046 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Refund Deposit Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	11/26/97	1,371.35
G. Friends of Sessions Senate Committee P.O. Box 4278 Montgomery, AL 36103 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Reimbursement Travel Expense Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date >$	11/18/97	4,793.86

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	14,119.02
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 2 OF 2 | FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
National Republican Senatorial Committee

	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kempthorne for Senate P.O. Box 1866 Boise, ID 83701 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Reimbursement Meeting Expense Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	11/12/97	473.38
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shelby for U.S. Senate P.O. Box 1091 Tuscaloosa, AL 35403 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Reimbursement Meeting Expense Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	11/12/97	30.25
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	503.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	13,713.ovr

27020130341

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7CF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	9.00	91.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7IC ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	70.00	30.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7LM ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	99.57	0.43
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7MD ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	57.00	43.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7PC ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	50.00	50.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7RT ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	70.00	30.00
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
A7TR ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	90.00	10.00

97020130342

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

I. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

II. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

III. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
I7MF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.78	3.22
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT J7MF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	93.78	6.22
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT K7TF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	94.89	5.11
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT ACTIVITY IS: . . . [ ] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT ACTIVITY IS: . . . [ ] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT ACTIVITY IS: . . . [ ] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT ACTIVITY IS: . . . [ ] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %

97020130343

SCHEDULE H2
(effective 1/1/91)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

II. FUNDRAISING activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.

III. EXEMPT activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.

IIII. Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
H7HF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	95.86	4.14
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
I7HF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.24	3.76
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
J7HF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [ ] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [X] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	97.21	2.79
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
K7HE ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	71.40	28.60
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
K7HD ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.29	3.71
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
K7HF ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	96.19	3.81
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
K7HH ACTIVITY IS: . . . [X] FUNDRAISING . [ ] EXEMPT. . . . . [ ] DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS:. . . [X] NEW. . . . . [ ] REVISED . . . . [ ] SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED	97.12	2.88

97020134

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE	OF
1	3

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republicam Senatorriall Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Non-Federal

DATE OF RECEIPT
11/20/97

$ 109,659.45

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	109,659.45		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each))			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each))			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Non-Federal

DATE OF RECEIPT
11/24/97

$ 256,121.77

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	63,158.77		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each))			
a) A7PC		17,452.50	
b) A7CE		80,458.68	
c) A7IC		36,389.01	
d) A7LH		8.60	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		134,308.79	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each))			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	1772,8108.222	134,308.79		365,781.22
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

97020130345

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Non-Federal (Continued)

PAGE 2 OF 3
FOR LINE 18

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT		$
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive					0.
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)					
a) A7MD		88,5597.08			
b) A7RT		144,4755.57			
c) A7TR		55,8651.31			
d) B7TF		33,4446.59			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		332,3800.55			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)					
a)					
b)					
c)					
d)					
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support					

NAME OF ACCOUNT

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			DATE OF RECEIPT	TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT		$
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive					0.
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)					
a) I7MF		1,116.94			
b) I7TF		1,533.47			
c) J7MF		9,565.58			
d) J7TF		279.72			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		12,495.71			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)					
a)					
b)					
c)					
d)					
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support					

SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE

TOTAL THIS PERIOD

TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS
	44,876.26	

9702013846

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

PAGE 33 | 06F 33
FOR LINE 11B

NAME OF COMMITTEE
National Republican Senatorial Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Non-Federal (continued)

DATE OF RECEIPT

$ .00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) J7TN		1,423.23	
b) K7BE		3,037.35	
c) K7LD		287.50	
d) K7MF		4,402.65	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		9,150.73	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT
Non-Federal (continued)

DATE OF RECEIPT

$ .00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amounts for Each)			
a) K7TF		4,519.63	
b) K7TM		107.59	
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		4,627.22	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amounts For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred for Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE		13,777.95		.00
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	172,818.22	192,963.00		3655,7831,222

97020130947

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hargrove 10101 M.L. King Jr. Highway Lanham, MD 20706	Meeting Expense A7CF	11/3/97	$3,156.80	$284.11	$2,872.69
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $141,047.58					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
East Coast Entertainment P.O. Box 11283 Richmond, VA 23230	Meeting Expense A7CF	11/3/97	$100.00	$9.00	$91.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $141,147.58					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Design Cuisine 2659 S. Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	Meeting Expense A7CF	11/3/97	$7,800.00	$702.00	$7,098.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $148,947.58					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./American Airlines A7CF	11/4/97	$91.80	$8.26	$83.54
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $149,039.38					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Marriott Inn INDIANAPOLIS, IN A7CF	11/4/97	$190.88	$17.15	$173.73
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $149,230.26					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Future View, Inc. 1250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense A7CF	11/4/97	$9,935.99	$894.24	$9,041.75
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $159,166.25					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $21,275.47 $1,914.79 $19,360.68

97020130348

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
MMaddarinOOriental 2222SSansomeSStreet SSanFFrancisco,CCA 99410422792	Meeting Expense A7CF	11/7/97	$500.00	$45.00	$455.00

CATEGORY: FFundraising
EVENTYEARTODATE: $159,666.25

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
BBggIIt 18828LLSStreet,NNW WWashington,DDC 220036	Meeting Expense A7CF	11/12/97	$3,142.21	$282.80	$2,859.41

CATEGORY: FFundraising
EVENTYEARTODATE: $162,808.46

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
WWaddoffAAstoria 795RRemittanceDDrive CChicago,IIL 660675	Meeting Expense A7CF	11/12/97	$11,889.96	$1,070.10	$10,819.86

CATEGORY: FFundraising
EVENTYEARTODATE: $174,698.42

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
HHeatherPPinsker 4225SSecondSStreet,NNE WWashington,DDC 220002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement A7CF	11/12/97	$24.40	$2.20	$22.20

CATEGORY: FFundraising
EVENTYEARTODATE: $174,722.82

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
FFederalEExpress DDepartmentAA MMemphis,TTN 338101	Delivery A7CF	11/14/97	$30.25	$2.72	$27.53

CATEGORY: FFundraising
EVENTYEARTODATE: $174,753.07

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
EEddyNNelson&&AAssociates 9900SSecondSStreet,NNE WWashington,DDC 220002	Consultant A7CF	11/14/97	$6,000.00	$540.00	$5,460.00

CATEGORY: FFundraising
EVENTYEARTODATE: $180,753.07

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$21,586.82	$1,942.82	$19,644.00

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4A
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense ATCEF	11/18/97	$29,292.37	$2,636.32	$26,656.05
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2100.0465.444				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Freeman Decorating P.O. Box 650036 Dallas, TX 75265-0036	Meeting Expense ATCEF	11/18/97	$111.04	$9.99	$101.05
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2100.1556.468				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Waldorf Astoria 75 Remittance Drive Chicago, IL 60675	Meeting Expense ATCEF	11/18/97	$353.83	$31.84	$321.99
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2100.5100.311				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Future View, Inc. 1250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense ATCEF	11/19/97	$10,340.99	$930.69	$9,410.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2200.8531.300				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant ATCEF	11/20/97	$1,601.16	$144.10	$1,457.06
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2222.4522.466				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sarah S. Fehrer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Expp /Reimbursement ATCEF	11/21/97	$75.00	$6.75	$68.25
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2222.5227.466				

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$41,774.39	$3,759.69	$38,014.70

97020130350

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page	Of
44	789

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARES	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mirage Hotel 3400 Las Vegas Blvd., South Las Vegas, NV 89109	Meeting Expense A7CF	11/21/97	$1,741.20	$1556.71	$184.49

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $224,268.66

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARES	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mandarin Oriental 222 Sansome Street San Francisco, CA 94104-2792	Meeting Expense A7CF	11/21/97	$750.00	$667.55	$82.55

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $225,018.66

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARES	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense A7CF	11/25/97	$488.69	$44.38	$44.31

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $225,067.35

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARES	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sarah S. Fehrer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement A7CF	11/25/97	$239.56	$221.56	$21.88.00

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $225,306.91

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARES	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David Sanasack 919 17th St., NW Washington, DC 20006	Consulting A7CF	11/14/97	$1,000.00	$900.00	$9100.00

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $226,306.91

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARES	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Richard Bray Trio c/o East Coast Entertainment Richmond, VA 23230	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/3/97	$700.00	$490.00	$210.00

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,531,835.91

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,479.45	$3330.15	$1,149.30

97020130851

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Smith's Restaurant c/o Doria Forman Washington, DC 20007	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/3/97	$10,158.75	$7,111.13	$3,047.62
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,541,994.66					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hargrove 10101 M.L. King Jr. Highway Lanham, MD 20706	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/3/97	$3,156.80	$2,209.76	$947.04
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,545,151.46					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hyatt Regency-Washington, DC 400 New Jersey Ave., NW Washington, DC 20001	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/3/97	$24,509.01	$17,156.31	$7,352.70
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,569,660.47					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Evans Schulman Productions Inc 2 PROFESSIONAL DRIVE 'GAITHERSBURG, MD 20879	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/3/97	$17,500.00	$12,250.00	$5,250.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,587,160.47					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./American Airlines A7IC	11/4/97	$91.80	$64.26	$27.54
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,587,252.27					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Future View, Inc. 1250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/4/97	$9,935.99	$6,955.19	$2,980.80
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,597,188.26					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $65,352.35 $45,746.65 $19,605.70

97020130352

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Balsar Services, Inc. 12225 Rye St.,, NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/12/97	$2,445.12	$1,711.58	$733.54
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,599,633.38					
Amy F. Bradley 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement A7IC	11/12/97	$77.80	$54.46	$23.34
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,599,711.18					
Lisel D. Gillespie 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement A7IC	11/12/97	$28.00	$19.60	$8.41
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,599,739.18					
T/C Mailing, Inc. 8809 Keith Lane Derwyn, MD 20736	Direct Mail Expense A7IC	11/13/97	$2,840.00	$1,988.00	$852.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,602,579.18					
Public Interest Data, Inc. 12800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense A7IC	11/14/97	$1,399.01	$979.30	$419.71
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,603,978.19					
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery A7IC	11/14/97	$115.00	$80.51	$34.49
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,604,093.19					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $6,904.93 $4,833.45 $2,071.48

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL//NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE:: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant AVDIC	11/14/97	$6,000.00	$4,200.00	$1,800.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $31,6100,0993.199					
U.S. Postmaster c/o RST Marketing Forest, VA 24551	Voided Check AVDIC	11/14/97	($7,500.00)	($5,250.00)	($2,250.00)
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $31,6022,5993.199					
Freeman Decorating P.O. Box 650036 Dallas, TX 75265-0036	Meeting Expense AVDIC	11/18/97	$344.33	$241.03	$103.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $31,6022,9937.552					
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense AVDIC	11/18/97	$370.72	$259.50	$111.22
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $31,6033,3008.224					
Sterling Direct 1 American Eagle Way Earth City, MO 63045	Direct Mail Expense AVDIC	11/18/97	$4,721.51	$3,305.06	$1,416.45
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $31,6008,0299.755					
Harper & Company 11961 Tech Road Silver Spring, MD 20904	Direct Mail Expense AVDIC	11/18/97	$16,248.90	$11,374.23	$4,874.67
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $31,6224,2278.655					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$20,185.46	$14,129.82	$6,055.64

97020130854

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page	Cont
8	7/9

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Future View, Inc. 1250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/19/97	$100,340.999	$97,238.699	$93,102.310

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,634,619.64

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant A7IC	11/20/97	$11,601.166	$11,120.881	$480.335

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,636,220.80

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Black Tie Arts Management 6574 Flagmaker Court Falls Church, VA 22042	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/20/97	$2,359.255	$1,651.488	$707.777

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,638,580.05

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Smith's Restaurant c/o Doria Forman Washington, DC 20007	Meeting Expense A7IC	11/20/97	$4111.700	$2888.199	$1123.051

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,638,991.75

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense A7IC	11/21/97	$11,300.000	$9100.000	$3390.000

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,640,291.75

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S. Postmaster c/o PMC Lynchburg, VA 24502	Direct Mail Expense A7IC	11/21/97	$2,720.000	$1,904.000	$816.000

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,643,011.75

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$189,733.100	$133,113.177	$55,619.993

97020130055

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery A7IC	11/24/97	$11.75	$8.23	$3.52
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,643,023.50					
Seckman Printing, Inc. P.O. Box 3155, 305 Enterprise Lynchburg, VA 24503	Office Supplies A7IC	11/25/97	$883.81	$618.67	$265.14
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,643,907.31					
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense A7IC	11/25/97	$25.33	$17.73	$7.60
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,643,932.64					
David Sanasack 910 17th St., NW Washington, DC 20006	Consulting A7IC	11/14/97	$1,000.00	$700.00	$300.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,644,932.64					
U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road NE Washington, DC 20066	Direct Mail Expense A7LM	11/14/97	$2,000.00	$1,991.40	$8.60
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $25,245.76					
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense A7MD	11/10/97	$17,600.00	$10,032.00	$7,568.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $40,030.14					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$21,520.89	$13,368.03	$8,152.86

97020130856

97020130856

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carey Hollensteiner 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement A7MD	11/12/97	$25.00	$14.25	$10.75

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $40,055.14

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Linda Pell 44227 Fordham Road, NW Washington, DC 20016	Consultant A7MD	11/18/97	$2,368.22	$1,349.89	$1,018.33

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $42,423.36

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Senator Frank H. Murkowski Senate Hart Bldg. Room 322 Washington, DC 20510	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement A7PC	11/3/97	$859.28	$429.64	$429.64

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $204,005.99

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hargrove 10101 M.L. King Jr. Highway Lanham, MD 20706	Meeting Expense A7PC	11/3/97	$3,156.80	$1,578.40	$1,578.40

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $207,162.79

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./American Airlines A7PC	11/4/97	$91.80	$45.90	$45.90

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $207,254.59

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Future View, Inc. 1250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense A7PC	11/4/97	$9,935.99	$4,968.00	$4,967.99

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $217,190.58

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$16,437.09	$8,386.08	$8,051.01

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 11/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE:: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jean T. Hinz 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp.//Reimbursement NRPC	11/12/97	$202.44	$101.22	$101.22
CATEGORY:: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $2177.3393.002					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 381011	Delivery NRPC	11/14/97	$14.75	$7.38	$7.37
CATEGORY:: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $2177.4007.777					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant NRPC	11/14/97	$6,000.00	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
CATEGORY:: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $2220.4007.777					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jamie Wilson 2685 Cypress Bend Drive Clearwater, FL 339761	Meeting Expense NRPC	11/14/97	$374.70	$187.35	$187.35
CATEGORY:: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $2220.7862.467					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Future View, Inc. 1250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense NRPC	11/19/97	$10,340.99	$5,170.50	$5,170.49
CATEGORY:: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $2204.1223.466					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant NRPC	11/20/97	$1,601.16	$800.58	$800.58
CATEGORY:: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:: $2205.7024.662					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$18,534.04	$9,267.03	$9,267.01

97020138558

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Black Tie Arts Management 6574 Flagmaker Court Falls Church, VA 22042	Meeting Expense A7PC	11/20/97	$9066.500	$4451.225	$453.25
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$236,631.12				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anne K. Ekern 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement A7PC	11/25/97	$5388.224	$2669.113	$269.11
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$237,169.36				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Marketing Research Institute 630 East Government Street Pensacola, FL 32501	Meeting Expense A7PC	11/25/97	$5477.088	$2783.534	$273.54
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$237,716.44				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Reflections Photography, Inc. 700 13th Street NW, Suite 950 Washington, DC 20005	Photo Service A7PC	11/25/97	$5666.882	$2883.441	$283.41
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$238,283.26				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jean T. Hunz 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement A7PC	11/25/97	$166.000	$58.000	$8.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$238,299.26				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David Sansack 910 17th St., NW Washington, DC 20006	Consulting A7PC	11/14/97	$11,00000.000	$5500.000	$500.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$239,299.26				
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$33,5744.684	$11,7887.333	$1,787.31

97020359

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Richard Bray Trio c/o East Coast Entertainment Richmond, VA 23230	Meeting Expense A7RT	11/3/97	$550.00	$385.00	$165.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $990,316.98					
Hargrove 10101 M.L. King Jr. Highway Lanham, MD 20706	Meeting Expense A7RT	11/3/97	$3,156.80	$2,209.76	$947.04
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $993,473.78					
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Carey Limo-Culver City, CA A7RT	11/4/97	$590.00	$413.00	$177.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $994,063.78					
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./American Airlines A7RT	11/4/97	$91.80	$64.26	$27.54
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $994,155.58					
Future View, Inc. 1250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense A7RT	11/4/97	$9,935.99	$6,955.19	$2,980.80
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,004,091.57					
Standard Manufacturing Company Box 380 Troy, NY 12182	Meeting Expense A7RT	11/12/97	$533.15	$373.21	$159.94
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,004,624.72					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $14,857.74 $10,400.42 $4,457.32

97020130360

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
T/C Mailing, Inc. 809 Keith Lane Owings, MD 20736	Direct Mail Expense A7RT	11/13/97	$1,000.00	$700.00	$300.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,005,624.72					
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery A7RT	11/14/97	$56.50	$39.55	$16.95
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,005,681.22					
Eudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant A7RT	11/14/97	$6,000.00	$4,200.00	$1,800.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,011,681.22					
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Voided Check A7RT	11/14/97	($192.00)	($134.40)	($57.60)
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,011,489.22					
SMS Direct 8300 Merrifield Ave., Suite 1 Fairfax, VA 22031	Voided Check A7RT	11/14/97	($800.00)	($560.00)	($240.00)
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,010,689.22					
Freeman Decorating P.O. Box 650036 Dallas, TX 75265-0036	Meeting Expense A7RT	11/18/97	$336.48	$235.54	$100.94
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,011,025.70					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,400.98	$4,480.69	$1,920.29

97020130361

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Birnhorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense A7RT	11/18/97	$79.44	$55.61	$23.83
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,011,105.14					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Harper & Company 11961 Tech Road Silver Spring, MD 20904	Direct Mail Expense A7RT	11/18/97	$3,489.22	$2,442.45	$1,046.77
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,014,594.36					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Future View, Inc. 1250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense A7RT	11/19/97	$10,340.99	$7,238.69	$3,102.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,024,935.35					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
United Parcel Service P.O. Box 4980 Hagerstown, MD 21747-4980	Delivery A7RT	11/19/97	$78.78	$55.15	$23.63
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,025,014.13					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant A7RT	11/20/97	$1,601.16	$1,120.81	$480.35
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,026,615.29					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Black Tie Arts Management 6574 Flagmaker Court Falls Church, VA 22042	Meeting Expense A7RT	11/20/97	$2,359.25	$1,651.48	$707.77
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,028,974.54					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $17,948.84 $12,564.19 $5,384.65

97020130362

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense A7RT	11/21/97	$350.00	$245.00	$105.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,029,324.54					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense A7RT	11/25/97	$860.11	$602.08	$258.03
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,030,184.65					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brian P. Larkin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement A7RT	11/25/97	$20.00	$14.00	$6.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,030,204.65					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Balmar Services, Inc. 1225 Eye St., NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense A7RT	11/25/97	$5,339.32	$3,737.52	$1,601.80
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,035,543.97					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense A7RT	11/25/97	$25.33	$17.73	$7.60
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,035,569.30					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Standard Manufacturing Company Box 380 Troy, NY 12182	Meeting Expense A7RT	11/25/97	$457.60	$320.32	$137.28
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,036,026.90					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,052.36	$4,936.65	$2,115.71

27020130363

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David Sanasack 910 17th St., NW Washington, DC 20006	Consulting A7RT	11/14/97	$1,000.00	$700.00	$300.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,037,026.90					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hargrove 10101 M.L. King Jr. Highway Lanham, MD 20706	Meeting Expense A7TR	11/3/97	$3,156.80	$2,841.12	$315.68
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $348,264.94					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Going Inn Style Limo – AURORA, CO A7TR	11/4/97	$1,046.75	$942.08	$104.67
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $349,311.69					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./American Airlines A7TR	11/4/97	$91.80	$82.62	$9.18
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $349,403.49					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Future View, Inc. 1250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense A7TR	11/4/97	$9,935.99	$8,942.39	$993.60
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $359,339.48					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Marriott Inn INDIANAPOLIS, IN A7TR	11/14/97	$190.88	$171.79	$19.09
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $359,530.36					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $15,422.22 $13,680.00 $1,742.22

97020130364

97020130364

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mandarin Oriental 222 Sansome Street San Francisco, CA 94104-2792	Meeting Expense A7TR	11/7/97	$500.00	$450.00	$50.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $360,030.36					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Balmar Services, Inc. 1225 Eye St., NW Washington, DC 20005	Meeting Expense A7TR	11/12/97	$2,435.17	$2,191.65	$243.52
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $362,465.53					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Laura Jean Van Hove 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement A7TR	11/12/97	$21.63	$19.47	$2.16
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $362,487.16					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense A7TR	11/14/97	$139.35	$125.42	$13 93
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $362,626.51					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant A7TR	11/14/97	$6,000.00	$5,400.00	$600.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $368,626.51					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David R. Lugar 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement A7TR	11/14/97	$20.00	$18.00	$2.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $368,646.51					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $9,116.15 $8,204.54 $911.61

97020130865

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/93)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hirshhorn Zuckerman Design 1000 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense A7TR	11/18/97	$8,723.07	$7,850.76	$872.31
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $377,369.58					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Russell Direct P.O. Box 660036 Dallas, TX 75265-0036	Meeting Expense A7TR	11/18/97	$584.58	$526.12	$58.46
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $377,954.16					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Western St. Francis 335 Powell Street San Francisco, CA 94102	Meeting Expense A7TR	11/18/97	$611.86	$550.67	$61.19
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $378,566.02					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Laura Jean Van Hove 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement A7TR	11/18/97	$105.00	$94.50	$10.50
CATEGORY Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $378,671.02					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Future Wave, Inc. 12250 Taylor St., NW Washington, DC 20011	Meeting Expense A7TR	11/19/97	$10,340.99	$9,306.89	$1,034.10
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $389,012.01					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rudy Nelson & Associates 900 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Consultant A7TR	11/20/97	$1,601.19	$1,441.07	$160.12
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $390,613.20					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$21,966.69	$19,770.01	$2,196.68

719013046

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sarah S. Fehrer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement AMTR	11/21/97	$75.00	$67.50	$7.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$390; $888.22				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Amy B. Rempfer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement AMTR	11/21/97	$120.00	$108.00	$12.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$390; $888.22				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mandarin Oriental 222 Sansome Street San Francisco, CA 94104-2792	Meeting Expense AMTR	11/21/97	$750.00	$675.00	$75.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$391; $558.22				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Birnbom Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense AMTR	11/25/97	$3,413.00	$3,071.70	$341.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$394; $971.22				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
EMR Aviation, Inc. 2161 E. Avion St. Ontario, CA 91761	Meeting Expense AMTR	11/25/97	$7,750.00	$6,975.00	$775.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$402; $721.22				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David Sassack 910 17th St., NW Washington, DC 20006	Consulting AMTR	11/26/97	$1,000.00	$900.00	$100.00
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$403; $721.22				
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$13,108.00	$11,797.20	$1,310.80

97020136087

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page	Cdf
221	789

FORM 1 LINE 22UA

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense [illegible]	11/13/97	$83,250,866	$7998804227	$834446599

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $525,395.31

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE
The Stone Group 2760 Eisenhower Ave., Ste. 250 Alexandria, VA 22314-4553	Direct Mail Expense 17MF	11/12/97	$8,883,800	$885200322	$8883468

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $462,519.13

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE
The Lukens Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense 17MF	11/12/97	$580,000	$6683990	$56110

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $463,019.13

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE
Advanced Mailing 14970 Farm Creek Drive Woodbridge, VA 22191	Direct Mail Expense 17MF	11/14/97	$1,823,411	$17564700	$58771

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $484,842.54

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE
CMDI 7704 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043	Direct Mail Expense 17MF	11/18/97	$5,243,611	$550044777	$568884

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $430,086.15

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NONFEDERAL SHARE
Specialty Mailing Service, Inc 8300 Merrifield Ave., Suite 1 Fairfax, VA 22031	Direct Mail Expense 17MF	11/18/97	$10,445,051	$1001088722	$356333

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $500,531.20

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $110,066,733 $10557956668 $643100055

97020130868

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Atlantic List Company, Inc. 1525 Wilson Blvd., Suite I225 Arlington, VA 22209	Direct Mail Expense I7MF	11/18/97	$7,096.65	$6,868.14	$228.51
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$507,627.85				
The Richard Norman Company 11921 Freedom Drive Reston, VA 20190-5608	Direct Mail Expense I7MF	11/25/97	$775.50	$750.53	$24.97
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$508,403.35				
The Lukens Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense I7TF	11/12/97	$9,215.99	$8,869.47	$346.52
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$193,355.10				
U.S.A. Direct, Inc. 2901 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402	Direct Mail Expense I7TF	11/14/97	$26,186.89	$25,202.26	$984.63
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$219,541.99				
Specialty Mailing Service, Inc 8300 Merrifield Ave., Suite 1 Fairfax, VA 22031	Direct Mail Expense I7TF	11/18/97	$5,380.79	$5,178.47	$202.32
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$224,922.78				
The Lukens Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	11/12/97	$16,198.50	$15,190.95	$1,007.55
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$422,097.11				
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$64,854.32	$62,059.82	$2,794.50

97020130869

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Central Data Processing, Inc. 8007 Cryden Way Forestville, MD 20747	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	11/12/97	$5,839.84	$5,476.60	$363.24

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $427,936.95

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW Topeka Avenue Topeka, KS 66617	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	11/13/97	$12,515.42	$11,736.96	$778.46

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $440,452.37

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sky Top Group 12020 Sunrise Valley Drive Reston, VA 22091	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	11/14/97	$53,359.81	$50,040.83	$3,318.98

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $493,812.18

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A&K Partnership 405 Otterview Road Forest, VA 24551-2907	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	11/14/97	$1,030.00	$965.93	$64.07

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $494,842.18

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S.A. Direct, Inc. 2901 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	11/14/97	$12,545.69	$11,765.35	$780.34

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $507,387.87

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Phoenix Systems Assoc., Inc. 5200 E Philadelphia Way Lanham, MD 20706-4492	Direct Mail Expense J7MF	11/18/97	$5,256.86	$4,929.88	$326.98

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $512,644.73

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$90,547.62	$84,915.55	$5,632.07

9702013070

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE E4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE//EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mail America Rt. 221 Forest Square Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense JTMF	11/18/97	$25,963.01	$24,348.11	$1,614.90
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $5538,6077.74					
Specialty Mailing Services, Inc 8300 Harrifield Ave., Suite 1 Fairfax, VA 22031	Direct Mail Expense JTMF	11/18/97	$3,537.16	$3,317.15	$220.01
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $5462,1446.90					
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense JTMF	11/18/97	$1,337.68	$1,254.48	$83.20
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $5463,4882.58					
Sterling Direct 1 American Eagle Way Earth City, MO 63045	Direct Mail Expense JTMF	11/18/97	$5,508.44	$5,165.82	$342.62
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $5548,9991.02					
The Stone Group 2760 Eisenhower Ave., Ste. 250 Alexandria, VA 22314-4553	Direct Mail Expense JTMF	11/25/97	$8,190.44	$7,680.99	$509.45
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $5557,1801.46					
J&N Printing 2420 Kentucky Avenue Baltimore, MD 21213	Direct Mail Expense JTMF	11/25/97	$2,504.53	$2,348.75	$155.78
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $5559,6885.99					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$47,041.26	$44,115.30	$2,925.96

97020130371

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
DLT Direct, Inc. 202 Lane Court Sterling, VA 20166	Direct Mail Expense J7TF	11/12/97	$2,307.50	$2,243.12	$64.38
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$175,909.71				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Hirshorn Zuckerman Design 100 Park Avenue Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense J7TF	11/18/97	$436.92	$424.73	$12.19
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$176,346.63				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sterling Direct 1 American Eagle Way Earth City, MO 63045	Direct Mail Expense J7TF	11/18/97	$5,508.44	$5,354.75	$153.69
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$181,855.07				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
J&S Printing 2420 Kentucky Avenue Baltimore, MD 21213	Direct Mail Expense J7TF	11/25/97	$1,772.67	$1,723.21	$49.46
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$183,627.74				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T Post Office Box 371430 Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7430	Telephone Expense J7TM	11/4/97	$16,256.71	$15,806.40	$450.31
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$54,201.96				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
IQuest Solutions, Inc. 7200 Wisconsin Avenue Bethesda, MD 20814	Computer Services J7TM	11/12/97	$6,250.00	$6,076.88	$173.12
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$60,451.96				

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $32,532.24 $31,629.09 $903.15

97020130372

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
VRS Company, Inc. Post Office Box 183 Great Falls, VA 22066-0183	Office Supplies J7TM	11/18/97	$3,873.60	$3,766.30	$107.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$64,325.56				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
DCI Companies, Inc. 1325 West 21st Street Tempe, AZ 85282	Direct Mail Expense J7TM	11/14/97	$25,000.00	$24,307.50	$692.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$89,325.56				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
American Express P.O. Box53852 Phoenix, AZ 85072	Service Charges K7BE	11/14/97	$2,161.03	$1,542.98	$618.05
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2,161.03				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Service Charges K7BE	11/14/97	$8,459.10	$6,039.80	$2,419.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$10,620.13				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense K7LD	11/14/97	$2,495.79	$2,403.21	$92.58
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2,495.79				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery K7LD	11/14/97	$96.00	$92.44	$3.56
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$2,591.79				

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $42,085.52 $38,152.23 $3,933.29

97020130373

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense K7LD	11/25/97	$5,066.98	$4,879.00	$187.98
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,658.77					
Stephanie L. Alverson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement K7LD	11/25/97	$91.00	$87.62	$3.38
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,749.77					
U.S. Postmaster c/o USA Direct York, PA 17402	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/12/97	$10,450.00	$10,051.86	$398.14
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $10,450.00					
Catterton Printing P.O. Box 367 Waldorf, MD 20604	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/12/97	$562.37	$540.94	$21.43
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $11,012.37					
EU Services 649 North Horners Lane Rockville, MD 20850	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/12/97	$5,877.85	$5,653.90	$223.95
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $16,890.22					
The Richard Norman Company 11921 Freedom Drive Reston, VA 20190-5608	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/12/97	$2,572.75	$2,474.73	$98.02
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $19,462.97					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$24,620.95	$23,688.05	$932.90

97020130374

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 1/1/95)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
The Design Studio 10717 Oak Place Fairfax, VA 22030-2817	Direct Mail Expense H7MF	11/12/97	$225.45	$216.86	$8.59
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$119,688.42				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Capstone Lists, Inc. 2760 Eisenhower Avenue Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense H7MF	11/12/97	$5,000.00	$4,809.50	$190.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$26,688.42				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW Topeka Avenue Topeka, KS 666017	Direct Mail Expense H7MF	11/13/97	$14,250.00	$13,707.08	$542.92
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$38,938.42				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 4000 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense H7MF	11/14/97	$3,469.88	$3,337.67	$132.21
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$342,408.30				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road NE Washington, DC 20066	Direct Mail Expense H7MF	11/14/97	$3,000.00	$2,885.70	$114.30
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$345,408.30				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road NE Washington, DC 20066	Direct Mail Expense H7MF	11/14/97	$5,000.00	$4,809.50	$190.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$350,408.30				
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$30,945.33	$29,766.31	$1,179.02

97020130075

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ACS, Inc. 1807 Michael Faraday Court Reston, VA 22090-5344	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/18/97	$111,201.47	$110,774.69	$426.78
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $61,609.77					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Harper & Company 11961 Tech Road Silver Spring, MD 20904	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/18/97	$108,983.25	$108,259.99	$723.26
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $80,593.02					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/18/97	$114,595.49	$114,040.37	$556.12
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $95,189.51					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S.A. Direct, Inc. 2901 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/19/97	$2,900.000	$2,789.51	$110.49
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $98,089.51					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road NE Washington, DC 20066	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/24/97	$115,000.000	$114,428.50	$571.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $113,089.51					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CMDI 7704 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043	Direct Mail Expense K7MF	11/25/97	$2,465.47	$2,371.53	$93.94
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $115,554.98					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$665,146.68	$662,664.59	$2,482.09

97020130376

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
U.S. Postmaster c/o USA Direct York, PA 17402	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/12/97	$6,650.00	$6,310.19	$339.81
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,650.00					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Catterton Printing P.O. Box 367 Waldorf, MD 20604	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/12/97	$140.59	$133.41	$7.18
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,790.59					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Southwest Publishing 2600 NW Topeka Avenue Topeka, KS 66617	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/13/97	$7,600.00	$7,211.64	$388.36
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $14,390.59					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/14/97	$1,659.21	$1,574.42	$84.79
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $16,049.80					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
ACS, Inc. 1807 Michael Faraday Court Reston, VA 22090-5344	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/18/97	$3,514.10	$3,334.53	$179.57
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $19,563.90					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Harper & Company 11961 Tech Road Silver Spring, MD 20904	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/18/97	$18,983.25	$18,013.21	$970.04
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $38,547.15					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$38,547.15	$36,577.40	$1,969.75

97020130377

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/18/97	$2,187.16	$2,075.40	$111.76
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $40,734.31					
U.S.A. Direct, Inc. 2901 Blackbridge Road York, PA 17402	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/19/97	$1,830.82	$1,737.27	$93.55
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $42,565.13					
Pinnacle List Company 2800 Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206-3601	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/19/97	$34,022.91	$32,284.34	$1,738.57
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $76,588.04					
U.S. Postmaster 900 Brentwood Road NE Washington, DC 20066	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/24/97	$4,000.00	$3,795.60	$204.40
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $80,588.04					
RST Marketing Associates, Inc. Post Office Box 228 Forest, VA 24551	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/25/97	$5,000.00	$4,744.50	$255.50
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $85,588.04					
Breckenridge Design Group 5225 Wisconsin Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20015	Direct Mail Expense K7TF	11/25/97	$925.32	$878.04	$47.28
CATEGORY: Fundraising EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $86,513.36					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$47,966.21	$45,515.15	$2,451.06

97020130378

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CMDI 7704 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043	Direct Mail Expense K7IF	11/25/97	$1,933.93	$1,835.11	$98.82

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $88,447.29

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Executive Extensions 210 Eye Street NE Washington, DC 20002	Delivery K7IM	11/4/97	$287.42	$279.14	$8.28

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $287.42

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Lucent Technologies Post Office Box 371358 Pittsburgh, PA 15286-7358	Telephone Expense K7IM	11/4/97	$958.13	$930.53	$27.60

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $1,245.55

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Potomac Electric Power Co. Post Office Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067	Utilities K7IM	11/12/97	$1,370.05	$1,330.59	$39.46

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $2,615.60

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Roll Call Newspaper 900 Second Street NE Washington, DC 20002	Classified Ad K7IM	11/25/97	$297.00	$288.45	$8.55

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $2,912.60

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone Expense K7IM	11/25/97	$822.76	$799.06	$23.70

CATEGORY: Fundraising
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $3,735.36

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,669.29	$5,462.88	$206.41

97020130079

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ace Moving & Storage, Inc. 2 Laurel Road New Cumberland, PA 17070	Travel Expense Z7FN	11/3/97	$405.00	$263.25	$141.75
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,957,440.59					
Blue Cross Blue Shield Post Office Box 79519 Baltimore, MD 21279-0519	Health Insurance Z7FN	11/4/97	$16,824.92	$10,936.20	$5,888.72
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,974,265.51					
Virginia Dep. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261	Payroll Taxes Z7FN	11/4/97	$3,874.58	$2,518.48	$1,356.10
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,978,140.09					
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./United Airlines Z7FN	11/4/97	($759.68)	($493.79)	($265.89)
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,977,380.41					
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./US Airways Z7FN	11/4/97	$744.00	$483.60	$260.40
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,978,124.41					
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Southwest Airlines Z7FN	11/4/97	$187.00	$121.55	$65.45
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,978,311.41					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$21,275.82	$13,829.29	$7,446.53

97020130330

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Metrocall Post Office Box 79058 Baltimore, MD 21279-0058	Equipment Expense Z7FN	11/4/97	$95.24	$61.91	$33.33

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,978,406.65

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
AT&T Post Office Box 371430 Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7430	Telephone Expense Z7FN	11/4/97	$5,491.98	$3,569.79	$1,922.19

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $6,983,898.63

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Potomac Electric Power Co. Post Office Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067	Utilities Z7FN	11/4/97	$18,206.63	$11,834.31	$6,372.32

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,002,105.26

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Greater Wash. Society of CPA's 1023 15th St., NW 8th Floor Washington, DC 20005	Membership Fee Z7FN	11/4/97	$165.00	$107.25	$57.75

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,002,270.26

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Montgomery Kone Box 429 Moline, IL 61266-0429	Building Maintenance Z7FN	11/4/97	$596.18	$387.52	$208.66

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,002,866.44

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Cellular One Post Office Box 64651 Baltimore, MD 21264	Phone Expense Z7FN	11/4/97	$49.87	$32.42	$17.45

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,002,916.31

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$24,604.90	$15,993.20	$8,611.70

97020130881

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Douglas W. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/4/97	$615.19	$399.87	$215.32

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,003,531.50

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rachael Kibbe 43172 Gatewick Square Ashburn, VA 22011	Consultant Z7FN	11/4/97	$106.50	$69.23	$37.27

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,003,638.00

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Craig M. Engle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/4/97	$842.00	$547.30	$294.70

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,004,480.00

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher Lorenzen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/4/97	$1,320.05	$858.03	$462.02

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,005,800.05

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Allen B. Raymond 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/4/97	$1,168.15	$759.30	$408.85

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,006,968.20

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
James A. Ross 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/4/97	$28.74	$18.68	$10.06

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,006,996.94

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,080.63	$2,652.41	$1,428.22

97020130382

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jennifer Hodges 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/4/97	$58.00	$37.70	$20.30
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,007,054.94					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephanie L. Alverson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN		$113.00	$73.45	$39.55
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,007,167.94					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David D. Hansen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/4/97	$2,402.60	$1,561.69	$840.91
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,009,570.54					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Unitemized Z7FN	11/14/97	$539.31	$350.55	$188.76
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,010,109.85					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Delta Airlines Z7FN	11/14/97	$758.00	$492.70	$265.30
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,010,867.85					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Residence Inn COVINGTON, KY Z7FN	11/14/97	$2,149.70	$1,397.31	$752.39
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,013,017.55					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,020.61	$3,913.40	$2,107.21

97020130383

97020130383

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Diners Club 183 Inverness Drive West Englewood, CO 80112	Travel Exp./Park Inn Intn'l- JEFFERSON CITY, MO Z7EN	11/14/97	$474.46	$308.40	$166.06

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,013,492.01

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Payroll Taxes Z7EN	11/5/97	$47,693.84	$31,001.00	$16,692.84

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,061,185.85

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staff Leasing Systems 1532-G Pointer Ridge Plaza Bowie, MD 20716	Salary Expense Z7EN	11/6/97	$62.11	$40.37	$21.74

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,061,247.96

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Keith Carter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7EN	11/6/97	$500.00	$325.00	$175.00

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,061,747.96

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jennifer Hodges 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7EN	11/7/97	$480.00	$312.00	$168.00

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,062,227.96

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Francesc M. Franch 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7EN	11/7/97	$60.00	$39.00	$21.00

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,062,287.96

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$49,270.41	$32,025.77	$17,244.64

9702013084

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page	of
388	779

FOR LINE 22(A)

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Donald G. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/7/97	$601.00	$399.000	$231.000
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,062,347.96					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staff Leasing Systems 1532-G Pointer Ridge Plaza Bowie, MD 20716	Salary Expense Z7FN	11/7/97	$51,881.199	$333,722.777	$188,1588.422
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,114,229.15					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
PrimePay Post Office Box 9265 McLean, VA 22102-0265	Payroll Service Z7FN	11/12/97	$716.14	$365.488	$2550.666
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,114,945.29					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen A. Ratchford 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Computer Exp./Reimbrsemnt Z7FN	11/12/97	$47.43	$300.833	$166.660
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,114,992.72					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Patrick J. Callahan 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Expense Z7FN	11/12/97	$104.80	$688.122	$316.668
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,115,097.52					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Potomac Electric Power Co. Post Office Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067	Utilities Z7FN	11/12/97	$8,750.21	$5,687.654	$3,0622.557
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,123,847.73					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$61,559.77	$40,0133.834	$21,5465.993

97020130885

97020130885

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christine M. Serrano 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/12/97	$24.95	$16.22	$8.73
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,123,872.68					
Rachael Kibbe 43172 Gatewick Square Ashburn, VA 22011	Consultant Z7FN	11/12/97	$95.25	$61.91	$33.34
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,123,967.93					
Steven Law 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/12/97	$43.00	$27.95	$15.05
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,124,010.93					
Richard Leschander 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/12/97	$23.00	$14.95	$8.05
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,124,033.93					
Samuel Newsom 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/12/97	$26.65	$17.32	$9.33
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,124,060.58					
Kathryn L. Harrison 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/12/97	$305.72	$198.72	$107.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,124,366.30					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$518.57	$337.07	$181.50

97020130886

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE #4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
US Postal Service Citibank Delaware New Castle, DE 19720	Postage Meter Z7FN	11/12/97	$5,000.00	$3,250.00	$1,750.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,129,366.30					
Kevin W. Miller 4225 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/12/97	$139.31	$90.55	$48.76
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,129,505.61					
Brian R. Darkin 4225 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/12/97	$150.00	$97.50	$52.50
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,129,655.61					
Johnny Rockets 550 Mass. Ave., NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Expense Z7FN	11/14/97	$265.43	$172.53	$92.90
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,129,921.04					
Mass Mutual Defined Contrib. Svs., N-405 Springfield, MA 01111-0001	401k Contribution Z7FN	11/13/97	$10,809.15	$7,025.95	$3,783.20
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,140,730.19					
Stephen Raines 4225 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Petty Cash/Reimbursement Z7FN	11/13/97	$200.00	$130.00	$70.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,140,930.19					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $16,563.89 $10,766.53 $5,797.36

97060137

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1991)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Douglas W. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Petty Cash/Reimbursement ZZFRN	11/13/97	$268.86	$174.77	$94.09
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$71,841,999.05				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Craig M. Engle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFRN	11/14/97	$2,861.01	$1,859.66	$1,001.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE	$71,844,060.05				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Patrick J. Callahan 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFRN	11/14/97	$713.97	$464.08	$249.89
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE	$71,844,777.03				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Margee Docter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFRN	11/14/97	$1,507.13	$979.63	$527.50
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE	$71,846,288.16				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael F. Kroeger 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFRN	11/14/97	$1,385.52	$900.59	$484.93
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE	$71,847,666.68				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
William S. Lewis 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFRN	11/14/97	$858.59	$558.08	$300.51
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE	$71,848,525.27				
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$7,595.08	$4,936.81	$2,658.27

97020308

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page	of
422	779

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Deborah J. McBride 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZFN	11/14/97	$1,222.477	$7944.681	$4277.886

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,149,747.74

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Douglas W. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZFN	11/14/97	$1,479.988	$9681.999	$5817.999

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,151,227.72

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Thomas A. Bucci 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZFN	11/14/97	$9211.899	$5999.233	$3322.666

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,152,149.61

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Keith Carter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZFN	11/14/97	$9631.599	$6266.333	$3337.226

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,153,113.20

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Katherine G. Gibbs 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZFN	11/14/97	$7831.055	$5088.988	$2744.007

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,153,896.25

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen A. Ratchford 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZFN	11/14/97	$1,410.699	$9166.955	$4893.774

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,155,306.94

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,781.677	$4,408.039	$2,373.558

9702013089

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Thomas R. Donovan 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$943.85	$613.50	$330.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,156,250.79					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
T. Robert Bennett 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,768.22	$1,149.34	$618.88
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,158,019.01					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kristen Branch 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$801.06	$520.69	$280.37
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,158,820.07					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christina E. Culver 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,427.50	$927.88	$499.62
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,160,247.57					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eric D. Schoell 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$767.88	$499.12	$268.76
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,161,015.45					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael Dorrler 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$669.39	$435.10	$234.29
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,161,684.84					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,377.90	$4,145.63	$2,232.27

97020130890

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steven R. Edelen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$2,405.59	$1,563.63	$841.96

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,164,090.43

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anne K. Ekern 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,683.88	$1,094.52	$589.36

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,165,774.31

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jean T. Hinz 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$794.63	$516.51	$278.12

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,166,568.94

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brian P. Larkin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$446.86	$290.46	$156.40

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,167,015.80

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David R. Lugar 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,490.57	$968.87	$521.70

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,168,506.37

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Heather Pinsker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$603.01	$391.96	$211.05

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,169,109.38

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,424.54	$4,825.95	$2,598.59

9702013091

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Amy B. Rempfer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYFN	11/14/97	$940.25	$611.16	$329.09
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,170,069.63					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robert C. Griffin, Jr. 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYFN	11/14/97	$815.99	$530.39	$285.60
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,170,865.62					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Smila L. Rabicoff 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYFN	11/14/97	$916.89	$595.98	$320.91
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,171,782.51					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Edward M. Rahal 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYFN	11/14/97	$3,511.33	$2,282.36	$1,228.97
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,175,293.84					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Grant C. Swindells 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYFN	11/14/97	$928.86	$603.76	$325.10
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,176,222.70					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Beth Walker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYFN	11/14/97	$1,155.06	$750.79	$404.27
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,177,377.76					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$8,268.38	$5,374.44	$2,893.94

97020130392

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Charles A. Gateley 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$8883.997	$5574.588	$3309.339
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,178,261.73					
Carey Hollensteiner 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$11,5044.011	$9977.681	$5526.440
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,179,765.74					
Albert E. Mitchler 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$33,9001.733	$22,5336.122	$11,3665.661
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,183,667.47					
Donald G. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$22,7922.884	$11,8155.335	$9977.449
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,186,460.31					
Timothy J. Barnes 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$31,0833.922	$22,0004.555	$11,0078.337
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,189,544.23					
Steven Law 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$33,7455.700	$22,4034.711	$11,3310.989
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,193,289.93					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE: $155,9122.177 $110,3422.992 $55,5569.225

97020130393

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mary Ellen Tomlin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZTEN	11/14/97	$1,390.50	$903.83	$486.67
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,196,680.43					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Laura Jean Van Hove 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZTEN	11/14/97	$1,844.20	$1,198.73	$645.47
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,196,524.63					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Katherine B. Waldrop 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZTEN	11/14/97	$768.27	$499.38	$268.89
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,197,292.90					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Craig A. Broyles 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZTEN	11/14/97	$1,072.40	$697.06	$375.34
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,198,365.30					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Francesc M. Franch 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZTEN	11/14/97	$915.63	$595.16	$320.47
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,199,280.93					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Philip E. Raines 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZTEN	11/14/97	$649.86	$422.41	$227.45
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,199,930.79					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,640.86	$4,316.57	$2,324.29

97020130394

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen Raines 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$675.80	$439.27	$236.53
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,200,606.59					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
William B. Wykpisz 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$664.91	$432.19	$232.72
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,201,271.50					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael L. Russell 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$2,515.31	$1,634.95	$880.36
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,203,786.81					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kathryn L. Harrison 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,042.80	$677.82	$364.98
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,204,829.61					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher J. Maiorana 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$723.53	$470.29	$253.24
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,205,553.14					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Comptroller of the Treas. State Income Tax Bldg. Annapolis, MD 21411	Payroll Taxes Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,259.62	$818.75	$440.87
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,206,812.76					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,881.97	$4,473.27	$2,408.70

97020136965

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jennifer J. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFN	11/14/97	$764.00	$496.60	$267.40

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $972075726726

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stuart D. Roy 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFN	11/14/97	$1,403.20	$912.08	$491.12

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $972089979986

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Amy F. Bradley 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFN	11/14/97	$1,552.59	$1,009.18	$543.41

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $972105532555

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David D. Hansen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFN	11/14/97	$2,896.42	$1,882.67	$1,013.75

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $972234428997

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sally M. Abraham 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFN	11/14/97	$872.00	$566.80	$305.20

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $972243300997

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Douglas R. Congdon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFN	11/14/97	$671.88	$436.72	$235.16

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $972249972885

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$8,160.09	$5,304.05	$2,856.04

9702013 0896

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page	of
530	779

FOR LINE 22(A)

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Erik K. Anderson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$7844444	$5909889	$274.55

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,215,757.29

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Matthew Lowe 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,0766555	$699786	$376.79

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,216,833.84

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sean L. Yeakle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,0100188	$656662	$353.56

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,217,844.02

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
John C. Ignaszewski 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$821600	$534004	$287.56

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,218,665.62

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
James A. Ross 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$955997	$452338	$243.59

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,219,361.59

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joshua R. Faber 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20007	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$571184	$371224	$199.90

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,219,932.73

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$4,959,888	$3,223,993	$1,735.95

97020130897

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Glenn S. Spencer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,125.98	$731.89	$394.09
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,221,058.71					
Sarah S. Fehrer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$2,001.68	$1,301.09	$700.59
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,223,060.39					
D. Matthew Conti 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$624.15	$405.70	$218.45
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,223,684.54					
Gregory P. Linskey 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$685.32	$445.46	$239.86
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,224,369.86					
Jennifer R. Weddington 425 SECOND STREET, NE WASHINGTON, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$186.60	$121.29	$65.31
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,224,556.46					
Sara Lowe 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,665.10	$1,082.32	$582.78
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,226,221.56					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,288.83	$4,087.75	$2,201.08

97020130398

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Elizabeth A. Lydon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,229.22	$798.99	$430.23
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,227,450.78					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jennifer Hodges 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,273.38	$827.70	$445.68
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,228,724.16					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christine M. Serrano 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,244.63	$809.01	$435.62
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,229,968.79					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robert B. Lewis 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,128.15	$733.30	$394.85
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,231,096.94					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Elizabeth S. Wells 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$757.96	$492.67	$265.29
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,231,854.90					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Adam M. Langley 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$593.42	$385.72	$207.70
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,232,448.32					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$6,226.76	$4,047.39	$2,179.37

97020130399

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Alan J. Cobb 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,503.10	$977.02	$526.08

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,233,951.42

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Dennis J. McKeon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$573.03	$372.47	$200.56

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,234,524.45

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rosanne Shea 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,167.27	$758.73	$408.54

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,235,691.72

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Claudia Anton 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,271.90	$826.74	$445.16

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,236,963.62

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Richard Leschander 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$910.43	$591.78	$318.65

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,237,874.05

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Phillip Stutts, III 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$691.58	$449.53	$242.05

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,238,565.63

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,117.31	$3,976.27	$2,141.04

97020130900

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Liesl O. Gillespie 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$626.75	$407.39	$219.36
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,239,192.38					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	Direct Mail Expense Z7FN	11/14/97	$75.99	$49.39	$26.60
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,239,268.37					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ashley E. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$557.89	- $362.63	$195.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,239,826.26					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher Lorenzen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,580.74	$1,027.48	$553.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,241,407.00					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Allen B. Raymond 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$2,581.65	$1,678.07	$903.58
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,243,988.65					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Erin E. Healy 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$136.11	$88.47	$47.64
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,244,124.76					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$5,559.13	$3,613.43	$1,945.70

97020130901

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephanie L. Alverson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,056.04	$686.43	$369.61

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,245,180.80

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
GE Capital Consulting 14170 Newbrooke Drive Chantilly, VA 22020	Computer Expense Z7FN	11/14/97	$4,025.00	$2,616.25	$1,408.75

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,249,205.80

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Charles Spies 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$426.77	$277.40	$149.37

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,249,632.57

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kevin W. Blier 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$566.45	$368.19	$198.26

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,250,199.02

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Federal Express Department A Memphis, TN 38101	Delivery Z7FN	11/14/97	$709.71	$461.33	$248.38

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,250,908.73

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Arthur Andersen 1666 K Street NW Washington, DC 20006-2873	Audit Expense Z7FN	11/14/97	$3,200.00	$2,080.00	$1,120.00

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,254,108.73

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$9,983.97	$6,489.60	$3,494.37

97020130902

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
CCH, Inc. P.O. Box 5490 Chicago, IL 60680-9882	Publication Z7FN	11/14/97	$488.57	$317.57	$171.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,254,597.30					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Samuel Newsom 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$557.89	$362.63	$195.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,255,155.19					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rebecca Holden 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$606.27	$394.08	$212.19
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,255,761.46					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Pierce Leahy Corp. P.O. Box 65017 Charlotte, NC 28265-0017	Storage Z7FN	11/14/97	$477.70	$310.51	$167.19
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,256,239.16					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Iron Mountain 8200 Preston Court, Suite One Jessup, MD 20794	Delivery Z7FN	11/14/97	$120.30	$78.20	$42.10
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,256,359.46					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Los Angeles Times Syndicate P.O. Box 60195 Los Angeles, CA 90060	Subscription Z7FN	11/14/97	$52.05	$33.83	$18.22
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,256,411.51					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $2,302.78 $1,496.82 $805.96

97020130903

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Boland Services 12320 Parklawn Drive Rockville, MD 20852	Building Maintenance Z7FN	11/14/97	$467.26	$303.72	$163.54

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,256,878.77

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mary Ellen Tomlin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/14/97	$70.00	$45.50	$24.50

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,256,948.77

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Craig M. Engle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursment Z7FN	11/14/97	$91.95	$59.77	$32.18

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,257,040.72

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael L. Russell 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/14/97	$1,007.92	$655.15	$352.77

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,258,048.64

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David R. Lugar 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/14/97	$12.00	$7.80	$4.20

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,258,060.64

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sallly M. Abraham 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/14/97	$12.69	$8.25	$4.44

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,258,073.33

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$1,661.82	$1,080.19	$581.63

9702013090 4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Timothy J. Barnes 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Expp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/14/97	$51,4086.177	$5914.301	$492.16
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,259,479.50				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Glenn S. Spencer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/14/97	$3350.442	$227.777	$122.65
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,259,829.92				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Don Loos III 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/14/97	$8133.334	$528.667	$284.67
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,260,643.26				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Renaissance 999 9th Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-9000	Meeting Expense Z7FN	11/17/97	$1,2400.952	$806.260	$434.32
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,261,884.18				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D.C. Treasurer Post Office Box 7792 Washington, DC 20044	Payroll Taxes Z7FN	11/18/97	$9,8001.558	$6,3371.003	$3,430.55
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,271,685.76				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gestalt Systems, Inc. 2070 Chain Bridge Road, Vienna, VA 22182	Computer Services Z7FN	11/18/97	$2,8465.000	$1,8849.225	$995.75
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,274,530.76				

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$106,4657.443	$10,6697.333	$5,760.10

97020130905

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page 599 of 799

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARES	NON-FEDERAL SHARES
Donald G. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/18/97	$60.00	$39.00	$21.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,274,590.76					
Francesc M. Franch 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/18/97	$60.00	$39.00	$21.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,274,650.76					
Virginia Dep. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261	Payroll Taxes Z7FN	11/19/97	$3,482.12	$2,263.38	$1,218.74
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,278,132.88					
Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Payroll Taxes Z7FN	11/19/97	$44,671.80	$29,036.67	$15,635.13
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,322,804.68					
Relief Printing 112 Commerce Drive Madison, FL 32340	Printing Expense Z7FN	11/19/97	$37.80	$24.57	$13.23
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,322,842.48					
Wyndham Hotel 3340 Peachtree Road, NE Atlanta, GA 30326	Travel Expense Z7FN	11/19/97	$678.30	$440.90	$237.40
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,323,520.78					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $48,990.02 $31,843.52 $17,146.50

97020130906

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Keith Carter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/19/97	$1,005.70	$653.71	$351.99
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,324,526.48					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Beth Walker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/20/97	$18.48	$12.01	$6.47
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,324,544.96					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D.C. Treasurer Ben Franklin Station Washington, DC 20044	Use Tax Z7FN	11/20/97	$1,437.50	$934.38	$503.12
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,325,982.46					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Liberty Services, Inc. 13172 Oak Farm Drive Woodbridge, VA 22192	Building Maintenance Z7FN	11/20/97	$3,000.00	$1,950.00	$1,050.00
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,328,982.46					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ford Motor Company Post Office Box 70548 Chicago, IL 60673	Auto Expense Z7FN	11/20/97	$793.18	$515.57	$277.61
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,329,775.64					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mirage Hotel 3400 Las Vegas Blvd., South Las Vegas, NV 89109	Meeting Expense Z7FN	11/21/97	$4,381.00	$2,847.65	$1,533.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,334,156.64					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$10,635.86	$6,913.32	$3,722.54

97020130907

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Public Interest Data, Inc. 1800 Diagonal Road, Suite 400 Alexandria, VA 22314	FEC Compliance Z7FN	11/25/97	$415.70	$270.21	$145.49

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENTY EAR TO DATE: $7,376,201.70

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Marinco Computer Products 1107 Carpenter Drive Sterling, VA 20164	Equipment Lease Z7FN	11/25/97	$444.15	$288.70	$155.45

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENTY EAR TO DATE: $7,376,645.85

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sergeant at Arms Finance Division, Suite 7205 Washington, DC 20510-7205	Telephone Expense Z7FN	11/25/97	$126.80	$82.42	$44.38

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENTY EAR TO DATE: $7,376,772.65

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Reed Electric Co. 1611 Wisconsin Avenue Washington, DC 20007	Building Maintenance Z7FN	11/25/97	$81.00	$52.65	$28.35

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENTY EAR TO DATE: $7,376,853.65

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Western Termite & Pest Control 5505 Kenilworth Avenue Riverdale, MD 20737	Building Maintenance Z7FN	11/25/97	$1,100.00	$715.00	$385.00

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENTY EAR TO DATE: $7,377,953.65

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Frank Guppert Printing Co. Inc 7355 North Saint Asaph Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Printing Service Z7FN	11/25/97	$113.92	$74.05	$39.87

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENTY EAR TO DATE: $7,378,067.57

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $2,281.57 $1,483.03 $798.54

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
W.L. Gary Co., Inc. 225 Vine Street NW Washington, DC 20012	Building Maintenance ZJFRN	11/25/97	$64.00	$41.60	$22.40
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $773788 1311597					

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Congressional Quarterly 1414 22nd Street, NW Washington, DC 20037	Subscription ZJFRN	11/25/97	$63.35	$41.18	$22.17
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $773788 1984922					

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
US Senate Restaurant First and C Streets, NE Washington, DC 20510	Meeting Expense ZJFRN	11/25/97	$2,382.89	$1,548.88	$834.01
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $773800 5977881					

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
James A. Ross 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Expp/Reimbursement ZJFRN	11/25/97	$13.71	$8.91	$4.80
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $773800 5991522					

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mary Ellen Toalin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Expp/Reimbursement ZJFRN	11/25/97	$21.00	$13.65	$7.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $773800 6122592					

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Thomas A. Bucci 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Computer Expp/Reimbursement ZJFRN	11/25/97	$19.95	$12.97	$6.98
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $773800 6322477					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$2,564.90	$1,667.19	$897.71

97020130909

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rachael Kibbe 43172 Gatewick Square Ashburn, VA 22011	Consultant Z7FN	11/25/97	$1441.000	$988.600	$452.400
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,380,776.47					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Beth Walker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/25/97	$220.500	$133.333	$87.167
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,380,796.97					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steven Law 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/25/97	$55.000	$33.235	$21.765
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,380,801.97					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Edward M. Rahal 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/25/97	$5810.644	$3977.422	$2033.222
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,381,382.61					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joe Ragan's Coffee Post Office Box 125 Springfield, VA 22150	Office Supplies Z7FN	11/25/97	$418.165	$277.800	$140.365
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,381,800.77					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Albert E. Mitchler 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbursement Z7FN	11/25/97	$1266.999	$822.584	$444.415
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,381,927.76					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$1,295.299	$831.994	$463.335

97020130910

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen A. Ratchford 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel Exp./Reimbrsemt Z7FN	11/26/97	$926.84	$602.45	$324.39
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,382,854.60					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Interest Expense Z7FN	11/26/97	$21,250.00	$13,812.50	$7,437.50
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,404,104.60					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Staff Leasing Systems 1532-G Pointer Ridge Plaza Bowie, MD 20716	Salary Expense Z7FN	11/26/97	$670.57	$435.87	$234.70
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,404,775.17					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Craig M. Engle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$2,861.01	$1,859.66	$1,001.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,407,636.18					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Patrick J. Callahan 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$713.97	$464.08	$249.89
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,408,350.15					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Margee Dotter 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,507.13	$979.63	$527.50
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,409,857.28					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$27,929.52	$18,154.19	$9,775.33

97020130911

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 11/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael F. Kroeger 4625 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,385.52	$900.59	$484.93
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,411,242.80					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
William S. Lewis 4625 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$858.59	$558.08	$300.51
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,412,101.39					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Deborah J. McBride 4625 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,222.47	$794.61	$427.86
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,413,323.86					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Douglas W. Robinson 4625 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,479.98	$961.99	$517.99
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,414,803.84					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Thomas A. Bucci 4625 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$921.89	$599.23	$322.66
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,415,725.73					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kerth Carter 4625 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$923.59	$600.33	$323.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,416,649.32					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE $6,792.04 $4,414.83 $2,377.21

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Katherine G. Gibbs 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFNN	11/28/97	$783.05	$508.98	$274.07

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,417,4922.37

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen A. Ratchford 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFNN	11/28/97	$1,410.69	$916.95	$493.74

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,418,8493.06

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Thomas R. Donovan 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFNN	11/28/97	$943.85	$613.50	$330.35

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,419,7866.91

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kristen Branch 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFNN	11/28/97	$801.06	$520.69	$280.37

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,420,5897.97

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christina E. Culver 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFNN	11/28/97	$1,427.50	$927.88	$499.62

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,422,0155.47

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Eric D. Schoell 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZFNN	11/28/97	$767.88	$499.12	$268.76

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,422,7883.35

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,134.03	$3,987.12	$2,146.91

9702013

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

Page	of
688	789

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael Doorley 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$6692.399	$4455.100	$2244.29

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,423,452.74

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steven R. Edelen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$2,5055.633	$1,6288.666	$876.997

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,425,958.37

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Anne K. Ekern 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,6833.888	$1,0944.552	$589.336

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,427,642.25

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jean T. Hunt 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$7944.633	$5166.511	$2788.112

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,428,436.88

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Brian P. Larkin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$5966.866	$3807.956	$2208.990

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,429,033.74

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David R. Luger 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,4900.577	$9688.807	$5521.770

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,430,524.31

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,7400.966	$5,0311.602	$2,7809.334

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 9 1 4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Heather Pinsker 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$603.01	$391.96	$211.05

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,431,127.32

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Amy B. Rempfer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$940.25	$611.16	$329.09

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,432,067.57

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Robert C. Griffin, Jr. 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$815.99	$530.39	$285.60

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,432,883.56

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Smila L. Rabicoff 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$678.47	$441.01	$237.46

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,433,562.03

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Edward M. Rahal 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$3,511.33	$2,282.36	$1,228.97

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,437,073.36

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Grant C. Swindells 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$928.86	$603.76	$325.10

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,438,002.22

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,477.91	$4,860.64	$2,617.27

97020130915

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Beth Walker 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,155.06	$750.79	$404.27

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,439,157.28

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Carey Hollensteiner 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,504.01	$977.61	$526.40

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,440,661.29

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Albert E. Mitchler 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$4,174.23	$2,713.25	$1,460.98

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,444,835.52

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Donald G. Todd 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$2,792.84	$1,815.35	$977.49

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,447,628.36

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Timothy J. Barnes 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$3,083.92	$2,004.55	$1,079.37

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,450,712.28

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Steven Law 4425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$3,745.70	$2,434.71	$1,310.99

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,454,457.98

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$16,455.76	$10,696.26	$5,759.50

9702013091 6

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Mary Ellen Tomlin 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7HN	11/28/97	$1,390.50	$903.83	$486.67

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,455,848.48

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Laura Jean Van Hove 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7HN	11/28/97	$1,844.20	$1,198.73	$645.47

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,457,692.68

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Katherine H. Waldrop 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7HN	11/28/97	$768.27	$499.38	$268.89

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,458,460.95

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Craig A. Broyles 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7HN	11/28/97	$1,068.42	$694.47	$373.95

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,459,529.37

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Francesc M. Franch 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7HN	11/28/97	$915.63	$595.16	$320.47

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,460,445.00

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Philip E. Raines 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7HN	11/28/97	$761.88	$495.22	$266.66

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,461,206.88

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,748.90	$4,386.79	$2,362.11

9702013091 7

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephen Raines 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$675.80	$439.27	$236.53

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,461,882.68

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
William B. Wykpisz 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$664.91	$432.19	$232.72

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,462,547.59

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Michael L. Russell 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$2,699.80	$1,754.87	$944.93

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,465,247.39

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kathryn L. Harrison 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,042.80	$677.82	$364.98

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,466,290.19

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher J. Maiorana 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$723.53	$470.29	$253.24

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,467,013.72

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jennifer J. Todd 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$868.53	$564.54	$303.99

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,467,882.25

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,675.37	$4,338.98	$2,336.39

97030918

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stuart D. Roy 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,403.20	$912.08	$491.12
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,469,285.45					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Amy F. Bradley 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,552.59	$1,009.18	$543.41
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,470,838.04					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
David D. Hansen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$2,956.99	$1,922.04	$1,034.95
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,473,795.03					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sally M. Abraham 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$872.00	$566.80	$305.20
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,474,667.03					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Douglas R. Congdon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$671.88	$436.72	$235.16
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,475,338.91					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Erik K. Anderson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$784.44	$509.89	$274.55
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,476,123.35					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$8,241.10	$5,356.71	$2,884.39

97020130919

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Matthew Lowe 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,076.55	$699.76	$376.79
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,477,199.90					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sean L. Yeakle 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,010.18	$656.62	$353.56
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,478,210.08					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
John C. Ignaszewski 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$821.60	$534.04	$287.56
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,479,031.68					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
James A. Ross 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$695.97	$452.38	$243.59
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,479,727.65					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Joshua R. Faber 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20007	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$571.14	$371.24	$199.90
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,480,298.79					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Glenn S. Spencer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,125.98	$731.89	$394.09
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,481,424.77					
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$5,301.42	$3,445.93	$1,855.49

97020130920

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sarah S. Fehrer 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$2,001.68	$1,301.09	$700.59
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,483,426.45					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Matthew Conti 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$624.15	$405.70	$218.45
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,484,050.60					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Gregory P. Linskey 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$326.69	$212.35	$114.34
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,484,377.29					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Sara Lowe 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,665.10	$1,082.32	$582.78
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,486,042.39					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Elizabeth A. Lydon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,229.22	$798.99	$430.23
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,487,271.61					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Jennifer Hodges 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,273.38	$827.70	$445.68
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,488,544.99					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$7,120.22	$4,628.15	$2,492.07

97020130921

97020130921

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christine M. Serrano 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,246.63	$809.01	$435.62
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,489,789.62					
Robert B. Lewis 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,128.15	$733.30	$394.85
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,490,917.77					
Elizabeth S. Wells 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$757.96	$492.67	$265.29
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,491,675.73					
Adam M. Langley 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$381.00	$247.65	$133.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,492,056.73					
Alan J. Cobb 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,503.10	$977.02	$526.08
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,493,559.83					
Dennis J. McKeon 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$573.03	$372.47	$200.56
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,494,132.86					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$5,587.87	$3,632.12	$1,955.75

97020170922

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/98)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 27A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rosanne Shea 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYSN	11/28/97	$1,167.27	$758.73	$408.54
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,495,300.13				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Claudia Ancom 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYSN	11/28/97	$1,271.90	$826.74	$445.16
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,496,572.09				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Richard Leschander 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYSN	11/28/97	$910.43	$591.78	$318.65
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,497,482.66				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Phillip Stutts, III 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYSN	11/28/97	$691.58	$449.53	$242.05
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,498,174.04				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Liesl C. Gillespie 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYSN	11/28/97	$626.75	$407.39	$219.36
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,498,800.79				
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Ashley E. Robinson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZYSN	11/28/97	$557.89	$362.63	$195.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE:	$7,499,358.68				
SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE			$5,225.82	$3,396.80	$1,829.02

97020170923

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Christopher Lorenzen 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,689.56	$1,098.22	$591.35
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,501,048.24					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Allen B. Raymond 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$2,581.65	$1,678.07	$903.58
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,503,629.89					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stephanie L. Alverson 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$1,056.04	$686.43	$369.61
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,504,685.93					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Charles Spies 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$426.77	$277.40	$149.37
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,505,112.70					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Kevin W. Blier 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$566.45	$368.19	$198.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,505,679.15					
FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Samuel Newsom 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary Z7FN	11/28/97	$557.89	$362.63	$195.26
CATEGORY: Administrative EVENT YEAR-TO-DATE: $7,506,237.04					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	$6,878.36	$4,470.93	$2,407.43

97020173092 4

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(effective 11/11/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

FOR LINE 21A

NAME OF COMMITTEE: NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Rebecca Holden 4255 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZ7FN	11/28/97	$606.27	$394.08	$212.19

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $57,506,843.31

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Don Loos III 4255 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Salary ZZ7FN	11/28/97	$828.04	$538.23	$289.81

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $57,507,671.35

FULL NAME, ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Stafff Leasing Systems 15322 GG Printer Ridge Plaza Bowie, MD 20716	Salary Expense ZZ7FN	11/28/97	$273.75	$177.94	$95.81

CATEGORY: Administrative
EVENT YEAR TO DATE: $57,507,945.10

TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last pa	$1,517,164.42	$1,133,307.12	$383,857.30

97020130925

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 22

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

National Republican Senatorial Committee

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican National Cmtee 310 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Transfer Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/19/97	5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			5,000.00

97020130926

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER: 23

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Earmarked Contributions-Memo Schedules
National Republican Senatorial Committee

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Friends of Senator D'Amato 100 Willis Avenue Mineola, NY 11501	Earmarked Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/26/97	11,000000
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Earmarked from William Kronenberg III	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shelby for U.S. Senate 2210 8th St. Tuscaloosa, AL 35401	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/10/97	177,5900000
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			188,5900000
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			188,5900000

97020130927

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 26

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

National Republican Senatorial Committee

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Signet Bank 7799 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 2204	Loan Payment-Principal Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/10/97 11/24/97	250,000.00 250,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			500,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			500,000.00

97020130928

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 28a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Republican Senatorial Committee

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
AA. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kenneth E. Behring P.O. Box 8807 Danvillle, CA 94526	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	5,000.00
BB. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joy Riddell 1001 E. McNab Rd #210 Pompano Beach, FL 33060	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/14/97	259.00 259.00
CC. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bruce Thompson P.O. Box 11067 Dalhart, TX 79022	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/13/97	2,000.00
DD. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gary Pacropis 1000 Cathedral Drive North Wales, PA 19454	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/19/97	500.00
EE. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Beverly Saffa Stapleton 10002 Northwest Ferris St Lawton, OK 73507	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/18/97	1,000.00
FF. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rajjkumar Dore 4005 Falcon Drive Irving, TX 75060	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	1,000.00
GG. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karen Foshee P.O. Box 11009 Spring Wallley, CA 91979	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	1,518.00
HH. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Abigaill Hodges 550 Rowes Wharf Boston, MA 002110	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	50.00
II. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ina Ratz 99862 LaJolla Farms Rd La Jolla, CA 92037	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	275.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			11,861.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

9/16/98 11:16:26 AM

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE 2 OF 2 | FOR LINE NUMBER 28a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

National Republican Senatorial Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Robert Herrick 30217 Belmont Ct Agoura, CA 91301	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	1,259.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dr. Viesturs Petersons 3880 Chevy Chase Dr La Canada, CA 91011	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	750.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ann Dickinson P.O. Box 560 Chillicothe, MO 64601	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	259.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cherise Barri 350 W. 88th St., #7I6 New York, NY 10024	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	252.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Jon Hays 11676 Mica Pl Lovettsville, VA 20180	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/21/97	1,800.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	4,320.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	16,181.00

97020130

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 11

FOR LINE NUMBER 23g

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

National Republican Senatorial Committee

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NRSC Non-Federal 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Transfer/HCAS Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/26/1997	53944.7744
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as above	Transfer/USA Direct Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/26/1997	22.1166
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as above	Transfer/Hyatt Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/26/1997	11,88083.8833
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as above	Transfer/FDC Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/26/1997	449.1188
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as above	Transfer/Teletech Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/26/1997	55788.7744
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as above	Transfer/Bill L. Rose Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/1997	22,00000.0000
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			55,00288.6655
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			55,00288.6655

97020130931

SCHEDULE I
(effective 1/1/91)

AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

NAME OF ACCOUNT	COVERAGE PERIOD FROM	TO
NON-FEDERAL	11/1/97	11/30/97

	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS:	1,607,490.54	8,652,806.44
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES	365,781.22	4,632,391.78
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL PARTY ORGANIZATIONS	115,000.00	427,000.00
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT		788,586.00
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	57,611.08	1,565,158.27
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2. 3. 4. AND 5)	538,392.30	7,413,136.05
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST)	334,399.07	163,826.92
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1)	1,607,490.54	8,652,806.44
9. SUBTOTAL	1,941,889.61	8,816,633.36
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6)	538,392.30	7,413,136.05
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND	1,403,497.31	1,403,497.31

97020130932

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
20TH CENTURY ALLIANCE P.O. BOX 129 LAKE ZURICH, IL 60047		11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$204.00	
A-TIRE COUNTY SERVICE INC. 363 N. CEDAR LAKE ROAD ROUND LAKE, IL 60073		11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$225.00	
A. W. DILLEY & COMPANY GARDEN PARK CANON CITY, CO 81212		11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$419.00	
AFFORDABLE CONCEPTS, INC. 151 W. BROOKS AVENUE, STE.H NORTH LAS VEGAS, NV 89030		11/26/97 11/26/97	$1000.00 $1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5297.00	
AIR TOUCH COMMUNICATIONS 1818 N STREET, NW WASHINGTON, DC 20036		11/26/97	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
AIRCRAFT REMARKETING SVCS. 2343 ESTATE GATE DRIVE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78260-2303		11/20/97	$30.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$329.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $12,205.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 2 OF 40
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
I. AKHTER, M.D.S.C., INC. 6758 NORTH LEROY AVENUE CHICAGO, IL 60645		11/21/97	$1250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1250.00	
ALASKA AIRLINES 800 N. CAPITAL STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20001		11/18/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
AMER HOTEL/MOTEL ASSOC PAC 1201 NEW YORK AVENUE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/18/97	$275.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1$275.00	
AMER. FOREST & PAPER ASSOC 1111 19TH STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20036		11/12/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
AMERICAN EXPRESS CO. 801 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/17/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
AMERICAN FINANCIAL CORP. P.O. BOX 806 CINCINNATI, OH 45201		11/ 5/97	$100000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $133,025.00

97020130934

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGES 39 OF 410
LINES 11

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
AMERICAN GAMING ASSOC. 555 13TH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/28/97	$50000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$50000.000	
AMERICAN GAS ASSOCIATION 1515 WILSON BOULEVARD ARLINGTON, VA 22209		11/13/97	$2275.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$52275.000	
AMERICAN IVESTORS LIFE INS 555 S. KANSAS AVENUE, BOX 2039 TOPEKA, KS 66601		11/28/97	$45000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$45000.000	
AMERICAN MALLS INTL. 1000 POTOMAC STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007		11/14/97	$50000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$50000.000	
AMERICAN MEDICAL OXYGEN SA 5904 COLUMBIA AVE., PO BOX 767 HAMMOND, IN 46325		11/20/97	$1000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5155.000	
MR. DONALD A. ANDERSON 900 HICKSVILLE ROAD MASSAPEQUA, NY 11758-1249		11/13/97	$395.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2095.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $14,9100.000

97020130935

97020130935

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
ANHEUSER-BUSCH COMPANIES 17761 I STREET N.W., #200 WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/14/97	$45000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$45000.00	
APGAR SALES COMPANY, INC. 375 ADAMS STREET BEDFORD HILLS, NY 10507		11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$210.00	
ARDA 1220 L STREET, N.W., #510 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/25/97	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
ARKO EXECUTIVE SERVICES, I 2840 MOUNT WILKINSON PARKWAY ATLANTA, GA 30339		11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$230.00	
NATL ASSN OF CONVENIENCE STORE 1605 KING STREET ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314		11/12/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
ATA & AFFILIATED COMPANIES 2200 MILL ROAD ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314		11/13/97 11/25/97	$6000.00 $3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$9275.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $67,170.00

97020130936

97030412326

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
ATLA PAC 1050 31ST STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007		11/10/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15000.00
ATLANTIC RICHFIELD CO. 515 S. FLOWER STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90071		11/28/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$30000.00
ATLANTIS INVESTMENTS 16033 S.E. MCLOUGHLIN BLVD. MILWAUKIE, OR 97267		11/20/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$210.00
AZTAR CORPORATION 2390 E. CAMELBACK ROAD, #400 PHOENIX, AZ 85016		11/28/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2500.00
B E K EXPEDITING 42-21 CRESCENT ST. LONG ISLAND CITY, NY 11101		11/13/97 11/26/97	$120.00 $100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$220.00
BARTON COTTON SALES CORP. 1405 PARKER ROAD HALETHORPE, MD 21227		11/12/97	$7500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$7500.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $40,255.00

97020130937

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
BELTONE HEARING AID SVC 313 NORTH DUKE STREET LANCASTER, PA 17602		11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
BEST SOURCE II, INC. 5200 WEST 73RD STREET MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55439		11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
BOEING 1300 WILSON BLVD.,#800 ARLINGTON, VA 22209		11/13/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
MR. MICHAEL BOLAND 700 13TH STREET N.W.,#350 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
CRAIG BOMZE INSURANCE TRUST 1416 WOODBRIDGE CROSSING CHESTERFIELD, MO 63005		11/ 6/97 11/20/97	$50.00 $200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$745.00	
BOOMTOWN HOTEL/CASINO POST OFFICE BOX 399 VERDI, NV 89439-0399		11/28/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $21,470.00

97020130938

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
BOULEVARD MORTGAGE CO. 111 PRESIDENTIAL BLVD., #135 BALA CYNWYD, PA 19004		11/26/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
BROOKE GROUP, LTD. 100 S.E. SECOND STREET MIAMI, FL 33131		11/10/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
BUDDIES NURSERY, INC. P.O. BOX 264 BIRDSBORO, PA 19508		11/28/97	$1250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1250.00	
JD. CAMPBELL REALTY 9098 W. PINNACLE PEAK ROAD PEORIA, AZ 85382		11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
CARUS CHEMICAL CO. 315 FIFTH STREET PERU, IL 61354		11/12/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
CATERPILLAR, INC. 818 CONNECTICUT AVE. N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/13/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $33,100.00

97020130939

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 8 OF 40
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
CELLU TISSUE CORP. TWO FORBES STREET EAST HARTFORD, CT 06108		11/12/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
STEPHEN R. CHAMPI, P.C. 66 LAWRENCEVILLE-PENNINGTON RD LAWRENCEVILLE, NJ 08648		11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$420.00	
CHAT-A-WYLE VINEYARDS 10545 W. LAW ROAD NORTH EAST, PA 16428		11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1108.00	
CHEMICAL MANUFACTURERS ASSN 1300 WILSON BOULEVARD ARLINGTON, VA 22209		11/13/97 11/25/97	$15000.00 $15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$30275.00	
CHICAGO MERCANTILE EXCHANG 30 SOUTH WACKER DRIVE CHICAGO, IL 60606		11/13/97	$4500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$4500.00	
CHILTON FINANCIAL SERV.INC P.O. BOX 34 PINETOP, AZ 85935		11/ 6/97 11/26/97	$20.00 $120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$405.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $36,310.00

97020130940

97020130940

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
CHUBB & SON, INC. 1 MASSACHUSETTES AVE NW WASHINGTON, DC 20001		11/10/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15000.00
CIRCUS CIRCUS ENTERPRISES 2880 LAS VEGAS BLVD., SOUTH LAS VEGAS, NV 89109		11/28/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15000.00
COASTAL STATES MANAGEMENT 9 GREENWAY PLAZA HOUSTON, TX 77046		11/10/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$25000.00
MR. JAY B. COLIN 1 BROCKWAY PL WHIT PLAINS, NY 10607		11/14/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$300.00
MR. STEVE COMER 3015 S MONTE CRISTO LAS VEGAS, NV 89117		11/28/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1000.00
COMER FURNITURE MFG. CO. 11932 REGENT VIEW, TOPAZ 10785 DOWNEY, CA 90241		11/20/97	$35.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$397.50

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $56,135.00

97020130941

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
COMMTEK COMMUNICATIONS 8330 BOONE BLVD. VIENNA, VA 22182		11/13/97 11/13/97	$550.00 $5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$8300.00	
CONSULTING SERVICES FORTY-FIVE BELL STREET CHAGRIN FALLS, OH 44022		11/20/97	$750.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$750.00	
COPELAND CONSULTING 1000 29TH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007		11/10/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2880.00	
COVINGTON & BURLING 1201 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20044		11/12/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
CRACKER BARREL P.O. BOX 787 LEBANON, TN 37088		11/12/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
CROSSWHITE, INC. 941 WILLORA ROAD, SUITE F STOCKTON, CA 95207		11/14/97	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$8530.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $13,800.00

97020130942

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
D & E PROPERTIES 757 BALLANTYNE GROSSE POINTE, MI 48236		11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$275.00	
DATA BROADCASTING CORP. 7050 UNION PARK CENTER #650 MIDVALE, UT 84047		11/28/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
DECAROLIS TRUCK RENTAL INC 333 COLFAX STREET ROCHESTER, NY 14606		11/ 6/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
THE DIRECT IMPACT COMPANY 1029 NORTH ROYAL STREET, #400 ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314-1529		11/13/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
DLO CORP. 1300 N. MARKET STREET, #404 WILMINGTON, DE 19801		11/28/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
MR. GEORGE DOLEZAL, JR. 518 17TH STREET, STE. 914 DENVER, CO 80202-4110		11/21/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$330.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $31,625.00

97020130943

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 12 OF 140
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. JOHN DOTY 2304 HALLS GROVE ROAD GAMBRILLS, MD 21054		11/19/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1550.00	
E.I. DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO. 1701 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/26/97	$7500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7500.00	
E. & L. W. DEVELOP. LLC. 23955 ALLEN RD. TRENTON, MI 48183-3310		11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$324.00	
E. W. DEVELOP. CORP. 3323 N. CAMPBELL AVE. STE. 3 TUCSON, AZ 85719		11/20/97	$15.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$259.00	
E.T.C. BUSINESS 211 WINCHESTER HOT SPRINGS, AR 71913		11/ 6/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$400.00	
EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE 701 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/13/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$16000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $23,690.00

97020130944

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
EL PASO ENERGY 601 13TH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/13/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3550.00
PHILIPS ELECTRONICS N.A. CORP. 100 E. 42ND STREET NEW YORK, NY 10017		11/12/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1500.00
ELLIS & ELLIS CPA'S 33 S. CATALINA, STE. 202 PASADENA, CA 91106		11/26/97	$75.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$225.00
EA ENGINEERING SCIENCE & TECH 11019 MCCORMICK ROAD HUNT VALLEY, MD 21031		11/12/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$5000.00
SILLS, LAW ESSAD/FIELDER/CHAR. P. O. BOX 5915 TRAVERSE CITY, MI 49696		11/13/97 11/13/97	$518.00 $2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2518.00
F. & J. METRO DYING, INC. 4936 ZAMBRANO STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90040		11/20/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$360.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $12,213.00

97020130945

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
THE FANNING CORPORATION 24500 W. HUBBARD STREET CHICAGO, ILL 606122-1408		11/20/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
FEDERAL EXPRESS 3000 MARYLAND AVENUE, NE. WASHINGTON, DC 20002		11/20/97 11/28/97	$15000.00 $25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$40000.00	
MR. ALAN G. FEDES PO. CO. BOX 1531 OREVILLE, OH 446667		11/ 5/97 11/ 5/97	$289.00 $500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$789.00	
FIRST TRUST PO. CO. BOX 648667 SAINT PAUL, MN 551664		11/26/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
FLASHBACK 11-HOUR PHOTO 69007 SERENITY DRIVE ANCHORAGE, AK 995022		11/28/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$235.00	
FLYING W RANCH 26600 MADISON, 2228 FREDERICKTOWN, MO 636665		11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$260.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $42,939.00

9 7 0 2 0 1 3 0 9 4 6

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 15508F 11/00
LINE 11

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
FOLCKE PROPERTIES 5725 SANTA MONICA BOULEVARD LOS ANGELES, CA 90038		11/06/97	$100000
	AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE		$3900000
MR. NICHOLAS C. FORSTMANN 1030 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10028		11/13/97	$1000000
	AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE		$3000000
THE FOUR R. RANCH P.O. BOX 463 HONDO, TX 78861		11/20/97	$200000
	AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE		$3900000
MR. SAM FOX 7701 FORSYTH BLVD #550 ST LOUIS, MO 63105		11/25/97	$1000000
	AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE		$3000000
FRANK RUSSELL COMPANY 909 A STREET TACOMA, WA 98401		11/12/97	$1500000
	AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE		$3500000
FRANKLIN RESOURCES 777 MARINERS ISLAND BLVD. SAN MATEO, CA 94404		11/26/97	$1000000
	AGGREGATE YEAR TO DATE		$1000000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $1978000000

97020130947

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
G. L. COOPER, INC. 15 AMBER SKY PLACE SPRING, TX 77381		11/ 6/97	$50.00
		11/ 6/97	$50.00
		11/20/97	$120.00
		11/25/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$270.00	
G. W. DUVALL INC. 350 E. 1ST ST. HAGERSTOWN, MD 21740-6448		11/26/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
JACK E. GALT HC 83, BOX 508 MARTINSDALE, MT 59053-9709		11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$560.00	
MOORE GEAR & MANUFACTURING CO. P.O. BOX 49, 82 HAWTHORNE DR. HERMANN, MO 65041		11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
GILMAN PAPER CO. P.O. BOX 878 SAINT MARYS, GA 31558		11/13/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
GLA FINANCIAL GROUP 950 SOUTH COAST DRIVE COSTA MESA, CA 92626		11/10/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $27,155.00

97020130948

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
GRAPHIC PRESS, INC. 6040 NORTHBELT DR. STE. A NORCROSS, GA 30071		11/14/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
GROCERY MFG'RS OF AMERICA 1010 WISCONSIN AVENUE, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007		11/20/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$40275.00	
GULF STATES PAPER CORP. P. O. BOX 48999 TUSCALOOSA, AL 35404		11/13/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. JOHN R. HALLERAN 1609 RACCOON DR. TOMS RIVER, NJ 08753-2123		11/14/97	$220.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
HARRY GRAY ASSOC. OF FLORI 11094 BEACH CLUB POINT NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408		11/13/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
HART CLINIC 2813 WEST 51ST STREET SHAWNEE MISSION, KS 66205		11/ 7/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$600.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $17,920.00

97020130949

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DOE, HEDG 31400 WHITE EAGLE DRIVE NAPERVILLE, ILL 60564		11/20/97	$20.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$470.00	
HEBB & ASSOCIATES 1001 HOWELL DRIVE LA GRANGE, NC 28551		11/21/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5550.00	
METRO HOMEGARE CONSULTANT INC 1788 BEACH 133RD STREET FAR ROCKAWAY, NY 11694		11/13/97	$250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$250.00	
HOGGES PROPERTIES & LEASIN 23499 CLIFFTY DRIVE MADISON, IN 47250-1680		11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$680.00	
HERMANA PO BOX 14438 LOUISVILLE, KY 40201-1438		11/12/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
HYUK LEE, MD. 102300 E. ARTESIA BLVD. BELLFLOWER, CA 90706		11/20/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :: $8,795.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
IGT P.O. BOX 10580 RENO, NV 89510		11/26/1997	$150000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$150000.000	
INDIAN HILL FARM 1125 LANGE LAKE ROAD BRENHAM, TX 77833		11/ 6/1997	$10000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.000	
INTERSTATE NATURAL GAS ASS 555 13TH STREET, N.W #300 WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/12/1997	$15000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.000	
INTL MASS RETAIL ASSOC. 1700 N. MOORE STREET, #2250 ARLINGTON, VA 22209		11/13/1997	$15000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.000	
INVACARE P.O. BOX 4028 ELYRIA, OH 44036		11/12/1997	$50000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$50000.000	
J & J FARMS 406 FLAT ROCK ROAD LOUISVILLE, KY 40245		11/13/1997	$1220.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2220.000	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $24,1220.000

97030130951

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
LYLE D. JACOBS REAL ESTATE 381 MILES DRIVE ADRIAN, MI 49221		11/26/97	$500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
DR. H.V. JAHARDHANA, MD 300 CLOVER STREET ROCHESTER, NY 14610-2225		11/ 5/97	$289.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$289.00	
JC PENNEY P.O. BOX 45009 SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84145		11/10/97	$150000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
JEFF HOWARD, D.D.S. 315 S. MOORPARK RD. WESTLAKE VILLAGE, CA 91361		11/20/97 11/20/97	$100.000 $50.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$350.00	
THE JEFFERSON GROUP, INC. 1341 G STREET N.W., STE.1100 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/10/97	$7500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7500.00	
JEMOPTIK IAKAB SOFTWORK, I 4604 WILD BRIAR PASS AUSTIN, TX 78746-7356		11/26/97	$250.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3370.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $23,239.00

97020130952

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. ROBERT W. JOHNSON, IV 630 FIFTH AVENUE, STE.1510 NEW YORK, NY 10111		11/21/97	$100,000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$100000.00	
K & K ENTERP. OF NORTHFIEL P.O. BOX 8365 WINNETKA, IL 60093		11/26/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$720.00	
K & S ENTERPRISES 10515 RANCHO ROAD ADELANTO, CA 92301		11/26/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
MR. EDWARD J. KEHN 221 N. GREENBUSH RD. TROY, NY 12180-8512		11/ 7/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
KETCHUM PUBLIC RELATIONS 1201 CONNECTICUT AVE. N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20036		11/18/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
MR. JASON KIM 106 BEECH DRIVE HATBORO, PA 19040-1626		11/ 5/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5200.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $125,620.00

97020130953

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
IL. JI. FRAY, INC. 28814 CAMINO DOS RIOS, STE. 4405 NEWBURY PARK, CA 91320		11/ 5/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MR. HOWARD H. LEACH 1001 CALIFORNIA STREET, #4310 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94111		11/10/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
THE LIMITED, INC. 1124 THIRD STREET SE. WASHINGTON, DC 20003		11/14/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
MMHH SS SS. & TIMESPEED UNITE 1551 E SPARTAN VILLAGE EAST LANSING, MI 48823		11/13/97 11/26/97	$35.00 $25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$282.00	
HERRING MARKETING & CONSULTING 2230 PARK AVENUE, #750 NEW YORK, NY 10169		11/12/97	$6500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$6500.00	
MARQUETTE MGMT PARTNERS 5520 LAKE COOK ROAD, #450 DEERFIELD, IL 60015		11/12/97	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $49,560.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 23 OF 110
LINE 11

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MARRIOTT INT'L, INC. MARRIOTT DRIVE WASHINGTON, DC 20058		11/20/97	$7500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$7500.00
MATRIX INTL LOGISTICS 205 S. WHITING STREET ALEXANDRIA, VA 22304		11/28/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$5550.00
THE MAY DEPARTMENT STORES 611 OLIVE STREET SAINT LOUIS, MO 63101		11/28/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3000.00
MS. BILLIE MC WHORTER 926 MAIN STREET FORTUNA, CA 95540-2007		11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$330.00
MR. JOHN W. MCKEE P. O. BOX 516 CLAY CENTER, KS 67432-0516		11/20/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$295.00
MCKINLEY ASSOCIATES, INC. 320 N. MAIN STREET ANN ARBOR, MI 48107		11/21/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$5000.00
SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE :			$38,1150.00

97020130955

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 24 OF 40
LINE 11

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MENASHA CORP. P.O. BOX 367 NEENAH, WI 54957		11/12/97	$15000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
MERCER ALLIED COMPANY P. O. BOX 8009 CLIFTON PARK, NY 12065		11/13/97	$10000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
MERCY PLAN OF NEW JERSEY 50 E. STATE STREET, #220 TRENTON, NJ 08608		11/12/97	$5000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MERRILLVILLE TERRACWE APTS 7098 BROADWAY MERRILLVILLE, IN 46410-3538		11/20/97	$300.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MGM GRAND, INC. PAC 3799 LAS VEGAS BLVD., SO. LAS VEGAS, NV 89109		11/26/97	$5000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
MISSOURI VETERANS HOME 10600 LEWIS & CLARK BLVD. SAINT LOUIS, MO 63136		11/13/97	$600.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $12,590.00

97020130956

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MOHAWK PAPER MILLS, INC. P.O. BOX 497 COHOES, NY 12047		11/13/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1500.00
THE MONEY STORE 900 17TH STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/14/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$25000.00
NALCO CHEMICAL CO. ONE NALCO CENTER NAPERVILLE, IL 60563		11/12/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$1500.00
NATIONAL RETAIL FEDERATION 325 7TH STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/18/97	$6000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$6550.00
NATL INDIAN LOTTERY 478 WHEELER'S FARMS ROAD MILFORD, CT 06460		11/10/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15000.00
NATURAL GAS SUPPLY ASSOC 805 15TH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/25/97	$6000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$6000.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $55,000.00

97020130957

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
NICOLE GAS MARKETING INC. 513 E. RICH STREET, #304 COLUMBUS, OH 43215		11/ 7/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2775.00	
MR. CHARLES NORTHCUTT P.O. BOX 794 MOUNT PLEASANT, SC 29465-0794		11/ 6/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
NUTTER, MCCLENNEN & FISH ONTE INTERNATIONAL PLACE BOSTON, MA 02110		11/13/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
ONTARIO CORPORATION P.O. BOX 2757 MUNCIE, IN 47307		11/12/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
OPTEC D.D. USA, INC. 418 MEADOWLAKE DRIVE MEXICO, MO 65265		11/12/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
OUTLAND PLACTATION POST OFFICE BOX 37 BAINBRIDGE, GA 31718		11/13/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$219.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $10,670.00

97030130958

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
OWENS-ILLINOIS 1155 21ST STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20036		11/ 5/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
P. M. RANCH 552 WINDING WAY FREDERICKSBURG, TX 78624		11/20/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$450.00	
PACIFIC ENTERPRISES CO. 555 W. 5TH STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90013		11/13/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
PARKER COMMER. STORAGE POST OFFICE BOX 16325 LOUISVILLE, KY 40216		11/26/97	$200.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
PEIRSON & PATTERSON 1235 LAUSANNE AVENUE DALLAS, TX 75208		11/19/97	$1250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5297.00	
PEPSICO INC. 700 ANDERSON HILL ROAD PURCHASE, NY 10577-1444		11/ 4/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $66,475.00

97020130959

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
PETROCON ENGINEERING, INC. P.O. BOX 20397 BEAUMONT, TX 77720		11/28/97	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$5594.00
PFIZER, INC. 325 7TH STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/13/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$30550.00
PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH/MF 1100 15TH STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/13/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15000.00
MR. CHARLES M. PIGOTT 8723 OVERLAKE DRIVE MEDINA, WA 98034		11/20/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15000.00
PLATZNER INT'L GROUP, INC. 309 NORTH AVE. NEW ROCHELLE, NY 10804		11/13/97	$578.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$578.00
PLUM CREEK P.O. BOX 1990 COLUMBIA FALLS, MT 59912		11/13/97	$2500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2500.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $50,078.00

97020130960

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
PNC BANK 215 WEST ELM STREET HAZLETON, PA 18201		11/28/97	$60.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$285.00	
PORFESSIONAL WALLCOVERING 1513 GRIMES AVENUE MODESTO, CA 95351		11/13/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
POTLATCH CORPORATION P.O. BOX 193591 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94119-3591		11/21/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
QUAM-NICHOLS CO. 234 E. MARQUETTE ROAD CHICAGO, IL 60637		11/12/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
R. & K. MARKETING 334 RIDGEVIEW LOOP S.E. OLYMPIA, WA 98513		11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
RAYTHEON COMPANY 1215 JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY ARLINGTON, VA 22202		11/25/97	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $16,260.00

97020130961

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
REED, SMITH, SHAW & MCCLAY 1301 K STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/26/97	$5000.00
		AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00
REGAL PLASTICS COMPANY P. O. BOX 246 ROSEVILLE, MI 48066		11/26/97	$1000.00
		AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00
RICH SHREVE ENTERPRISES, 4030 EAST TONTO STREET PHOENIX, AZ 85044		11/13/97	$100.00
		AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$286.00
MR. DAVID RICHARDSON 1918 KIRKWOOD HIGHWAY NEWARK, DE 19711-5724		11/14/97 11/19/97	$1250.00 $2500.00
		AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00
RIMARC TRANSPORTATION, INC 309 W. EAGLE BENTLEY, KS 67016		11/ 6/97	$100.00
		AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00
RJ REYNOLDS 1455 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/10/97 11/10/97	$10000.00 $10000.00
		AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$110000.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $29,950.00

97020130962

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
ROGER WILLIAMS ENTERPRISES 300 WEST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924		11/ 6/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$309.00	
RST MARKETING ASSOCIATES P.O. BOX 228 FOREST, VA 24551		11/ 4/97	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
SAVON RENT-A-CAR 5616 SEPULVEDA BLVD. VAN NUYS, CA 91411		11/26/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2550.00	
SEA MAC MARINE PROD INC. 5830 W. BELLFORT ST. HOUSTON, TX 77035-2432		11/14/97	$50.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$370.00	
SEABURY CHEVROLET 32ND ST. AT CHEVYS LANE YUMA, AZ 85366		11/26/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$220.00	
SECKMAN PRINTING, INC. P.O. BOX 3004 LYNCHBURG, VA 24503		11/ 4/97	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE = $21,200.00

97020130963

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 322 OFF 440
LINE 11

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
SHELDON CONSTRUCTION 610 E. 46TH ST. KEARNEY, NE 68847		11/20/97	$500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:		$2555.000
M.E. SHUCK - OFFICE ACCT. 930 JARNIGAN AVENUE MORRISTOWN, TN 37813		11/13/97	$700.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:		$2900.000
SIERRA PACIFIC INDUSTRIES P.O. BOX 496028 REDDING, CA 96049		11/12/97	$15000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:		$15000.000
SIMPSON FARM 4005 162ND AVENUE S.E. MAPLETON, ND 58059		11/ 6/97	$600.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:		$2366.000
SMITH BROTHERS, INC. 2 JESSE COURT PRT JEFF STA, NY 11776		11/13/97	$500.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:		$2355.000
SMOKELESS TOBACCO COUNCIL 1627 K STREET N.W., #700 WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/ 4/97	$150000.000
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE:		$150000.000

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $16,7200.000

97020130964

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. GEORGE E. SPAULDING 31882 PASEO MONTE VISTA SAN JUAN CAPO, CA 92675		11/ 6/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
ST. IVES REAL ESTATE LLC 143 UNION BLVD., STE. 900 LAKEWOOD, CO 80228-1843		11/20/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$255.00	
STARWOOD LODGING CORP. 2231 E. CAMELBACK ROAD, #400 PHOENIX, AZ 85016		11/10/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
STATEGIC MGMT. ASSOCIATES 112 S. WEST STREET ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314		11/12/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
PAUL STEELMAN INTERIORS 3330 W. DESERET INN ROAD LAS VEGAS, NV 89102		11/28/97	$2000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2000.00	
STONE RIDGE FARM 3680 SMOKEY ROAD NEWNAN, GA 30263		11/13/97	$25.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$245.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $19,145.00

97020130965

97020130965

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
DECISON STRATEGIES/FFX ITL 3141 FAIRVIEW PARK DRIVE FALLS CHURCH, VA 22042		11/13/97	$500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$500.00	
SUN COMPANY, INC. 1801 MARKET STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19103		11/18/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
ALLIED DOMECQ SPIRITS & WINE 700 11TH STREET N.W.,#680 WASHINGTON, DC 20001		11/18/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$10000.00	
T & S HARDWOODS, INC. P. O. BOX 1233 MILLEDGEVILLE, GA 31061		11/13/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
CATHYS T-SHIRT/BUMPER STICKERS P. O. BOX 6434 ARLINGTON, VA 22206		11/20/97	$340.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$340.00	
T. & P. PROPERTIES 460 MIL DRAE LANE RENO, NV 89511		11/20/97	$100.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $21,940.00

97020130966

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
MR. AA. ALFRED TIDEMAN 2000 EAST LONG LAKE ROAD BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MI 48303		11/10/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$15000.00	
THE NEXT STEP, INC. 5537 SOUTH ROD MILL BALLWIN, MO 63011		11/12/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1259.00	
TIE INC. 2288 GUNBARREL RD. BLDG. 1111 CHATTANOOGA, TN 37421		11/20/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$240.00	
TIM ROPER & COMPANY 7100 WISCONSIN AVENUE, #2202 BETHESDA, MD 20814		11/21/97	$1500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1500.00	
INGRAM TIMBER ENTERPRISES, LLP 9644 GEORGIA AVENUE MACON, GA 31201		11/28/97 11/28/97	$1250.00 $1250.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$5000.00	
TRAVELERS GROUP, INC. 388 GREENWICH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10033		11/13/97	$50000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$75000.00	

SUBTOTAL FOR PAGE :: $70,120.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
WILLIAM D. TRAX, E.A. 4739 JUDET PLACE LOS ANGELES, CA 90041		11/12/97	$12500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$12500.00
TRUCKING MANAGEMENT, INC. 2233 WISCONSIN AVE. N.W. #412 WASHINGTON, DC 20007		11/13/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$5000.00
U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE 1615 H STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20062		11/12/97	$5000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$5000.00
U.S. SURGICAL CORP. 150 GLOVER AVENUE NORWALK, CT 06856		11/14/97	$10000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$35000.00
U.S. TELEPHONE ASSOC. 1401 H STREET, N.W. #600 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/25/97	$2255.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$2255.00
UNION PACIFIC 555 13TH STREET WASHINGTON, DC 20004		11/18/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15255.00

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $32255.00

97020130958

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
UNIQUE INTL RECRUITING SPE 8214A OLD COURTHOUSE ROAD VIENNA, VA 22182		11/13/97 11/13/97	$2500.00 $550.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3050.00	
UNITED HEALTHCARE CORP. P.O. BOX 1459 MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55440		11/10/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25000.00	
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP. 1401 EYE STREET N.W., #600 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/18/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$26000.00	
US WEST, INC. 100 19TH STREET N.W. #700 WASHINGTON, DC 20036		11/10/97	$25000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$25275.00	
UST PUBLIC AFFAIRS INC. 1825 I STREET, NW WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/10/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$40000.00	
VELSICOL CHEMICAL CORP. 10400 WEST HIGGINS ROAD ROSEMONT, IL 60018		11/21/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $96,050.00

97020130969

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
THE TOBACCO INSTITUTE 1875 I STREET, N.W., SUITE 800 WASHINGTON, DC 20006		11/13/97	$275.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$40740.00	
VITA PRODUCTIONS, INC. P.O. BOX 1387 MONTARA, CA 94037		11/13/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$670.00	
W. D. SAMUELSON, INC. 2234 GREENVILLE DR. WEST COVINA, CA 91791		11/20/97	$150.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$300.00	
WAGNER STOTT MERCATOR, L.L.C. 14 WALL STREET, 21ST FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10005		11/20/97	$1000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$1000.00	
R. DUFFY WALL & ASSOCIATES 601 13TH STREET N.W., #410 WASHINGTON, DC 20005		11/13/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	
WASHINGTON GAS LIGHT CO. 1100 H STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20080		11/12/97	$3000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$3000.00	

SUB TOTAL FOR PAGE : $7,545.00

97020130970

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
WASHINGTON MUTUAL BANK 12001 3RD AVENUE SEATTLE, WA 98101		11/13/97	$7500.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$7500.00	
WESTERN BRONZES P.O. BOX 10380 ROSWELL, NM 88201		11/20/97	$120.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$2132.50	
WILLOUGHBY HEARING AID CNT 19339 EAST BURNSIDE PORTLAND, OR 97204		11/ 6/97	$40.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$280.00	
MS. BETTY WOLD JOHNSON 1008 EDGERSTOWNE ROAD PRINCETON, NJ 08540		11/12/97	$100,000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE	$100000.00	

97020130971

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 40

FOR LINE NUMBER 1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate Year-To-Date	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NRSC 425 Second St, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Transfer - Bill L. Rose, LLC Occupation: Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	11/12/97	2,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NRSC 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Transfer-Vendor Occupation: Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	11/25/97 Refund 11/25/97 NCBS 11/25/97 USA Direc	594.74 2.16
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as Above Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Transfer-Vendor Occupation: Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	11/25/97 Refund 11/25/97 Hyatt 11/25/97 Freeman	1,803.83 49.18
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Same as Above Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Transfer-Vendor Occupation: Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	11/25/97 Refund 11/25/97 Telletech	578.74
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer: Occupation: Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5,028.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			1,607,490.54

97020130972

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | PAGE I OF I | FOR LINE NUMBER 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NRSC Federal Account 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20036	Reallocation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/20/97	109,659.45
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code NRSC Federal Account 425 Second Street, NE Washington, DC 20036	Reallocation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/24/97	256,121.77
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			365,781.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

97020130973

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 3

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code South Carolina Republican Party 1508 Lady St., POB 21765 Columbia, SC 29201	Transfer Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican State Central Committee of South Dakota POB 1099 Pierre, SD 57501	Transfer Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/20/97	90,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wisconsin Republican Party 121 South Pinckney, Ste. 200 POB 31 Madison, WI 53701	Transfer Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/20/97	24,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			115,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

97020130974

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 5

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mass Mutual Life Insurance 801 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 250 Washington, DC 20004	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	275.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Union Pacific Corp. 555 1st St., NW Suite 450W Washington, DC 20004	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	275.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bank of America 1401 New York Ave., NW Suite 1110 Wahington, DC 20005	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	550.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nuclear Energy Institute 1776 Eye St., NW Washington, DC 20006	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	275.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chemical Manufacturers 1300 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209	Refund Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	275.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Republican National Cmte. 310 Firest St., SE Washington, DC 20003	Transfer Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/03/97	19,000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Katz, Kutter, Haigler, Alderman, Marks,Bryant & Yon 106 East College Avenue Tallahassee, FL 32301	Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	22,723.74
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Precision Marketing, Inc. P.O. Box 6446 Arlington, VA 22206	Direct Mail Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/20/97	2,455.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Precision List, Inc. 5653 Columbia Pike Suite 201 Falls Church, VA 22041	Direct Mail Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/20/97	11,762.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			57,590.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

97020130975

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 5

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC- Non-Federal

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Signet Bank 7799 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22045	Check fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/30/97	20.34
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			20.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			57,611.08

27020130976

SCHEDULE I
(effective 1/1/97)

AGGREGATION PAGE
NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS OF NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

(Use a separate Aggregation Page for each nonfederal account)

NAME OF FEDERAL COMMITTEE

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

NAME OF ACCOUNT

BUILDING FUND

COVERAGE PERIOD FROM: 11/1/97 TO 11/30/97

	COLUMN A TOTAL THIS PERIOD	COLUMN B YEAR-TO-DATE
RECEIPTS (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE A ITEMIZING RECEIPTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
1. TOTAL RECEIPTS	95,500.00	790,300.00
DISBURSEMENTS: (ATTACH SUPPORTING MEMO SCHEDULE B ITEMIZING DISBURSEMENTS AGGREGATING IN EXCESS OF $200 DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR)		
2. TRANSFERS TO FEDERAL OR ALLOCATION ACCOUNT FOR ALLOCABLE EXPENSES		
3. TRANSFERS TO STATE/LOCAL PARTY ORGANIZATIONS		
4. DIRECT STATE/LOCAL CANDIDATE SUPPORT		
5. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	81,997.88	737,226.59
6. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (ADD 2, 3, 4, AND 5)	81,997.88	737,226.59
SUMMARY		
7. BEGINNING CASH ON HAND (FOR COLUMN B USE CASH AS OF JANUARY 1ST)	200,323.27	160,751.98
8. RECEIPTS (FROM LINE 1)	95,500.00	790,300.00
9. SUBTOTAL	295,823.27	951,051.98
10. DISBURSEMENTS (FROM LINE 6)	81,997.88	737,226.59
11. ENDING CASH ON HAND	213,825.39	213,825.39

9/02013097

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS PAGE 1 of 2
LINE 1

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committe.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION	DATE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	AMOUNT OF EACH RECEIPT THIS PERIOD
THE BOND MARKET TRADE ASSN 40 BROAD STREET, #12FL. NEW YORK, NY 10004		11/26/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15000.00
CHASE MANHATTAN BANK 270 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10017		11/26/97	$60000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$60000.00
FANNIE MAE 3900 WISCONSIN AVENUE, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20016		11/10/97	$15000.00
	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$15000.00
TEXACO, INC. 1050 17TH STREET N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20036		11/21/97	$3000.00
TEXACO USA	AGGREGATE YEAR-TO-DATE		$3000.00

97020130978

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	PAGE 2 OF 2
	FOR LINE NUMBER 1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
HRSC- BUILDING FUND

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Royle Wader Communications 428 N. Superior St., STE.202D De Pere, WI 54115 Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Refund Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	11/18/97	2,500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-To-Date > $	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	95,500.00

9 7 0 3 0 1 3 0 9 7 9

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 5

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

NRSC - BUILDING FUND

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lucent Technologies 3033 Chain Bridge Road Oakton, VA 22185	Building Improvement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	11/12/97	25,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Signet Bank 1350 Connecticut Ave., NW Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Loan Payment Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/28/97	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 56,456.90
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Art Display Company 2315 18th Place, NE Washington, DC 20018	Purpose of Disbursement Building Improvement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/97	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 540.98
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			81,997.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

97020130980

BEST EFFORTS REPORT
FOR THE NRSC
DECEMBER 20, 1997

97020130981

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

LINE 11 A

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 1/ 1/97 THRU 1/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ROBERT DIVALL 1052 MARILYN DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210-2226			$230.00
	1/17/97	$120.00	
PROPERTY MANAGENMENT INFORMATION REQUESTED	1/27/97	$110.00	
MR. JOHN R. LIPSCOMB 3 GREENBRIAR LANE ROME, GA 30161			$350.00
	1/27/97	$350.00	
ASSISTANT TO THE PRES. BERRY COLLEGE			
MR. J. A. MAC LEOD 1929 PRINCESS COURT NAPLES, FL 33942			$450.00
	1/10/97	$200.00	
PRESIDENT RETIRED	1/10/97	$250.00	

9702013 0982

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 2/ 1/97 THRU 2/28/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. B. DEWAT HUNT 3333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-5423			$205.00
SELF EMPLOYED	2/ 7/97 2/25/97	$60.00 $10.00	
MRS. JUANITA C. THOMASON 7B EISENHOWER CIRCLE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1737			$205.00
RETIRED	2/ 6/97 2/20/97	$100.00 $5.00	

97020130963

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

LINE 11 A

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 3/ 1/97 THRU 3/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. JOHN ALLEY P.O. BOX 14227,, 2005 BRUSH ST. TAMPA,, FL 336011			$5680.00
	3/19/97	$5000.00	
LAWYER	3/19/97	$550.00	
ALLEY & ALLEY/FORD & HARRISON	3/21/97	$130.00	
MR. HADLEY CASE 3565 FORT CHARLES DRIVE NAPLES,, FL 339440			$365.00
	3/31/97	$250.00	
C.E.O./RETIRED			
MRS. CONSTANCE A. DOUGLASS 15 CARRIAGE DRIVE SIMSBURY,, CT 060070-21722			$299.00
	3/13/97	$60.00	
RETIRED	3/25/97	$34.00	
	3/31/97	$50.00	
MR. J H FORD 1202 LAKEWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO,, NC 274410			$350.00
	3/13/97	$150.00	
RETIRED			
MR. B. DEWAT HUNT 3333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE,, CA 945549-54223			$265.00
	3/27/97	$60.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. TADEUSZ KUCHARSKI 160 NOBLE STREET BROOKLYN,, NY 1112222-25322			$1000.00
	3/14/97	$1000.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			

Schedule A Memo Schedule: Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 3/ 1/97 THRU 3/31/97 OVER $200.000

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. JUANITA C. THOMASON 7B EISENHOWER CIRCLE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1737 RETIRED	3/27/97	$1000.000	$3005.000
MR. R. WHITEFORD 62290 MIAMI ROAD SOUTH BEND, IN 46614 PRESIDENT CEO WHITEFORD COMPANIES	3/ 7/97	$5000.000	$5000.000

9/02/1309 85

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 4/ 1/97 THRU 4/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. JOHN ALLEY P.O. BOX 1427, 205 BRUSH ST. TAMPA, FL 33601			$5745.00
	4/ 4/97	$65.00	
LAWYER ALLEY & ALLEY/FORD & HARRISON			
MR. HADLEY CASE 3565 FORT CHARLES DRIVE NAPLES, FL 33940			$465.00
	4/15/97	$100.00	
C.E.O./RETIRED			
MRS. CONSTANCE A. DOUGLAS 15 CARRIAGE DRIVE SIMSBURY, CT 06070-2172			$447.00
	4/ 1/97	$25.00	
RETIRED	4/ 7/97	$35.00	
	4/ 8/97	$34.00	
	4/29/97	$20.00	
	4/29/97	$34.00	
MR. B. DEWAT HUNT 3333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-5423			$354.00
	4/ 8/97	$34.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	4/10/97	$35.00	
	4/14/97	$20.00	
MR. E.V. PEARSON 4401 ST. THOMAS DRIVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120-8318			$325.00
	4/ 7/97	$50.00	
RETIRED	4/14/97	$50.00	
	4/15/97	$50.00	
MR. R. WHITEFORD 62290 MIANI ROAD SOUTH BEND, IN 46614			$600.00
	4/ 7/97	$100.00	
PRESIDENT CEO WHITEFORD COMPANIES			

97020130986

97020130986

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 5/ 1/97 THRU 5/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. JOHN ALLEY P.O. BOX 1427, 205 BRUSH ST. TAMPA, FL 33601			$5875.00
	5/ 2/97	$130.00	
LAWYER ALLEY & ALLEY/FORD & HARRISON			
MRS. CONSTANCE A. DOUGLAS 115 CARRIAGE DRIVE SIMSBURY, CT 06070-2172			$572.00
	5/ 2/97	$50.00	
RETIRED	5/19/97	$25.00	
	5/19/97	$25.00	
	5/20/97	$25.00	
MR. B. DEWAT HUNT 33333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-5423			$379.00
	5/ 9/97	$10.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	5/27/97	$15.00	
MR. J. A. MAC LEOD 11929 PRINCESS COURT NAPLES, FL 33942			$850.00
	5/ 2/97	$200.00	
PRESIDENT RETIRED	5/20/97	$200.00	
MRS. JUANITA C. THOMASON 78 EISENHOWER CIRCLE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1737			$355.00
	5/ 8/97	$50.00	
RETIRED			

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

LINE 11 A

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 6/ 1/1997 THRU 6/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. JOHN ALLEY P.O. BOX 14277, 2055 BRUSH ST. TAMPA, FL 3336011 LAWYER ALLEY & ALLEY/FORD & HARRISON	6/25/97	$590.00	$6465.00
MRS. LOLA O. BROWN 3114 HIGH PLATEAN DRIVE GARLAND, TX 750444 RETIRED	6/ 3/97	$25.00	$220.00
MRS. CHRISTINE B. COLEMAN 2201 DIANNE STREET MONROE, LA 712001-45531 RETIRED	6/30/97	$120.00	$240.00
MR. ROBERT DIMAIL 1052 MARILYNN DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90021100-222256 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT INFORMATION REQUESTED	6/ 9/97 6/23/97	$25.00 $50.00	$305.00
MRS. EVA M. HARRISON 23 MAYA SPANISH LAKES PORT SAINT LUCIE, FL 3449552 RETIRED	6/ 2/97 6/16/97	$50.00 $100.00	$250.00
MR. H. DEWAT HUNT 3333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE, CA 9945499-544223 SELF EMPLOYED	6/ 9/97 6/ 9/97 6/20/97	$10.00 $34.00 $35.00	$458.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 6/ 1/97 THRU 6/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. E.V. PEARSON 4401 ST. THOMAS DRIVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120-8318			$375.00
	6/ 2/97	$50.00	
RETIRED			
MRS. CLAUDEAN STARR 6819 SANTA MARIA LANE DALLAS, TX 75214			$250.00
	6/ 9/97	$100.00	
RETIRED			
MRS. JUANITA C. THOMASON 7B EISENHOWER CIRCLE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1737			$463.00
	6/ 3/97	$100.00	
RETIRED	6/11/97	$8.00	

97020139899

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN SENATORIAL COMMITTEE

LINE 11 A

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 7/ 1/97 THRU 7/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. JOHN ALLEY P.O. BOX 1427, 205 BRUSH ST. TAMPA, FL 33601			$7585.00
	7/ 9/97	$500.00	
LAWYER	7/23/97	$500.00	
ALLEY & ALLEY/FORD & HARRISON	7/25/97	$120.00	
MR. HADLEY CASE 3565 FORT CHARLES DRIVE NAPLES, FL 33940			$715.00
	7/10/97	$250.00	
C.E.O./RETIRED			
MR. RUTHERFORD CRAVENS, II 2121 SAN FELIPE, #125 HOUSTON, TX 77019-5600			$500.00
	7/31/97	$500.00	
RETIRED			
MRS. CONSTANCE A. DOUGLAS 15 CARRIAGE DRIVE SIMSBURY, CT 06070-2172			$657.00
	7/ 2/97	$15.00	
RETIRED	7/ 2/97	$15.00	
	7/11/97	$25.00	
	7/15/97	$15.00	
	7/24/97	$15.00	
MR. J H FORD 1202 LAKEWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO, NC 27410			$550.00
	7/18/97	$200.00	
RETIRED			
MR. WILLIAM GROSS 9 DOTEN LANE POLAND, ME 04274			$209.00
	7/10/97	$25.00	
FOREMAN	7/30/97	$50.00	
MMNAC			

9702013090

9702013090

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 7/ 1/97 THRU 7/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. EVA M. HARRISON 23 MAYA SPANISH LAKES PORT SAINT LUCIE, FL 34952 RETIRED	7/14/97	$35.00	$285.00
MR. B. DEWAT HUNT 3333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-5423 SELF EMPLOYED	7/ 7/97 7/10/97	$45.00 $10.00	$513.00
MR. JOHN R. LIPSCOMB 3 GREENBRIAR LANE ROME, GA 30161 ASSISTANT TO THE PRES. BERRY COLLEGE	7/24/97	$125.00	$475.00
MRS. VALERA NIXON 1720 DEVONSHIRE DRIVE # 119 COLUMBIA, SC 29204-7525 RETIRED	7/ 2/97	$50.00	$210.00
MR. E.V. PEARSON 4401 ST. THOMAS DRIVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120-8318 RETIRED	7/31/97	$50.00	$425.00
MRS. JUANITA C. THOMASON 7B EISENHOWER CIRCLE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1737 RETIRED	7/ 2/97 7/11/97 7/14/97 7/18/97	$10.00 $10.00 $8.00 $5.00	$496.00

9702013099

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 8/ 1/97 THRU 8/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. DOROTHY BROWN 100 LAMBS LANE MURPHYSBORO, IL 62966-9246			$208.00
RETIRED	8/ 4/97	$10.00	
	8/11/97	$25.00	
	8/19/97	$10.00	
MR. ROBERT E. DOERR, D.D.S. 8331 S. OUTER DRIVE TRAVERSE CITY, MI 49684-8861			$300.00
RETIRED	8/ 1/97	$100.00	
	8/ 8/97	$100.00	
	8/20/97	$100.00	
MRS. CONSTANCE A. DOUGLAS 15 CARRIAGE DRIVE SIMSBURY, CT 06070-2172			$702.00
RETIRED	8/ 7/97	$15.00	
	8/14/97	$15.00	
	8/21/97	$15.00	
MRS. BONNIE RUTH FOWLER 1203 PACKING HOUSE ROAD GRAHAM, TX 76450			$230.00
RETIRED	8/ 6/97	$120.00	
	8/ 8/97	$5.00	
MS. MMARY E. HARPSTER R.R. 1, BOX 71 SAINT PETER, IL 62880-9724			$244.00
RETIRED	8/15/97	$50.00	
MRS. EVA M. HARRISON 23 MAYA SPANISH LAKES PORT SAINT LUCIE, FL 34952			$355.00
RETIRED	8/18/97	$70.00	

97020139202

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 8/ 1/97 THRU 8/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. B. DEWAT HUNT 3333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-5423 SELF EMPLOYED	8/ 5/97 8/11/97	$50.00 $10.00	$573.00
DIANE K. MAIER 2536 LINDEWOOD DRIVE WEXFORD, PA 15090-7914 NONE INFORMATION REQUESTED	8/ 7/97 8/18/97	$25.00 $100.00	$225.00
MR. JOHN MARSILLO 1661 10TH AVENUE, APT. 1FL BROOKLYN, NY 11215-6003 RETIRED	8/ 8/97	$50.00	$214.00
MR. BOB MELLIN P. O. BOX 870444 WASILLA, AK 99687-0444 RETIRED	8/22/97	$50.00	$234.00
MS. SANDRA RIVETT 265 ESTERO LANE LITCHFIELD PARK, AZ 85340-4233 RETIRED	8/ 8/97	$200.00	$300.00
MR. WILFRED H. SEETOO 300 S. GLENWOOD AVENUE GLENDORA, CA 91740 RETIRED	8/15/97 8/27/97	$50.00 $30.00	$250.00

9970130993

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 8/ 1/97 THRU 8/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. ROSE SHABBARRASI 1068 DEWEY AVENUE ROCHESTER, NY 14613-1320 SELF EMPLOYED	8/27/97	$35.00	$220.00
MS. DORIS B. SMITH TWO W. WESLEY RD. N.W. #3 ATLANTA, GA 30305-3500 RETIRED	8/ 8/97 8/18/97 8/27/97	$25.00 $35.00 $35.00	$215.00
MRS. JUANITA C. THOMASON 7B EISENHOWER CIRCLE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1737 RETIRED	8/28/97	$100.00	$596.00
MR. R. WHITEFORD 62290 MIANI ROAD SOUTH BEND, IN 46614 PRESIDENT CEO WHITEFORD COMPANIES	8/ 8/97	$100.00	$700.00
MR. GERALD C. WILLIAMS 1882 CEDARDALE AVENUE BATON ROUGE, LA 70808 RETIRED	8/29/97	$100.00	$250.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. D. L. ALEXANDER 502 S. 7TH STREET LAFAYETTE, IN 47901-1716			$300.00
	9/30/97	$300.00	
PRO BASEBALL SCOUT SCATTLE MARINERS			
MR. JAMES M. ALFORD 302 MIMS AVENUE, MSC 42 CHARLESTON, SC 29409-0001			$250.00
	9/23/97	$250.00	
PROFESSOR OF BUSINESS THE CITADEL			
MR. JOHN ALLEY P.O. BOX 1427, 205 BRUSH ST. TAMPA, FL 33601			$9355.00
	9/26/97	$100.00	
LAWYER	9/26/97	$120.00	
ALLEY & ALLEY/FORD & HARRISON	9/29/97	$550.00	
	9/30/97	$1000.00	
MR. H. ALLEN ANDREW 1910 LAFAYTTE AVENUE GREENSBORO, NC 27408			$1000.00
	9/24/97	$1000.00	
PRESIDENT US LABEL CORPORATION			
MR. WILLIAM ANIXTER 10124 MASTERS DRIVE NE. ALBUQUERQUE, NM 87111			$1000.00
	9/15/97	$1000.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			
MRS. BERTHA I. APPLEBY 3535 N. VERMILION STREET, #156 DANVILLE, IL 61832-1340			$203.00
	9/ 2/97	$20.00	
RETIRED	9/23/97	$25.00	

9702013095

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MS. HELENA BAKER 6225 N. VAN BUREN AVE., APT 416 TUCSON, AZ 85711 RETIRED	9/25/97	$35.00	$229.00
MR. GEORGE BAUER 1228 DUNING ROAD NEW CANAAN, CT 06840 RETIRED	9/30/97 9/30/97	$259.00 $1000.00	$1259.00
MRS. ELINOR A. BENEFIELD 12444-12 WESTERLY PARKWAY STATE COLLEGE, PA 16801 RETIRED	9/30/97 9/30/97	$518.00 $2000.00	$2518.00
MR. ALLAN E. BENNETT 945 S. 4TH STREET, APT. 7 SPRINGFIELD, IL 62703-2250 NONE INFORMATION REQUESTED	9/10/97	$100.00	$220.00
MR. JOHN R. BETZLER 13775 MAIN SAIL DRIVE NAPLES, FL 34114-8808 RETIRED	9/30/97 9/30/97	$259.00 $1000.00	$1259.00
MRS. DOROTHY BROWN 100 LAMBS LANE MURPHYSBORO, IL 62966-9246 RETIRED	9/ 9/97 9/29/97	$15.00 $25.00	$248.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. LOLA O. BROWN 3114 HIGH PLATEAN DRIVE GARLAND, TX 75044			$254.00
	9/ 2/97	$34.00	
RETIRED			
MR. RONNIE BROWN 1703 E. CHURCH STREET CHERRYVILLE, NC 28021			$225.00
	9/26/97	$100.00	
TRUCK DRIVER JONES GROUP INC.			
MR. ROBERT E. BYRNE WEST 602 BRADFORD COURT SPOKANE, WA 99203			$220.00
	9/10/97	$50.00	
INFORMATION REQUESTED BYNE ENTERPARISE			
MR. RIVELO CAMPAGNA 262 W TOWNSEND ROAD LUNENBURG, MA 01462			$300.00
	9/ 4/97	$100.00	
RETIRED			
MR. HADLEY CASE 3565 FORT CHARLES DRIVE NAPLES, FL 33940			$1540.00
	9/ 3/97	$375.00	
C.E.O./RETIRED	9/ 9/97	$200.00	
	9/11/97	$250.00	
MISS CHERRIE CHILD 8545 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD CARMEL, CA 93923			$223.00
	9/26/97	$15.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	9/30/97	$25.00	

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. CHRISTINE B. COLEMAN 2201 DIANNE STREET MONROE, LA 71201-4531 RETIRED	9/ 3/97	$25.00	$265.00
MR. ROBERT COLLINS 1642 MONTANE DRIVE EAST GOLDEN, CO 80401-8092 RETIRED	9/23/97	$250.00	$250.00
MR. GUS CONSTANTIN 265 FAIRMAY DRIVE SAN RAFAEL, CA 94901-5569 EXECUTIVE INFORMATION REQUESTED	9/26/97	$250.00	$250.00
MR. RUTHERFORD CRAVENS, II 2121 SAN FELIPE, #125 HOUSTON, TX 77019-5600 RETIRED	9/ 4/97	$50.00	$550.00
MS. NADIA Q. DAVIES POST OFFICE BOX 900009 SAN DIEGO, CA 92190-0009 BOARD OF EDUCATION TRUSIEE INFORMATION REQUESTED	9/29/97	$350.00	$350.00
MR. ROBERT DIVALL 1052 MARILYN DRIVE BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90210-2226 PROPERTY MANAGENMENT INFORMATION REQUESTED	9/29/97	$50.00	$355.00

9702013098

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. CONSTANCE A. DOUGLAS 15 CARRIAGE DRIVE SIMSBURY, CT 06070-2172			$717.00
RETIRED	9/ 5/97	$15.00	
MR. FRANK DOWD, JR. 623 LESTER DAVIS ROAD WAXHAW, NC 28173-8116			$350.00
EXECUTIVE CHARLOTTE PIPE & FOUNDRY CO.	9/30/97	$350.00	
MR. KEVIN R. DRETZKA 6632 KENTWOOD BLUFFS DRIVE LOS ANGELES, CA 90045			$1100.00
MANAGING DIRECTOR EASTDIL REALTY	9/24/97 9/24/97	$100.00 $1000.00	
MR. DERRICK DURRELL 23695 BRANDYWYNNE STREET SOUTHFIELD, MI 48034-4882			$210.00
DELVIERY RELANCE MESSENGER SERVICE	9/30/97	$100.00	
MR. J H FORD 1202 LAKEWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO, NC 27410			$750.00
RETIRED	9/ 2/97	$200.00	
MRS. BONNIE RUTH FOWLER 1203 PACKING HOUSE ROAD GRAHAM, TX 76450			$235.00
RETIRED	9/30/97	$5.00	

97020130999

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MS. SHARON FRABONI 120 COWAN ROAD ELMIRA, NY 14901-9225 RETIRED	9/23/97	$250.00	$250.00
MR. DAN FULTZ 500 UPLAND ROAD WILLIAMSPORT, PA 17701-1854 COLLEGE ADIMINISTRATOR LYCOMING COLLEGE	9/22/97	$500.00	$500.00
MS. SHAUN GALLAGHER 91 FALCON HILLS DRIVE LITTLETON, CO 80126 SELF EMPLOYED	9/30/97 9/30/97	$5000.00 $550.00	$5550.00
MR. JOSEPH W. GILBERT 412 ALDERBROOK DRIVE WAYNE, PA 19087-2247 SELF EMPLOYED	9/23/97 9/30/97	$1000.00 $259.00	$1259.00
MR. JAMES GILLESPIE 13893 COLLINS SCHOOL ROAD FELTON, PA 17322 RETIRED	9/ 3/97 9/ 9/97	$50.00 $25.00	$264.00
MS. FLOSSIE MAE GOUSHA 556 BOCA CIEGA POINT BLVD. S. MADEIRA BEACH, FL 33708 RETIRED	9/30/97	$350.00	$350.00

9702013 1000

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. CLYDE W. GRAVES 33944 CARPENTER ROAD RAY, OH 45672-8817 RETIRED	9/ 8/97	$10.00	$210.00
MS. SHARON M. GROSS 214 S. RIOS AVENUE SOLANA BEACH, CA 92075 CFO CAP-TAB NUTRITONAL	9/19/97 9/19/97	$578.00 $1000.00	$1578.00
MR. WILLIAM GROSS 9 DOTEN LANE POLAND, ME 04274 FOREMAN MMNAC	9/29/97	$50.00	$259.00
MS. DOROTHY HALL RR 3 BOX 927 SALTSBURG, PA 15681-9312 RETIRED	9/22/97	$35.00	$214.00
MS. MMARY E. HARPSTER R.R. 1, BOX 71 SAINT PETER, IL 62880-9724 RETIRED	9/22/97	$25.00	$269.00
MRS. EVA M. HARRISON 23 MAYA SPANISH LAKES PORT SAINT LUCIE, FL 34952 RETIRED	9/29/97	$35.00	$390.00

97030213.1001

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. B. DEWAT HUNT 3333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-5423			$608.00
	9/ 4/97	$25.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	9/18/97	$10.00	
MR. W. BRUCE JONES, JR. 3110 130TH PL. N.E. BELLEVUE, WA 98005-1739			$220.00
	9/ 8/97	$100.00	
MANAGER CORPORATE EXPRESS			
MR. ANTHONY KELLY 787 GALLANT FOX UNION, KY 41042			$259.00
	9/24/97	$259.00	
PRESIDENT/CEO KLA, INC.			
MRS. ROBERTA M. KING 55 FRANCIS DRIVE SEYMOUR, CT 06483			$250.00
	9/18/97	$250.00	
HOUSEWIFE			
DR. MICHAEL KLUZINSKI 350 PALM DALE DRIVE OLDSMAR, FL 34677			$1259.00
	9/26/97	$259.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	9/26/97	$1000.00	
DR. ALI K. KORD 1656 OAKENGATE DRIVE GLENDALE, CA 91207-1565			$218.00
	9/23/97	$50.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			

97020135

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
FREDERIC B. KREMER, M.D. KREMER FREDERIC B. MD PC KING OF PRUSSA, PA 19406-2902			$1000.00
	9/30/97	$1000.00	
EYE SURGEON KERMER EYE CENTER			
MR. TADEUSZ KUCHARSKI 160 NOBLE STREET BROOKLYN, NY 11222-2532			$1220.00
	9/ 2/97	$25.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	9/ 2/97	$100.00	
	9/ 2/97	$25.00	
	9/ 2/97	$20.00	
	9/15/97	$50.00	
MR. PAUL LEE 718 EAST SUNNY HILLS ROAD FULLERTON, CA 92835-1245			$1259.00
	9/30/97	$259.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	9/30/97	$1000.00	
MR. JOHN R. LIPSCOMB 3 GREENBRIAR LANE ROME, GA 30161			$575.00
	9/30/97	$100.00	
ASSISTANT TO THE PRES. BERRY COLLEGE			
MR. EDWARD LUNT 215 W. 100 SOUTH SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84101			$5275.00
	9/30/97	$5000.00	
PROPERTY MANAGENMENT	9/30/97	$275.00	
WESTERN PROPERTY MANAGENMENT			
MR. JAMES R. LYLE P.O. DRAWER 76387 SAINT PETERSBURG, FL 33704-2744			$240.00
	9/15/97	$240.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			

97020130

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. J. A. MACLEOD 19229 PRINCESS COURT NAPLES, FL 33942 PRESIDENT RETIRED	9/26/97 9/29/97	$250.00 $200.00	$1300.00
DIANE K. MAHER 2536 LINDEWOOD DRIVE WEXFORD, PA 15090-7914 NONE INFORMATION REQUESTED	9/24/97	$25.00	$250.00
MR. PETER S. MANOUN 47739 OLD WILLAGE LANE ATLANTA, GA 30338 ATTORNEY GLOCK INC.	9/24/97	$2000.00	$2000.00
MR. JOHN MARSILLO 16661 10TH AVENUE, APT. 1FL BROOKLYN, NY 11215-6003 RETIRED	9/ 9/97	$50.00	$264.00
MS. JEAN F. MARX 111 JAPONICA AVENUE MOBILE, AL 36606 RETIRED	9/19/97 9/26/97	$500.00 $350.00	$850.00
MS. JULIA MASON 32 11TH AVENUE, SOUTH APT. 306 HOPKINS, MN 55343-7570 RETIRED	9/30/97	$100.00	$260.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. JACK W. MCBRIDE 200 MOCCASIN HOLLOW DULUTH, GA 30155			$2518.00
RETIRED	9/19/97	$518.00	
	9/19/97	$2000.00	
MR. BURRELL O. MCGEE 4 NORTH POINT DRIVE LELAND, MS 38756-38129			$250.00
RETIRED	9/ 9/97	$100.00	
VICKIE S. MOORE, M.D. 815 PARKWAY EAST, SUITE 7 GATLINBURG, TN 37738			$1259.00
SELF EMPLOYED	9/30/97	$259.00	
	9/30/97	$1000.00	
A.J. MOSACK 5440 MOORELAND AVENUE MENTOR, OH 44060-14228			$205.00
SELF EMPLOYED	9/23/97	$50.00	
MR. ARTHUR E. MOTCH, JR. 530 OLD STREET RD. 52 NEW RICHMOND, OH 45157			$220.00
INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIRED	9/22/97	$100.00	
MORTON M. MOWER, M.D. 3908 N. CHARLES STREET, #10001 BALTIMORE, MD 21218-17753			$500.00
SELF EMPLOYED/PHYSICIAN INFORMATION REQUESTED	9/12/97	$500.00	

9702013005

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. VALERA NIXON 1720 DEVONSHIRE DRIVE # 119 COLUMBIA, SC 29204-7525 RETIRED	9/18/97 9/30/97	$500.00 $500.00	$3100.00
MR. CHARLES A. OSHUNREMI 7915 TURNCREST DRIVE POTOMAC, MD 20854-2771 TELECOMMUMICATIONS QUALCOMM	9/18/97	$100000.00	$100000.00
MR. EDWIN L. PARAMORE 750 N. SAINT PAUL ST. DALLAS, TX 75201 SELF EMPLOYED	9/29/97	$1000.00	$3000.00
MR. E.V. PEARSON 4401 ST. THOMAS DRIVE OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73120-8318 RETIRED	9/30/97	$1000.00	$5225.00
MRS. MARILYN PERRY WIDNEY 211 E. 70TH STREET, 3A NEW YORK, NY 10021 SELF EMPLOYED	9/17/97 9/17/97	$2599.00 $100000.00	$112599.00
MR. JAMES W. POWERS 310 N OLD STAGE ROAD SAINT PAULS, NC 28384 RETIRED	9/ 8/97	$1000.00	$2250.00

9702013-006

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. ROD REID P.O. BOX 909 LEBANON, MO 65536-0909			$1259.00
	9/24/97	$259.00	
EXECUTIVE SHEPARED HILLS WALNUT INC.	9/24/97	$1000.00	
MR. KENDALL SAGESER 490 MANIERRE ROAD CORRALES, NM 87048-8338			$1025.00
	9/29/97	$1000.00	
SELF EMPLOYED / GEOLOGIST INFORMATION REQUESTED	9/29/97	$25.00	
MRS. JESSIE T. SCHOOLFIELD 201 W. DOGWOOD DRIVE MULLINS, SC 29574-2003			$500.00
	9/23/97	$500.00	
RETIRED			
MR. CHARLES SELL 8401 N. 67TH AVE. LOT 192 GLENDALE, AZ 85302			$310.00
	9/17/97	$50.00	
RETIRED	9/29/97	$150.00	
MR. ALFONSO SERRATO 3533 N.W. 61ST CIRCLE BOCA RATON, FL 33496-4002			$250.00
	9/29/97	$250.00	
RETIRED			
MRS. ROSE SHABBARRASI 1068 DEWEY AVENUE ROCHESTER, NY 14613-1320			$280.00
	9/15/97	$60.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			

970013.1007

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
DR. KEITH E. SHELL 915 N. CENTER STREET HICKORY,, NC 28601-3941			$345.00
	9/18/97	$225.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. JOHN SHIVERS P. O. BOX 962020 FORT WORTH, TX 76162			$1000.00
	9/19/97	$1000.00	
BANKER/PRESIDENT SOUTHWEST BANK			
DR. ROBERT A. SILK 12 WILSN STREET SALAMANCA, NY 14779-1808			$245.00
	9/16/97	$125.00	
VETERINARIAN SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. CHARLES R. SITES 1505 POT SPRING ROAD LUTHERVILL TIMON, MD 21093-5909			$224.00
	9/15/97	$34.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	9/24/97	$120.00	
	9/25/97	$25.00	
	9/25/97	$25.00	
DR. RONALD N. SKUFCA 5303 ROSS AVENUE DAILAS,, TX 75206			$2518.00
	9/19/97	$518.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	9/19/97	$2000.00	
MS. DORIS B. SMITH TWO W. WESLEY RD. N.W. #3 ATLANTA, GA 30305-3500			$240.00
	9/19/97	$25.00	
RETIRED			

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MS. RENA M. SMITH 207 MARILYN DRIVE LAFAYETTE, LA 70503-3929			$231.00
	9/30/97	$50.00	
INFORMATION REQUESTED RETIRED			
MR. LOWELL L. SPARKS 1134 HIGH STREET AUBURN, CA 95603-5110			$202.00
	9/25/97	$45.00	
RETIRED	9/30/97	$55.00	
MRS. CLAUDEAN STARR 6819 SANTA MARIA LANE DALLAS, TX 75214			$350.00
	9/25/97	$100.00	
RETIRED			
MR. PAUL M. STEINBRINK 508 SUNSET AVENUE LA GRANGE, IL 60525-6117			$500.00
	9/15/97	$500.00	
RETIRED			
MR. W. C. STEPHENSON POST OFFICE BOX 154 SMITHFIELD, NC 27577-0154			$250.00
	9/29/97	$250.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. CARL SUMMER 807 HIDDEN VALLEY DRIVE HOUSTON, TX 77088			$2518.00
	9/26/97	$518.00	
SELF EMPLOYED	9/26/97	$2000.00	

97020139

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. JUANITA C. THOMASON 7B EISENHOWER CIRCLE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1737 RETIRED	9/ 2/97 9/ 3/97 9/19/97 9/22/97 9/25/97	$10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00 $10.00	$646.00
MS. KATHRYN C. TILTON 401 PROSPECT CIRCLE SOUTH PASADENA, CA 91030 RETIRED	9/30/97 9/30/97	$518.00 $2000.00	$2518.00
MR. JOHN TUTTLE 200 VIA LIDO NORD NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92663-4608 RETIRED	9/24/97	$200.00	$300.00
MR. CHARLES J. VANTASSEL, JR. 11607 WILLIAMS CREEK DRIVE CARMEL, IN 46032-9511 SELF EMPLOYED	9/ 3/97	$120.00	$240.00
MS. DEBBIE D. VICKERS ROUTE 1, BOX 39 BRADY, TX 76825 HOUSEWIFE	9/26/97 9/26/97	$518.00 $2000.00	$2518.00
MR. G. L. VON DER LIETH 1810 JACKSON STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94109-2853 RETIRED	9/22/97	$250.00	$250.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 9/ 1/97 THRU 9/30/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. KENNETH G. WALKER 8780 HILLCREST ROAD BUENA PARK, CA 90621-1014			$1000.00
	9/19/97	$1000.00	
BANKER F & M BANK			
MR. DAVID WENTWORTH 126 ROLLINS ROAD ROLLINSFORD, NH 03869			$250.00
	9/25/97	$150.00	
SELF EMPLOYED			
MR. R. WHITEFORD 62290 MIANI ROAD SOUTH BEND, IN 46614			$800.00
	9/ 8/97	$100.00	
PRESIDENT CEO WHITEFORD COMPANIES			
MR. GERALD C. WILLIAMS 1882 CEDARDALE AVENUE BATON ROUGE, LA 70808			$350.00
	9/29/97	$100.00	
RETIRED			

9702013

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 10/ 1/97 THRU 10/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. BERTHA I. APPLEBY 3535 N. VERMILION STREET, #156 DANVILLE, IL 61832-1340 RETIRED	10/14/97 10/27/97	$35.00 $10.00	$248.00
MS. HELENA BAKER 625 N. VAN BUREN AVE., APT 416 TUCSON, AZ 85711 RETIRED	10/23/97	$25.00	$254.00
MS. FLOSSIE MAE GOUSHA 556 BOCA CIEGA POINT BLVD. S. MADEIRA BEACH, FL 33708 RETIRED	10/22/97	$34.00	$384.00
MR. CLYDE W. GRAVES 33944 CARPENTER ROAD RAY, OH 45672-8817 RETIRED	10/15/97	$20.00	$230.00
MR. WILLIAM GROSS 9 DOTEN LANE POLAND, ME 04274 FOREMAN MMNAC	10/22/97	$100.00	$359.00
MS. MMARY E. HARPSTER R.R. 1, BOX 71 SAINT PETER, IL 62880-9724 RETIRED	10/20/97	$50.00	$319.00

97020132

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 10/ 1/97 THRU 10/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MRS. EVA M. HARRISON 23 MAYA SPANISH LAKES PORT SAINT LUCIE, FL 34952			$575.00
RETIRED	10/ 6/97 10/14/97 10/28/97	$100.00 $50.00 $35.00	
MR. B. DEWAY HUNT 3333 MILDRED LANE LAFAYETTE, CA 94549-5423			$643.00
SELF EMPLOYED	10/ 1/97 10/20/97	$10.00 $25.00	
MR. ANTHONY KELLY 787 GALLANT FOX UNION, KY 41042			$1518.00
PRESIDENT/CEO KLA, INC.	10/ 8/97 10/ 8/97	$259.00 $1000.00	
DIANE K. MAIER 2536 LINDEWOOD DRIVE WEXFORD, PA 15090-7914			$275.00
NONE INFORMATION REQUESTED	10/14/97	$25.00	
MR. PETER S. MANOIN 4739 OLD VILLAGE LANE ATLANTA, GA 30338			$2259.00
ATTORNEY GLOCK INC.	10/15/97	$259.00	
MR. BOB MELLIN P. O. BOX 870444 WASILLA, AK 99687-0444			$284.00
RETIRED	10/27/97	$50.00	

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 10// 1//97 THRU 10//31//97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
MR. CHARLES A. OSHUNREMI 7915 TURNCREST DRIVE POTOMAC, MD 20854-2771 TELECOMMUMICATIONS QUALCOMM	10// 3//97	$2559.00	$12259.00
MR. EDWIN L. PARAMORE 750 N. SAINT PAUL ST. DALLAS, TX 75201 SELF EMPLOYED	10//20//97	$100.00	$400.00
MR. JAMES W. POWERS 310 N OLD STAGE ROAD SAINT PAULS, NC 28384 RETIRED	10// 8//97	$100.00	$350.00
MR. CHARLES SELL 8401 N. 67TH AVE. LOT 192 GLENDALE, AZ 85302 RETIRED	10//29//97	$150.00	$460.00
MRS. ROSE SHABBARRASI 1068 DEWEY AVENUE ROCHESTER, NY 14613-1320 SELF EMPLOYED	10//23//97	$35.00	$315.00
MR. CHARLES R. SITES 1505 POT SPRING ROAD LUTHERVILL TIMON, MD 21093-5909 SELF EMPLOYED	10//20//97	$25.00	$249.00

Schedule A Memo Schedule Itemized Receipts

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee..

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 10/ 1/97 THRU 10/31/97 OVER $200.00

NAME AND ADDRESS/OCCUPATION/EMPLOYER	DATE	THIS PERIOD	CALENDAR YR-TO-DATE
DR. MILTON P. SMITH 1241 EL MIRADOR DRIVE PASADENA, CA 91103-2723	10/29/97	$2000.00	$20000.00
REGISTERED NURSE HUNTINGTON SURGERY CENTER			
MR. LOWELL L. SPARKS 1134 HIGH STREET AUBURN, CA 95603-5110	10/14/97 10/29/97	$35.00 $30.00	$267.00
RETIRED			
MRS. JUANITA C. THOMASON 7B EISENHOWER CIRCLE JACKSONVILLE, IL 62650-1737	10/ 2/97 10/ 6/97	$15.00 $50.00	$711.00
RETIRED			
MR. JOHN TUTTLE 200 VIA LIDO NORD NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92663-4608	10/29/97	$200.00	$500.00
RETIRED			

97020135

GARY L. SISCO
SECRETARY

PAMELA S. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT
Hart Building
Suite 232
Washington, DC 20510-7116
Phone: 202-224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

__✓__ **HAND DELIVERED** Dec. 19, 1997
Date of Receipt

____ **INSIDE MAIL** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS & REGISTRATIONS** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION** _____
Date of Receipt

____ **FIRST CLASS MAIL** _____
Postmarked

____ **REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL** _____
Postmarked

____ **NO POSTMARK**

____ **POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE**

____ **OTHER (Specify):** _____

_____
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

EW — Dec. 19, 1997
Preparer **Date Prepared**

970201310116

970201310116